FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name George Newell

This Information Obtained From: census over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 apr. 1798			Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 aug. 1817	adams Co., O.			
Death	18 Oct 1875	Deer Park	LaSalle, IL		
Burial		Deer Park	LaSalle, IL		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father W.M. Newell / 29 May 1755 PA - 15 Feb 1839

Mother's Maiden Name Sally Paul - b. ca 1757 PA

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy B. Mearse

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Mar 1801			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Sep 1883	Deer Park	LaSalle	IL	
Burial		Deer Park	LaSalle	IL	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date 2 March 1983

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John H.	Birth	ca 1827			Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Nathan	Birth	ca 1825			Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Mahala	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Daniel B.	Birth	ca 1833			Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Mary A.	Birth	ca 1836			Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Cyrus W.	Birth	ca 1838			Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 James A.	Birth	ca 1844			Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Caroline	Birth	1820			Ohio	(s/o Phillip W. Hawk & 1st wf Mary Valentine/ Ballentine)
		Mar.	18 May 1837	Br. Co, OH E:47 John Beasley JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co OH 1818 - 14 apr 1884 James L. Hawk	Death	5 apr 1876				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

see awk bk marga, quisco, IL

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. Br. Co., O. ——— same #447^{2}-

#446^{2} Newell, George 53 $5250 Pa
Nancy 50 Ohio
John H 23 ↓
Daniel B. 17
Mary A. 14
Cyrus W. 12
James A. 6

Newell, Nathan 25 farmer Ohio
Mahala 24 ↓
John G. 2
Lemuel B. 1/12

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Newell

This Information Obtained From:

Thomas to Parke Co., Ind.
Jan. & April 1833

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1788			Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death			Parke	Ind.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　　Church Affiliation　　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father　　Mother's Maiden Name　　#

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Campbell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Pa	
Chr'nd					
Death			Parke	Ind.	
Burial			Parke	Ind.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife　　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father　　Mother's Maiden Name　　#

Linda H. Wilson and
Compiler Dean McMurphy
Address Box 192
City, State Yuma, CO 80759
Date 2 March 1983

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Alexander	Birth	16 Nov. 1831		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	1849	Parke Co., Ind.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 May 1906		Dallas	Iowa	
	Elizabeth Robbins	Burial					
F	2 Sarah	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Bateman	Burial					
F	3 Margaret	Birth	5 Mar. 1817			OH	
		Mar.	20 Feb. 1834	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 106	Alexander Mc Lain		ECC present
	Full Name of Spouse* s/o Peter Pence + Susannah Roush	Death	27 Oct 1867		Parke	IN	Thomas Newell
	Peter Pence 1 Dec 1807 AC, O 15 Oct 1877 IN	Burial					
F	4 Jane	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Woods	Burial					
F	5 Cynthia	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	De Pew	Burial					
M	6 Thomas Edward	Birth					
		Mar.	14 Sept. 1843	Parke Co., Ind.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Louisa M. Smith	Burial					
F	7 Nancy	Birth					
		Mar.	20 Aug. 1829	Br. Co., O. D4 pg 23	Alexander Mc Lain ECC		present Thomas Newell
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Jacob Fisher	Burial					
	8 Infant	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9 Infant	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10 Infant	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

* see Pence Bks

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

AC, O. Marriages
Newell, Janny + Barnabas Botter - Oct. 1805
" , Thomas + Margaret Taylor 4 Dec. 1806
" , Wm. + Anna Baldwin 6 Oct. 1808
Br. Co., O. Marriages
Newell, Wm. + Pricilla Acres F6 pg 22 27 Mar. 1838 John Beasley JP
" , John H. + Eliza J. Mears G7 pg 201 17 Oct. 1830 J. Beasley JP
" , Sarah + Wm. Mears A1 pg 21-27 2 Mar. 1819 Mathew Gardner MG
" , Madeline M. + James M. Melvin C3 pg 52 lic 5 Jan. 1826 present Noble Melvin
" , Caroline + James Hawk E5 pg 47 18 May 1837 John Beasley JP

1820 Adams Co., O. Census
no Thomas, no Robert
Wm. Sr. 1M 45&↑, 1f
Wm. Jr. 3M U10, 1M 26-45, 2F U10, 1F 26-45
George 1M U10, 1M 16-18, 1F 16-26

George Newell mar. Elizabeth Bender b. 28 Sep 1786 PA d. 27 June 1867 PVT Rev War
" " " Mary Marques 5 June 1810 where in Ohio (s/o Hugh Newell + Vail) had sn
Thomas Marquis Newell
West Union Cem.
Newell, Catherine w/o Hau + dau Rebecca 1856-1856
1814-1857

CHESTERFIELD (BURLINGTON COUNTY) FRIENDS' MONTHLY MEETING

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1686-1800.

NOTE.—The following records were transcribed in 1881 for the New Jersey Historical Society, by John P. Hutchinson, Esq., of Bordentown, from the original manuscript volumes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting. The manuscript gives all the facts in the records, but does not name all the witnesses at each marriage. The place where the marriage took place is given before the date.

MALES.

A

ABBOTT, John, of Nottingham, Burlington county, husbandman, and Anne Manleverer, of Chesterfield, spinster, dau. of Edmund and Anne, at the house of Matthew Watson.................... ....26th 3d mo. 1696

Witnesses—Matthew Watson, Anne Watson, Matthew Watson, Jr., Marmaduke Watson, Mahlon Stacy, William Emley, Susan Farnsworth and others.

ABBOTT, John, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and Susannah Bullock, of New Hanover Township, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, at Upper Freehold Meeting.. 17th 9th mo. 1778

Witnesses—William, Marmaduke, Samuel and Lucy Abbott, Joseph, Elizabeth, George, Edith, Jemima, Elizabeth, Jr., John, Sarah, Rebecca and Amos Bullock, Abner Wright and others.

ABBOTT, William, of Nottingham (son of Timothy and Ann), and Helena Lawrie, of Nottingham, dau. of Thomas and Ann, at Chesterfield Meeting.

13th 3d mo. 1783

Witnesses—Samuel, Lucy, John, Jr., and Timothy Abbott, Thomas, Anne, James, Mary, Joseph M., William, Amelia, John and Achsah Lawrie, Benjamin and Hannah Lawton and others.

ABBOTT, William, of Chesterfield (son of Timothy and Ann), and Rebecca Holloway, of same place, dau. of James and Rebekah, at Chesterfield Meeting.

11th 1st mo. 1787

Witnesses—John, Susannah, Samuel, Abel and David Abbott, Rebekah Nois, Benjamin and James Holloway, Joseph M. Lawrie, Joshua Wright, Thomas Newbold, Michael Taylor, William Harrison and others.

ALLEN, Ralph, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. (son of Judiah and ———), and Ann Wright, of New Hanover, dau. of Mahlon and Mary, at Upper Freehold Meeting.......... ....21st 10th mo. 1762

Witnesses—Miriam and William Allen, Mahlon, Mary, David, Sarah, Isaac, Jonathan, John, Stacey, Thomas, Jr., Robert, Joseph, Theodosia and Amos Wright, Joseph Borden, Wm. Lawrie and others.

ALLEN, Samuel, of Nottingham (son of Samuel and Ann), and Margaret Borden, of Upper Freehold, dau of ———, at Robin's Meeting House.

6th 4th mo. 1785

Witnesses—Mary, Lydia, Henry, Michael and Nathan Allen, Frances, Lydia, Sarah, Asher, William, Nathan and Joseph Borden, Isaac Antrum, Robert Wright and others.

ARNEY, Daniel, of Chesterfield (son of Joseph and Margaret), and Elizabeth Wright, of Bordentown, dau. of Israel and Alice, at Bordentown Meeting.

3d 12th mo. 1734

Witnesses—Elizabeth Arney, Mary Arney, Sarah, John, Hannah, Fretwell and Isaac Wright, Stacy Potts, Jos. Kirkbride, Isaac Thorn, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., and others.

B

BARBER, William, of Chesterfield Township, and Ann Burtice, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield..7th 10th mo. 1784

Witnesses—Isaac and Isaac Barber, Jr., James Lawrie, Anthony Bullock, Joseph Thom, Joshua W. Satterthwait, Amos Wright and others.

BEAUMONT, John, of Falls Township, Bucks Co., Penna., and Sarah Pancoast, of Mansfield Township, dau. of William, at Chesterfield. 17th 3d mo. 1744

Witnesses—Hannah, William, Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Samuel, John, Seth, Elizabeth Mary, Abigail Mary and Mary Pancoast, Isaac Horner, Joseph Borden, Jr., Joseph Curtis and others.

BLACK, John, of Chesterfield, and Sarah Rockhill, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield.

4th 10th mo. 1706

Witnesses—Edward, Mary, John and Mary Rockhill, Jr., Thomas Folkes, John Abbott, Daniel Farnsworth, Ambrose Field, Joseph Reckless, Samuel Taylor and others.

BORDEN, Joseph, of Nottingham, and Rebekah Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield .... 15th 2d mo. 1759

Witnesses—Francis, Lydia, Mary and Francis Borden, Jr., Preserve Brown, Anthony Woodward, John Lawrie, David Kelley, James Lawrie and others.

BRANNIN, John, of Chesterfield, and Rachel Vanderbeck, of Chesterfield, at Bordentown .... 5th 10th mo. 1791

Witnesses—John, Sarah, Samuel and Sarah Brannin, Jr., Peter and Sarah Vanderbeck, John Curtis, Isaac Horner, Marmaduke Watson, Jr., Joshua Fennimore, Jr., and others.

BROWN, Preserve, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Mary Sykes, of Chesterfield, dau. of John and Joanna, at Upper Springfield..................21st 8th mo. 1747

Witnesses—Thomas, John, Richard and Sarah Brown, John, Joanna, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel and Joanna Sykes, Michael Newbold and John Kirkbride, Jr., and others.

Brown, Preserve, Jr., of Mansfield, and Mary French, of Mansfield, dau. of Richard and ———, at Chesterfield.................................. 15th 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Preserve, Abraham and Abraham Brown, Jr., Richard, Thomas, Richard, Jr., Thomas, Jr., French, Thomas Newbold, Joseph Newbold, Joshua Shreve, John Abbott and others.

Brown, Richard, of Nottingham, and Sarah Taylor, of Chesterfield, at Chesterfield. 15th 5th mo. 1755

Witnesses—Mary, Mary, Jr., Preserve and William Brown, Samuel, Jr., John, Achsah, George, Anthony, Benjamin, Samuel, Medius[1] and Mary Taylor, John Sykes, Caleb Shreve and others.

Bullock, George, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Edith Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, at Springfield ... 7th 2d mo. 1776

Witnesses—Joseph, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Jr., Susannah, Jemima and Rebekah Bullock, William, Hannah, Polly, Ann and John Wood, Anthony and Margaret Bullock, Joseph Newbold, Cleayton Newbold and others.

Bullock, Joseph, Jr., of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth), and Lydia Lawrie, of Upper Freehold Township, Monmouth Co., dau. of James and Mary, at Chesterfield. ....16th 3d mo. 1780

Witnesses—Joseph, Elizabeth, Amos, George, Edith, Jemima, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Jr., and Anthony Bullock, James, Mary, Thomas, Joseph, Thomas Lawrie, Jr., John Abbott, Joseph Borden, William Abbott, Michael Rogers, Jr., and others.

Bullock, Anthony, of New Hanover (son of Joseph and Elizabeth, dec'd), and Hannah Wood, of Chesterfield, dau. of William and Hannah, dec'd, at Chesterfield. 10th 5th mo. 1798

Witnesses—George, Sarah, David, Isaac, Margaret, John, Jr., and Elizabeth Bullock, Margaret, Elizabeth and Thomas N. Wood, Thomas and Joseph M. Lawrie and others.

Bunting, Samuel, of Chesterfield, and Mary Folkes, of Chesterfield, dau. of Thomas Folkes, at Francis Davenport's house ....18th 9th mo. 1684

Witnesses—Thomas S. and Thomas, Jr., Foulks, Francis Davenport, Peter Fretwell, Robert Murfin, Samuel Sykes and others.

Bunting, William, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Horseman, of Monmouth county, dau. of Marmaduke and ——— ———......................11th 8th mo. 1716

Witnesses—John, Sr., Sarah, Sr., Samuel, Mary, Anthony and Phebe Bunting, John Bunting, Jr., Marmaduke, Sarah and Susannah Horseman, Wm. Wood, Joseph Reckless and others.

Bunting, Joshua, of Chesterfield, and Mary Large, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 17th 11th mo. 1785

---

[1] *Medius*, in the sense of junior, or second?

Witnesses—Am
Elizabeth, Hannah,
rie and others.

Bunting, Samuel, of Ch
Deborah Middleto

Witnesses – Jos
ing, Jacob, Hannal
than, Lydia, Jr., A
Lydia, Elizabeth a

Burr, Joseph, of Northam
Abbot, of Nottingh

Witnesses—Hen
Jr., Abbott, Joseph

Burton, Charles, of Bord
Moore, widow, of B
town ....

Witnesses—Will
Arney, John Wrigh

Cathrall, Benjamin, of
Parker, of New Ha

Witnesses—Sam
Thomas Earl, Thom
Walen, Amos Bullo

Clark, Benjamin, of Midd
rie, of Monmouth c

Witnesses—Jame
Annie, James, Mary
Bullock, Joseph Ne

Clark, Isaac, of Windsor
Monmouth county,

Witnesses—Jame
Clark, William Law
Alexander Howard,

Clark, Enoch, of Windsor
Chesterfield, dau. of

Witnesses—Benj
David, Phebe, Willia
Bullock, Job and Jos

Sarah, Jr., Mary Wright, Margaret, Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth Arney, Nathan Middleton, William Satterthwait, Benjamin Linton, Marmaduke Watson, Isaac Ivins, John Taylor and others.

Y

YARDLEY, Joseph, of Philadelphia, Penna. (son of William and Sarah, both decd, late of Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., Penna.), and Sarah Field, of Chesterfield, dau. of Isaac and Mary, at —— .... 8th 11th mo. 1798
Witnesses—

FEMALES.

A

Abbot, Jane, to Joseph Burr	16th 12th mo.	1726
Abbott, Ann, to John Pancoast	3d 1st mo.	1798
Abbott, Elizabeth, to George Williams, Jr	18th 3d mo.	1738
Abbott, Mary, to Benjamin Ellis	24th 9th mo.	1720
Abbott, Sarah, to Hezekiah Williams	22d 3d mo.	1740
Allen, Ann, to Empson Kirby	11th 1st mo.	1781
Allen, Hannah, to Jediah Tilton	9th 11th mo.	1775
Allen, Jane, to Samuel Wright	15th 11th mo.	1768
Allen, Lydia, to Nathan Middleton	14th 5th mo.	1767
Allen, Mary, to Thomas Steward	11th 3d mo.	1784
Allen, Meribah, to William Pancoast	12th 6th mo.	1760
Arney, Mary, to Isaac Wright, Jr	9th 3d mo.	1796
Ashton, Mary, to John Combs, Jr	4th 11th mo.	1795

B

Bacon, Elizabeth, to John Tantum	25th 9th mo.	1702
Barton, Meribah, to Jonathan Middleton	15th 2d mo.	1742
Beakes, Sarah, to Thomas Potts, Jr	29th 8th mo.	1730
Bevis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Woling	10th 7th mo.	1760
Borden, Margaret, to Samuel Allen	6th 4th mo.	1785
Borden, Mary, to James Lawrie	15th 11th mo.	1759
Brown, Mary, to John Jones, Jr.	12th 8th mo.	1756
Brown, Sarah, to Joseph Scholey	11th 11th mo.	1756
Buckman, Ruth, to Richard Harrison	4th 3d mo.	1687
Bullock, Susannah, to John Abbott	17th 9th mo.	1778
Bunting, Anne, to Cornelius Clauson	21st 9th mo.	1728
Bunting, Hannah, to Joseph Wardell, Jr	26th 11th mo.	1761
Bunting, Hannah, to Thomas Lawrence	8th 10th mo.	1788
Bunting, Phebe, to Abraham Farrington	1st 8th mo.	1725
Bunting, Sarah, to Thomas Hunloke	21st 4th mo.	1711
Bunting, Sarah, to William Murfin	8th June.	1704
Burnett, Joice, to Nathan Robins	13th 5th mo.	1779
Burtice, Ann, to William Barber	7th 10th mo.	1784

C

Clark, Anne, to John Cooper	18th 1st mo.	1712-13
Clark, Elizabeth, to James Lord	24th 1st mo.	1714-15
Clarke, Sarah, to Richard Hallet	4th 5th mo.	1791
Cowgill, Jane, to Benjamin Linton	19th 2d mo.	1733
Cowgill, Mary, to Archibald Silver	14th 2d mo.	1720
Cowgill, Rebecca, to Richard Gibbs	17th 1st mo.	1725
Craft, Charity, to Benjamin Combs	12th 12th mo.	1798
Cripps, Mary, to Samuel Satterthwait, Jr.	14th 12th mo.	1757
Curtis, Elizabeth, to Jonathan Kirkbride	18th 11th mo.	1767
Curtis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Folkes	21st 12th mo.	1688
Curtis, Rachel, to Benjamin Vanderbeck	8th 11th mo.	1786
Curtis, Rachel, to Joseph Lawrence	18th 10th mo.	1712

D

Davenport, Anne, to Isaac DeCow	24th 2d mo.	1705
Davenport, Rebecca, to Josiah Kay	14th 3d mo.	1713
Decou, Rebecca, to Francis Davenport	12th 8th mo.	1692
Decow, Susanna, to Ambrose Field	24th 2d mo.	1705
Doughty, Amy, to Samuel Stockton	18th 4th mo.	1719
Doughty, Mary, to John Jones	12th 9th mo.	1717

E

Ellis, Elizabeth, to Thomas Curtis	21st 9th mo.	1694
Ellis, Mary, to George Williams	12th 9th mo.	1730

F

Field, Anne, to Ebenezer Large, Jr	14th 8th mo.	1742
Field, Elizabeth, to Jacob Large	11th 14th mo.	1719
Field, Elizabeth, to John Hartshorn, Jr	5th 6th mo.	1799
Field, Sarah, to Joseph Yardley	8th 11th mo.	1798
Folkes, Annie, to Samuel Taylor, Jr	29th 9th mo.	1716
Folkes, Hannah, to Anthony Woodward	14th 12th mo.	1686
Folkes, Mary, to Samuel Bunting	18th 9th mo.	1684
Forsyth, Elizabeth, to Joseph Hendrickson	10th 3d mo.	1796
Forsyth, Mary, to Thomas Middleton	14th 12th mo.	1709
Forsyth, Rebekah, to Martin Gibbs	17th 10th mo.	1781
Forsyth, Susannah, to Samuel Satterthwait	22d 3d mo.	1745
Forsyth, Susannah, to John Rogers	14th 1st mo.	1782
Forsyth, Sarah, to James Crues	23d 3d mo.	1734
Fowler, Elizabeth, to Joseph Reckless	26th 12th mo.	1740
Fowler, Elizabeth, to Abraham Skirm	24th 3d mo.	1750
Fowler, Elizabeth, to John Ellis	17th 10th mo.	1770
Fowler, Hannah, to Thomas Scholey, Jr	29th 3d mo.	1720
Fowler, Hannah, to George Middleton	29th 10th mo.	1743
French, Mary, to Preserve Brown, Jr	15th 8th mo.	1724

ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

(unnamed). He left his estate in Holland to his children, "if it bee recouered". (NYCW 1:373). The names of three sons, as such, appear on Queens County deed books. A census of Flushing in 1698 lists Derick^2 and Jon^2 Areson, both without families. (QCD B2:60,544; NYDH 1:437).

Children of Derrick^1 Areson and Mary ———:

1. (prob.) Sarah, b. abt. 1655-65; md. Caleb Shreve. (Shreve Gen. so states, and Burlington Quaker records tend to support this).
2. Derrick,^{2} b. 1660-74; md. 1700, Hannah Hedger; d. Sept. or Oct., 1710, in Flushing. (NYGBR 6:99; NYCW 7:471).
3. Thomas,^{2} b. abt. 167-; living in N. Y. City in 1699. (QCD B2.544).
+4. John,^{2} b. 167- or 168-; md. Mary ———; d. abt. 1742. (See Vol. 10. p. 28, and also below).
5. 6. 7. Unknown, but it is suspected that Mary, wf. of John Talman of Flushing, and the second witness listed at the marriage of Derrick Areson, Jr., in 1700, was one of the three. (N.Y.M.M. Mar. rec., p. 25).

JOHN^2 ARONSON (Aaronson, Arison) (Vol. 10, pp. 28-29; also above), left widow Mary, who d. in Waterford, Glou. Co., in Sep. or Oct., 1756. Her will, Aug. 20, 1756-Oct. 21, 1756, (invent. dated Oct. 4, 1756), n. dau. Elizabeth and several gr.ch'n; also "sister Rebecca Hutchin", which may be a clue to Mary's identity; or, Rebecca could have been a sister-in-law, and one of the daughters of Derrick Areson. As Rebecca Underhill (whether spinster or widow does not appear), she was md. at Chesterfield Friends' Meeting in 1707/8 to Hugh Hutchings, and the order of the witnesses' names on the mar. ctf. indicates a close relationship between her, John Aronson and Caleb Shreve. (NJA 32:15; CfdQR-orig.).

SARAH^4 ARONSON (V. 10, p. 30, line 24) and James Atkinson were md. 1756 and not 1758.

AARON^3 ARONSON (V. 10, p. 31, ll. 1-8). Strike out words "including Samuel and John Aaronson". Also, substitute for Aaron's ch'n the following:

1. Mary, b. 172- or 173-; md. 1752, Abner Woolman. (GMNJ 3:112).
2. Keziah, b. June 14, 1740; md. (1) 1760, Samuel Parr, Jr.; (2) after 1767, Joseph Burroughs; d. Aug. 24, 1775. (NJMB A-W:332; NJHSP 51:48; NJA 33:20,307).

3. Rebecca, md. (1) 1759, Abel Nicholson; (2) 1767, Isaac Burroughs; d. 1768. (2PaA 8:295; NJA 33:307-8).

——— ABBOTT (V. 10, p. 31). As to the origin of this line of the Abbott family, it should be noted that Morgan Edwards' History of the Baptists, pub. 1792, states (V. 2, p. 30) that about 1683 some Baptists from Cloughketin, County Tipperary, Ireland, incl. Thomas Abbot, settled in the vicinity of Cohansey.

On page 32, l. 5, change "is" to "in".

GEORGE ABBOTT (V. 10, p. 35). Change birth dates of these ch'n to read:

1. Benjamin, b. March 2, 1699/1700.
4. Sarah, b. April 16, 1707.
5. Rebecca, b. Aug. 10, 1709.
6. Samuel, b. Aug. 26, 1712.

REV. SAMUEL ABBOTT (V. 10, p. 35). Substitute the following for the list of his ch'n:

1. George, b. Jan. 29, 1734/5; d. abt. 1758. (HEQG 2:19).
2. William, b. June 4, 1737; md. Rebecca Tyler; d. Dec. 4, 1799. (HEQG 2:19; SaD A:224).
3. Rebecca, b. Dec. 26, 1740; md. 1760, Joseph Brick; d. Nov. 16, 1780. (HEQG 2:23,49).

ABDON ABBIT (the elder), ABDON ABBIT (the younger), JAMES ABBOTT and JAMES ABBIT (Vol. 10, pp. 36, 37, 38). Delete these paragraphs entirely, and see JAMES ABIT, et seq., below.

ISAAC ABBAT wit. a quitclaim of Joseph Burt of Maidenhead, April 3, 1723. (HuCt 1:rev., p. 83).

JAMES^1 ABIT, b. abt. 166- in Somersetshire, Eng., acc. to statement of his gt.gr.son, John Abbitt; d. after 1754 at Huntington, L. I.; md. abt. 1690, to Martha ———. Dec. 14, 1693, as a resident of Newtown, L. I., he bought land there, and later made other purchases, part of which he and wife Martha sold by deed of Jan. 17, 1701/2. (NGQ 17:9; NTTR 286:180,502,527; 287:258). On May 10, 1701, as "Jeams Abbett, Tanner, of fosters meddo now Resident within ye

Province", he had bought 100 acres of land in Hempstead, and he doubtless settled there around that time. In 1715 he, or possibly his son James, served in Capt. Tredwell's train band, and in 1718 recorded his earmark, which he had used "ever since he hath been a liver in Hempstead". It is noted that with his consent, the same mark was used by John Dosenboro, Jr. (Hemp.T.R., pr., 2:199,214; 5:164; NYHS 1896:497). He later moved to Huntington, L. I., where he and his sons owned adjoining tracts in the Halfway Hollow Hills section, and where he was still living as late as 1754. No contemporary list of his children has been found, and he may have had others than those listed below. (Hunt.L.R., Vol. 2; Bucks Co., Pa., Wills 2:77; East Hampton (L. I.) Library Mss.).

Children of James Abit¹ and Martha ———:

+1. James,² b. abt. 169-; md. Cathrine Brown; d. 1765.
+2. Benjamin,² b. 169- or 170-; md. Hannah Burroughs; d. 1746/7.
+3. (prob.) Abdon,² b. 169- or 170-; md. Martha ———; d. 1755.
+4. Joseph,² b. abt. 170-; prob. md. Elizabeth ——— and d. 1740.
5. John², b. abt. 170-; md. 1727, Elizabeth Wood; res. Huntington.
6. Elizabeth, b. abt. 171-; md. 174-, Thomas Whitson, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., and Amwell, N. J., as 2nd wife. (Bucks Co., Pa., Wills, 2:77).

James² Abbitt, son of James,¹ b. abt. 169-, prob. at Newtown; d. 1765 at Amwell, Hunt. Co., N. J.; md. by 1724 to Cathrine Brown, dau. of Wouter Brown of Hempstead, b. 169- or 170-; living 1757. (NYCW 11:341). He sold his homestead farm at Huntington, L. I., in 1744, and moved to Amwell tp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. His will, Nov. 22, 1757-May 4, 1765, n. wf. Cathrine and seven ch'n, and makes bequest to Martha Skyock (?Skyort), or, if she die, to the three ch'n of Ellen Robins "by ye former husband". (Hunt. L. R. 2:838; HuCt 5:157; NJW:639J).

Children of James² Abbitt and Cathrine Brown:

+1. James,³ b. 172-; md. Mary Maddock (?Mattock); d. by 1775.
2. Ellen, b. 172-; md. (1) ——— ———; (2) ——— Robins.
3. Job, b. 172- or 173-; had son Job and prob. d. by 1757.
+4. Benjamin,³ b. 172- or 173-; md. Mary Snook.
5. Joseph, b. abt. 173-; d. 1766, prob. unm. ? (NJA 33:6). (possibly) b 1739
6. Catherine, b. abt. 173-.
+7. William³, b. Mar. 4, 1735; md. Catherine ———; d. Jan. 13, 1793.

Benjamin² Abit, son of James,¹ b. 169- or 170-, prob. at Newtown, L. I.; d. 1746/7 in Makefield tp., Bucks Co., Pa.; md. 172- to Hannah Burroughs, dau. of John Burroughs, 3rd, b. abt. 170-; d. 174-. He lived in Huntington until 1737, when he moved to Makefield tp., after deeding to his father the property in Huntington where the latter was living. His will, Dec. 23, 1746-March 16, 1746/7, names seven ch'n, all minors, and appoints his father-in-law, John Burroughs, of Trenton, N. J., and brother-in-law, Thomas Whitson, of Huntington, L. I., as executors. (Hunt. L.R. 2:763,765; Bucks Co. Wills 2:77; Bucks Co. Deeds 8:95).

Children of Benjamin² Abit and Hannah Burroughs:

+1. James,³ b. abt. 1726; prob. md. Elizabeth Burroughs; d. after 1766.
+2. Benjamin,³ b. abt. 1732; md. Hannah ———; d. 1796.
3. Edith, b. 173-; prob. md. Thomas Sutton.
+4. Burroughs,³ b. 1735-40; md. (1) Edith (Kimble) Sherwin; (2) Elizabeth (———) Thompson.
possibly → 1739 5. Joseph, b. abt. 1736-43.
6. John, b. abt. 1738-44.
7. Hannah, b. abt. 174-.

Abdon² Abbit, prob. son of James,¹ was b. 169- or 170- on Long Island, N. Y.; d. late in 1755 at Pilesgrove, Salem Co., N. J.; md. Martha ———, b. abt. 170-; d. abt. May, 1759 at Pilesgrove. Because of the association of members of this family with descendants of James,¹ it seems certain that they were closely related, and probable that Abdon was the son of James. It should be noted, however, that there is no record to indicate that Abdon shared in the ownership of the family lands in Huntington tp., as did the other known sons of James.¹ The records of the First Church of Huntington, (printed), show the baptisms of seven Abbit children, although the parents' names are not entered. Fortunately, the mother of this family left a will, identifying all but one of the children as hers. Martha Abbit joined the Huntington Church May 31, 1739, and on March 8, 1745/6, Martha, wife of Abdon Abbit joined the Pittsgrove (N. J.) Presbyterian Church by Letter from Huntington, L. I. Joseph Abbit joined on confession on April 5, 1750. (PHSJ 9:73-4). On Jan. 9, 1756, Martha Abbett was made adm'x of the estate of her late husband, Abdon² Abett, dec'd, and Abdon³

Abett was her bondsman. The will of Martha Abit, of Pilesgrove, April 26, 1759-June 6, 1759, n. six ch'n and Elizabeth Thompson, but the latter received the same as Martha's daughters, so that she was probably a daughter as well. (NJW:970Q, 1036Q).

Children of Abdon² Abbit and Martha ———:

1. Martha, bp. Jan. 3, 1724/5; md. ——— Osborn.
2. Mary, bp. May 21, 1727; md. ——— Osborn.
3. Hannah. bp. June 29, 1729; unm. in 1759.
4. Joseph,³ bp. May 2, 1731.
5. Keziah, bp. March 18, 1732/3; unm. in 1759.
6. Elizabeth, bp. April 20, 1735; md. ——— Thompson before 1759. It is possible that she was widowed, and that it was she who was licensed to marry (2) 1764, her cousin Burroughs Abit, son of Benjamin.
7. James, bp. July 16, 1738; prob. d. y.
8. Benjamin,³ bp. at Pittsgrove June 14, 1747. (PHSJ 9:82).

Joseph² Abbett, son of James,¹ b. abt. 170-; prob. d. 1740 in Queens Co., md. Elizabeth ———. In 1735 his brother Benjamin deeded to him 200 acres of the family tract at Halfway Hollow Hills, but he was perhaps already settled on part of this land, as a 1734 deed for another parcel of it mentions Joseph's land as a boundary. On Aug. 27, 1740, adm. on the estate of Joseph Abbett of Queens Co. was granted to his widow Elizabeth, and that was presumably Joseph.² The only reason for suggesting Abdon³ Abbit as son of Joseph² is that it does not seem as though any other second generation man could have been his father. Joseph doubtless had other ch'n.

Children of Joseph² Abbett and Elizabeth ———:

+1. (possibly) Abdon,³ b. abt. 172-; md. Elizabeth Blew; d. 1790.

possibly had son Joseph b. 1789

James³ Abit, son of James,² b. 172-; d. by 1775, in Hunterdon Co., prob. at Amwell; md. by lic. of Nov. 15, 1749, to Mary Maddock (?Mattock) of Hunt. Co., spinster. On Feb. 9, 1775, Daniel Abet, son of James, dec'd, of Hunt. Co., chose Benjamin Biles of Burl. Co. as his guardian. (NJMB A:43; NJW:946J).

Child of James³ Abit and Mary Maddock (?Mattock):

1. Daniel,⁴ b. 1755-61; md. by 1779, Susanna ———. (NGQ 17:9).

Benjamin³ Abit, son of James,² b. 172- or 173-; md. abt. 175-, Mary, dau. of William and Catherine Snook of Amwell, and had ch'n living in 1763, but no names are given. (NJA 32:281; 33:399). There was a William Abbot, "Jr." of Amwell, b. 1753-9, who chose Nathaniel Hunt as guardian in 1773, md. Agnes Edmunds in 1778, and appears on Amwell tax list of 1780, but whether he was son of Benjamin or his brother James is not stated. (NJA 22:1; 34:9; NJPRO).

William³ Abbott, son of James,² b. March 4, 1735, at Huntington, L. I.; d. Amwell tp. Jan. 13, 1793; md. Catherine ———, b. March 5, 1739; d. Feb. 2, 1823. He lived in Amwell tp., and in 1780 was taxed on 218 acres of land. His will, Dec. 28, 1792-March 1, 1793, n. wf. and six ch'n. The application of his son John for a Revolutionary War pension, contains a full list of his ch'n, some of whom d.y. (NJPRO; NJA 37:7; NGQ 17:9). His widow's will, Sep. 17, 1822-Feb. 28, 1823, n. 5 ch'n and 8 gr.ch'n. (NJW:3237J).

Children of William³ Abbott and Catherine ———:

1. John, b. Jan. 4, 1759; md. 1779, Alice (Elsie) Akers; d. July 26, 1840. (NJA 22:1).
2. Sarah, b. June 4, 1760; md. ——— Lanning; d. Oct. 16, 1835.
3. Catharine, b. Dec. 5, 1761; md. 1780, Jonathan Akers; d. Mar. 24, 1827. (NJMB A:239).
4. William, b. Dec. 28, 1763; d. y.
5. Isaac, b. May 22, 1765; md. ——— ———; d. June 13, 1808.
6. Elizabeth, b. Sep. 20, 1767; d. y.
7. Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1769; d. y.
8. Abraham, b. Nov. 30, 1771; d. y.
9. Mary. b. July 1, 1774; d. y.
10. William, b. Feb. 1, 1777; md. 1798, Phebe Holcombe; d. July 9, 1834.
11. Rebecca, b. Aug. 3, 1779; d. unm. Aug. 4, 1833.

James³ Abit, son of Benjamin², b. abt. 1726 at Huntington, L. I.; d. after 1766; once said by A. S. Abbott, family historian, to have md. his cousin, Elizabeth Burroughs, and to have had the five ch'n listed below, but no authority stated. A James Abitt was in Cumberland Co., 1755-61, and may have been this James, who was a house carpenter, and later lived in Gloucester Co. (NJSCF:1651; NJW:98F; NJA 25:247).

Supposed ch'n of James³ Abit and Elizabeth Burroughs:

1. Jeptha,^{4} b. 1752; md. (1) Ann Ayars, (2) Mercy Ann Garrison; d. July, 1826. (Robt. Ayars Gen., p. 14).
2. John, b. abt. 1758; md. (1) 1784, Elizabeth Harden; (2) Rebecca Chattin; d. 1834. (NJMB A:273).
3. James.
4. Edith; md. ——— Tomlin.
5. Hannah; md ——— Duvall.

REV. BENJAMIN^3 ABBOTT, son of Benjamin,^{2} b. abt. 1732 at Huntington, L. I.; d. 1796 at Salem, N. J.; md. Hannah ———. After a youth passed in dissipation, says Sabine, he became religiousiy inclined, and became a preacher in New York, New Jersey and Maryland. He died in the 23d year of his ministry. (Loyalists of the Amer. Rev., I:153).

Child of Rev. Benjamin^3 Abbott and Hannah ———:

1. Elisha.^{4} Was he the Elisha Abbott, later of Clermont Co., Ohio? (MsPO).

BURROUGHS^3 ABIT, son of Benjamin,^{2} was b. abt. 1735-40 in Huntington, L. I., or Makefield, Bucks Co., Pa.; md. (1) by lic. of Apr. 22, 1760, to Edith (Kimble) Sherwin, widow of James Sherwin of Chester, Burl. Co., b. abt. 1740; d. 1762; md. (2) by lic. of Aug. 25, 1764, to Elizabeth Thompson, widow, of Gloucester Co. (NJMB A-W:21; A:132; 1727/34: 138½). He was living in Greenwich tp., Glou. Co., when he adm. on est. of wf. Edith, May 21, 1762, but in 1770 was at Pittsgrove, Salem Co. (NJA 27:313; 33:6). No record of family.

ABDON^3 ABBIT, possibly son of Joseph,^{2} was b. abt. 172- at Huntington, L. I.; d. April or May, 1790, at Pittsgrove tp., N. J.; md. Oct. 16, 1745, at Pittsgrove to Elizabeth Blew (PHSJ 9:86). His will, March 31, 1790-June 15, 1790, n. 7 ch'n and 4 sons-in-law. The inventery was dated May 22, 1790. (NJA36:7). His son Abdon and sons-in-law Sutton and Atkinson were loyalists in the Revolutionary era, and their property was confiscated. (2NJA 2:470; 3:73,369).

1719 NY per LDS sheets

b.ca1725NY

Children of Abdon^3 Abbit and Elizabeth Blew:

1. John.^{4}
2. Abdon,^{4} b. 175-; md. 1779, Margret Bran. (SwRPN:321).
3. Mary; md. Ephraim Garrison.
4. Elizabeth; md. James Sutton.

5. Sarah; md. 1786, Moses Atkinson. (NJA 22:9).
6. Martha.
7. Anna; md. Benjamin Peachey.

JOHN ABBOTT (Vol. 10, p. 38, l.18 & 35). An earlier reference to him is dated Nov. 6, 1688, when he served on a Burlington grand jury. (BuCtBk:92). For the name Anne Manleverer, read Mauleverer. She was b. April 28, 1678, at Scarboro, Yorkshire, Eng. (CfdQR; NJHSM-Hutch. D:56). Their dau. Sarah Williams d. July 2, 1746, and not July 21.

TIMOTHY ABBOTT (Vol. 12, p. 8) was md. to Anne Satterthwaite in Nov., 1746, but her parents were William and Mary (Osborne) Satterthwaite, and not Samuel and Jane, as stated.

SAMUEL ABBOTT, b. 164- or 165-; d. 1687-90, prob. in Neshaminy, Bucks Co., Pa.; md. bef. 1683, Jane Elton, dau. of Anthony and Susanna Elton of Northampton, Burl. Co., b. abt. 165-; she md. (2) Feb. 16, 1691/2, Edward Smout of Philadelphia, as his 2nd wf.; after his death in 1711, she md. (3) Daniel Leeds of Springfield, Burl. Co., as his 3rd wf. Samuel Abbott and wf. are ment. in Burl. court records from 1682 to 1688, but in July, 1687, when he and his wife executed a release to his mother-in-law for all claim against her husband's estate, they were of Neshaminy. Samuel was a bricklayer. (NJA 21:418; 23:289; SHGM 2:39; BuCtBk:15,48,81). No record found of any family.

(To be continued)

RECORDS OF THE HARLINGEN REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, MONTGOMERY TOWNSHIP, SOMERSET COUNTY

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS

(Continued from vol. 20, p. 66)

CHILD	PARENTS	WITNESSES
[omitted]	Necelose Van Saant Ida	
Jacob Nov. 24	Stoufel Van Pelt Bette (?)	
[omitted] Dec. 29	Peter Van Dervare Enne	

LHW don't believe
James & Martha were
abdon's parents

PEDIGREE CHART

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. ___ on chart no. ___

chw over

2 ABDON ABBOTT
BORN: 1719
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE: NEW YORK
DIED:
PLACE:

CHILDREN OF ABDON AND
ELIZABETH:
why such a difference
1. JOSEPH ABBOTT b 1739
2. JOHN ABBIT b 1764
D-ABT 1827 WOOLWICH, N.J.

1 JOSEPH ABBOTT
BORN: 29 MAY 1739
PLACE: MONMOUTH NEW JERSEY (SALEM)
MARR: 25 DEC 1767
PLACE: MONMOUTH COUNTY, NEW JERSEY
DIED: ABT 1812
PLACE: FRANKLIN TOWNSHIP, ADAMS, OHIO

Spouse

3 ELIZABETH BLEW
BORN: 1725
PLACE: NEW YORK
DIED:
PLACE:

SUBMITTERS ON ABDON ABBOTT & ELIZABETH BLEW
BARBARA RAE (LAKE) FERGUSON
286 HIBBING CIRCLE
MARINA, CA 93933

Name and address of submitter:
GENEVIEVE JACKSON
1608 FRANCIS ST.
ST. JOSEPH, MO 64501

1510 James Abit

4 JAMES ABIT
BORN: ABT 1665
PLACE: SOMERSETSHIRE, ENGLAND
MARR: ABT 1690
PLACE: HUNTINGTON, LONG ISLAND, NY
DIED: AFT 1754
PLACE: HUNTINGTON, LONG ISLAND, NY

CHILDREN
1. JAMES ABBIT b 169
NEWTOWN, ~~NEWTON~~, NY
2. BENJAMIN ABIT b 1694
NEWTOWN, NY
3. JOSEPH ABBET b 1709
NEWTOWN, NY
4. ABDON ABBOTT b 171
HUNTINGTON, LONG I., NY

5 MARTHA ~~JAMES~~ UNKNOWN
BORN: ABT 1673
PLACE: HUNTINGTON, LONG ISLAND, NY
DIED: ABT 1690 ?? (CANNOT BE)
PLACE: HUNTINGTON, LONG ISLAND, NY

SUBMITTER ON JAMES &
MARTHA:
JAMES M. CHARLESWORTH,
P.O. BOX 190 OR
1631 HARVEY ST., S.E.
JEFFERSON, OR
97352

6
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

MARTIN J. FEE, M.D.
1915 BAYSHORE DRIVE
ANAHEIM, CA 92801

to set my hand & seal this 3rd day of May 1860
Ann C. Bartholomew

tnesses
C. G. Bartholomew
Jos B. Kinny

State of Kentucky Scott County
Joseph B Kinny a Justice of the peace within & for the
unty of Scott & State of Kentucky do certify that this Power of
ttorney from Ann C. Bartholomew to Henry Davidson was
is day produced to me by said Ann C. Bartholomew who
knowledged the same to be her act & deed, & consented
at the same might be Recorded & I further certify from per
onal knowledge that I am satisfied that the person who
ade this acknowledgement to me is Ann C. Bartholomew
at she is the Identical person that she represents herself to be
n testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & scroll
y way of seal (I have no seal of office this 3rd day of May 1860
Joseph B. Kinny J.P.
Recorded June 1st 1860.

Entered for Record May 25th 1860

Sarah Abbott
To } Power of Atty
enry Davidson

Be it known that Sarah Abbott doth
by these presents doth constitute and
appoint Henry Davidson her attorney in
act, with full power to sell & convey without reservations
f any right what soever the following real estate to wit
the west half of inlot no thirty (30) in the village of Higgins-
ort Brown County & State of Ohio, to execute a Warrantee Deed therefor
to the purchaser, & generally to do all acts to confer and
complete a title thereto as said constituent could convey

hereby covenanting with all whom it may concern [illegible]fy and confirm all Lawful acts done in Pursu of this power, Witness the hand and seal of said Const this 28th day of February A.D. 1860.

In presence of 2 Witnesses
John Parsons
Joseph Newman

Sarah Abbott (Seal)

State of Ohio County of Bro

Before me a Justice of the peace ally appeared Sarah Abbott & acknowledged the Signing and Sealing of the above power of Atty her voluntary & deed. Witness my hand this 28th day of February 1860.

Joseph Newman Justice of the Pea

Recorded June 1st 1860

[illegible]rine Drake
To } Power of Atty
Henry Davidson

Entered for Record May 25th 1860

Be it Remembered that Catharine D doth by these presents constitute & appo Henry Davidson her Attorney in fact with full power to sell and convey without reservation of any right whatsoe the following real estate to wit: the west half of In lot in the village of Higginsport Brown County Ohio & to execute warrantee deed to the purchaser & generally to do all acts for complete a title thereto as said constituents could convey hereby covenanting with all whom it may concern to Rat confirm all lawful acts done in pursuance of this po Witness the hand of said Constituent this 27th day of Feb

In presence of 2 Witnesses

Catharine Drake

1635 Potomac Avenue
Lafayette, Indiana 47905
February 27, 1982

Linda H. Wilson
4080 Miller-Ring Road
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

Dear Linda:

I appreciate your early response to my 29 January 1982 letter. I agree that my proposed lineage of Joseph Newman 1762-1834 seems logical, but the solid proof of it still remains open to question.

Since you are working on the pioneer Abbott family I wish to share what I have. Please understand that most of my information comes from my father's notes made from an Abbott family diary. Also his interest was in the references made to Joseph Newman and his family.

These accounts begin with Joseph Abbott born 1739 in New Jersey, married 25 Dec. 1766 to Esther Osborn, New Providence NJ, Presbyterian Church record. Esther Osborn was born 1746 and died 28 March 1795, buried at Stelton Church graveyard, Middlesex County, NJ. My information agreed closely with yours on the eight children. Mary b.1767, Cloe b. 1769, John b. 22 Nov 1770, baptized at New Providence Presbyterian Church 30 Dec 1770, as were the two older sisters but I have no records of the other children's birth dates, except baptism dates. The last was in 1781. But I do know the Joseph Abbotts moved from New Providence to Middlesex County, NJ, after 1770.

Joseph Abbott moved to Virginia in about 1796, and his eldest son, John, was the first to arrive on the 500 acre land grant in now Franklin Twp. Only after his marriage in 1804 did the rest of the Joseph Abbott family arrive in Ohio.

The inter-relationships with the Joseph Newman come from my father's notes and I do not believe they conflict with your information except the Joseph Abbott first marriage date as 25 Dec 1766, from the church records. My father's notes do not include any mention of the second wife, Mary, except this: that Joseph Abbott 1739-1812 and other family members arrived in Eagle Twp, Adams County, Ohio, in 1804 and 1805. Apparently, they did not arrive at the same time. This may suggest the taking of a second wife in Virginia.

Concerning the transcribed land deeds of Clermont County, Ohio, this puzzles me. The Abbott land grant was in Eagle Twp, Adams County, never Clermont County, if my knowledge of early Ohio history is correct. Concerning the deeding of the land to the three sons in 1811, my father notes that the Abbott land was divided between the three living sons of Joseph Abbott, with the eldest son, John, getting half for his development efforts. If the diary account mentions "living" it would suggest that there would be 'non-living' as well. Also, in the marriage of David Newman's daughter, Sarah, to John Abbott, son of Silas, his notes refer to Silas as the 3rd son of Joseph Abbott. This would also suggest an older 2nd son. Perhaps Joseph, Jr., is their son or an adopted son from another marriage of second wife, Mary. Also, after looking at my father's notes I believe he has confused baptism dates and birth dates for the eight children of Joseph Abbott. It is clear that the 1st daughter was born in 1767 and the last was baptized in 1781, not 1791. John Abbott died in 1842, I believe. I remember seeing this gravestone some years ago.

Yours truly, Jim

James Newman

Roberta Anderson
Warrenton, OR
97146-0354

ABBOTT

1 JOHN ABBOTT "came to America from England in 1735. In 1737, he settled on a tract of land in what was then Lancaster County, now Adams County (PA). Approximately, sixteen years later, he founded Abbotstown, referred to in the earliest records as Abbott's Town. He died in Abbottstown in 1786, and was buried on the cemetery of St. John Luthern Church where the inscription on his tombstone establishes the year of his birth as 1700.

"John Abbott married ALICE BERWICK, of Irish descent.

"John Abbott was one of many immigrants who came to America from the British Isles during the first third of the eighteenth century. Instead of settling down in a village or town in eastern Pennsylvania, he chose a site for his future home in an unbroken wilderness west of the Susquehanna River, one hundred miles from Philadelphia, the capital of his Province.

"The choice of his future home site reveals much about the kind of man John Abbott was. He was fearless; the dangers and hardships of a pioneer life held no dread for him. His request for a grant of land in 1737 states that he had been on the site and had already made improvements upon it. Without doubt, he labored long and hard to get some of his land in condition for farming, for one record pertaining to him says he was a successful farmer.

"He was farseeing. The site selected for his town was the crossing point of two early colonial roads; one north-south, ending at Baltimore, and the other east-west from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh, the present Lincoln Highway. In the early days, Abbottstown was a main overnight stopping point for waggoners who transported goods in covered wagons from distant points to or from the Atlantic seaboard. Records reveal that there were at one time six hotels in the town that accommodated teamsters; and traditions persist that the square and streets of the town were often filled with wagons.

"John Abbott was philanthropic. He assisted neighbors in need of ready money by loaning them small sums from time to time. He offered building materials, found on his lands, free to purchasers of lots in the town he laid out. At death, his estate was comparatively small because it was depleted by constant assumption of debts contracted by members of his immediate family. Moreover, there is little doubt that he spent a sizable part of it in laying out Abbottstown; and that he lost considerable sums due to defaulting purchasers of lots.

"John Abbott was socially and religiously inclined. He found time to visit his neighbors and make friends of them, not-withstanding some of the former lived miles away from his home. He served as vestryman of the church to which he belonged, Christ Episcopal located at York Springs, PA., distant twelve miles from Abbottstown, at a time (1762 and 1767) when he was busily engaged with matters bearing upon securing a clear title to the 500 acres of land warranted to him by the Proprietary." (Eisenhart)

Children:

11 John 1739-1763
12 Edward 1747-1808 married Jane Dill
13 Thomas married Mary (Polly) Day, had daughter Margaret
14 Catherine married Joseph Adlum
15 MARGARET died 1783, married 1760 JOSEPH GREEN
16 Eleanor married James Mackey
17 Elizabeth married James McTagart
18 Alice married Mr. Donaldson
19 Rebecca married Joseph Wood

15 MARGARET ABBOTT see JOSEPH GREEN

Source:

Eisenhart, Willis W. The Abbott-Adlum-Green Families. 1957.

PEDIGREE CHART

27 Oct 1996

Chart no. 2

N 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

1 John Milton ABBOTT, JR.-19
BORN: 6 Feb 1820
PLACE: Straight Creek,Adams,OH
MARR: 17 Oct 1839 --4
PLACE: Straight Creek,Brown,Ohio
DIED: 19 Apr 1900
PLACE: Richland Twp,Grant,Indiana
Violetta NEWMAN-20
Spouse

?
2 John Milton ABBOTT, SR.-32
BORN: 22 Nov 1770
PLACE: ,Monmouth,New Jersey
MARR: 1 Mar 1804 --6
PLACE: Straight Creek,AC,Ohio
DIED: 23 Jul 1839
PLACE: Franklin Twp,Brown,Ohio

3 Hannah REYNOLDS-33
BORN: 1 Sep 1787
PLACE: ,Rensslaer,New York
DIED: 3 Jun 1854
PLACE: Jackson,Brown,Ohio

4 Joseph ABBOTT-34
BORN: 29 May 1739
PLACE: ,Monmouth,New Jersey
MARR: 25 Dec 1766 --7
PLACE: ,Monmouth County,New Jersey
DIED: Abt 1812
PLACE: Franklin Twp,Adams,Ohio

5 Esther OSBORN-35
BORN: 25 Dec 1746
PLACE: ,Monmouth,New Jersey
DIED: 28 Mar 1785
PLACE: Scotch Plains,New Jersey

6 Joseph REYNOLDS-40
BORN: 9 Jul 1749
PLACE: Exeter,,Rhode Island
MARR: 31 Oct 1771 --10
PLACE: Exeter,,Rhode Island
DIED: 25 Dec 1823
PLACE: Jackson Twp,Brown,Ohio

7 Experience DAVIS-41
BORN: 9 Apr 1751
PLACE: West Greenwich,,Rhode Island
DIED: 4 Nov 1832
PLACE: Jackson Twp,Brown,Ohio

8 James ABBOTT-94
BORN:
PLACE: England
MARR: --21
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9 Martha UNKNOWN-95
BORN:
PLACE: England
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 George REYNOLDS-54
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --12
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 William DAVIS-53
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --11
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

```
                                                               PEDIGREE CHART

                                                                27 Oct 1996                                        Chart no. 3

  1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 1

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized                                                                                      8 ------------------------------------------
E=Endowed                                                                                        ¦ BORN:
P=Sealed to parents                                                                              ¦ PLACE:
S=Sealed to spouse                                                                               ¦ MARR:
C=Children's ordinances                         4 Joseph NEWMAN-38------------------------¦ PLACE:
                                                 ¦ BORN:  11 Jan 1762                            ¦ DIED:
                                                 ¦ PLACE: Shrewsbury,M,New Jersey                ¦ PLACE:
                                                 ¦ MARR:   7 Sep 1786   --9                      ¦
                                                 ¦ PLACE: Point Pleasant,MC,New Jersey    9 ------------------------------------------
                                                 ¦ DIED:  22 Jan 1834                              BORN:
                                                 ¦ PLACE: ,Brown,Ohio                              PLACE:
2 David NEWMAN-36--------------------------¦                                                DIED:
 ¦ BORN:  25 Dec 1792                            ¦                                                PLACE:
 ¦ PLACE: Shrewsbury,M,New Jersey                ¦
 ¦ MARR:   4 Nov 1816   --8                      ¦                                             10 Abner THORPE-52--------------------------
 ¦ PLACE: Bridgewater,Adams County,Ohio          ¦                                              ¦ BORN:  22 Feb 1731
 ¦ DIED:  16 Jul 1853                            ¦                                              ¦ PLACE: ,Monmouth County,New Jersey
 ¦ PLACE: Franklin Twp,Brown,Ohio                ¦                                              ¦ MARR:        1753/1754   --15
 ¦                                              5 Elizabeth THORP-39----------------------¦ PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey
 ¦                                                 BORN:  11 Jul 1767                           ¦ DIED:   4 Dec 1812
 ¦                                                 PLACE: Shrewsbury,MC,New Jersey               ¦ PLACE: Farmingdale,MC,New Jersey
 ¦                                                 DIED:   9 Oct 1850                           ¦
 ¦                                                 PLACE: Feesburg,Lewis Township,,Ohio  11 Eunice BROWN-58--------------------------
 Violetta NEWMAN-20----------------------                                                      BORN:  15 Nov 1736                    4
 ¦ BORN:  16 Aug 1820                                                                           PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey
 ¦ PLACE: Georgetown,Brown,OH                                                                   DIED:  12 Aug 1801
 ¦ MARR:  17 Oct 1839   --4                                                                     PLACE: Farmingdale,MC,New Jersey
 ¦ PLACE: Straight Creek,Brown,Ohio
 ¦ DIED:  10 Dec 1874                                                                        12 ------------------------------------------
 ¦ PLACE: Richland Twp,Grant,Indiana                                                          ¦ BORN:
 ¦John Milton ABBOTT, JR.-19------------                                                       ¦ PLACE:
 ¦ Spouse                                                                                       ¦ MARR:
 ¦                                              6 Greer BROWN-57--------------------------¦ PLACE:
 ¦                                               ¦ BORN:  17 Mar 1739                          ¦ DIED:
 ¦                                               ¦ PLACE: Woodbridge,M,New Jersey              ¦ PLACE:
 ¦                                               ¦ MARR:        --14                           ¦
 ¦                                               ¦ PLACE:                                   13 ------------------------------------------
 ¦                                               ¦ DIED:          1815                         BORN:
 ¦                                               ¦ PLACE:                                      PLACE:
3 Ann BROWN-37-----------------------------¦                                              DIED:
   BORN:  28 Oct 1793                           ¦                                              PLACE:
   PLACE: ,,Kentucky                            ¦
   DIED:  18 Nov 1864                           ¦                                           14 ------------------------------------------
   PLACE: Franklin Twp,Brown,Ohio               ¦                                            ¦ BORN:
                                                ¦                                            ¦ PLACE:
                                                ¦                                            ¦ MARR:
                                              7 Sally DAVIS-61--------------------------¦ PLACE:
                                                 BORN:                                       ¦ DIED:
                                                 PLACE: ,,Virginia                           ¦ PLACE:
Name and address of submitter:                   DIED:                                       ¦
                                                 PLACE:                                   15 ------------------------------------------
                                                                                               BORN:
                                                                                               PLACE:
                                                                                               DIED:
                                                                                               PLACE:
```

PEDIGREE CHART

27 Oct 1996

Chart no. 4

1 on this chart is the same as no. 11 on chart no. 3

Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed
P=Sealed to parents
S=Sealed to spouse
C=Children's ordinances

unice BROWN-58
BORN: 15 Nov 1736
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey
MARR: 1753/1754 --15
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey
DIED: 12 Aug 1801
PLACE: Farmingdale,MC,New Jersey
Abner THORPE-52
Spouse

2 Andrew BROWN-81
BORN: 3 Sep 1705
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey
MARR: Abt 1725 --16
PLACE:
DIED: 1759
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey

3 Sarah Fitz RANDOLPH-82
BORN:
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey
DIED:
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey

4 George BROWN-83
BORN: 1654
PLACE: Leith,Scotland
MARR: 13 Feb 1693 --17
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey
DIED: 18 Feb 1693
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,NPA,New Jersey

5 Anabel GORDON-84
BORN: 1661
PLACE: Scotland
DIED: 2 Jun 1731
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey

6 Joseph Fitz RANDOLPH-86
BORN: 1668
PLACE: Barnstable,Mass.
MARR: 16 Jan 1687 --19
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey
DIED:
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey

7 Hannah DAVIS-87
BORN: Sep 1658
PLACE: Barnstable,Mass.
DIED:
PLACE: Piscataway,MC,New Jersey

8 The Rev. Richard BROWN-85
BORN: Mar 1630
PLACE: Dalkeith,Scotland
MARR: --18
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: Dalkeith,Scotland

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 Nathaniel Fitz RANDOLPH-88
BORN: 1642
PLACE: Barnstable,Mass.
MARR: Nov 1662 --20
PLACE: Barnstable,Mass.
DIED: 1713
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey

13 Mary HOLLOWAY-89
BORN: 1641
PLACE: Barnstable,Mass.
DIED: 1703
PLACE: Woodbridge,MC,New Jersey

14
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

```
                                  PEDIGREE CHART

                                   27 Oct 1996                                 Chart no. 1


Ordinance Codes:
B=Baptized
E=Endowed                                                8 Cornelius WALKER-25---------------------
P=Sealed to parents                                       | BORN:   7 Dec 1818
S=Sealed to spouse                                        | PLACE: ,,VA
C=Children's ordinances                                   | MARR:  12 Jun 1845   --5
                         4 Winfield Scott WALKER-7-------| PLACE: Springfield,Clark,OH
                          | BORN:   9 May 1847            | DIED:  14 Nov 1882
                          | PLACE: Springfield,Clark,OH   | PLACE:
                          | MARR:  21 Feb 1869   --3      |
                          | PLACE: Marion,Grant County,Indiana  9 Mary PURGET-26----------------
                          | DIED:  28 Sep 1926               BORN:  17 Feb 1824
                          | PLACE: Converse,Grant,IN         PLACE:
2 George Washington WALKER-5-------|                         DIED:
 | BORN:  30 Aug 1875              |                         PLACE:
 | PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN            |
 | MARR:  10 Mar 1919(div)   --2   |                     10 John Milton ABBOTT, JR.-19--------------
 | PLACE: Pittsburgh,Allegheny,PA  |                      | BORN:   6 Feb 1820                     2
 | DIED:  17 Jul 1958              |                      | PLACE: Straight Creek,Adams,OH
 | PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA                      | MARR:  17 Oct 1839   --4
 |                       5 Eliza Ann ABBOTT-8------------| PLACE: Straight Creek,Brown,Ohio
 |                          BORN:  13 Jan 1845            | DIED:  19 Apr 1900
 |                          PLACE: Georgetown,Brown,OH    | PLACE: Richland Twp,Grant,Indiana
 |                          DIED:  23 Jun 1935            |
 |                          PLACE: Jonesboro,Grant,IN  11 Violetta NEWMAN-20----------------------
George Washington WALKER, JR.-1----------                    BORN:  16 Aug 1820                     3
 | BORN:   5 Feb 1920                                        PLACE: Georgetown,Brown,OH
 | PLACE: Pittsburgh,Allegheny,PA                            DIED:  10 Dec 1874
 | MARR:   8 Feb 1948   --1                                  PLACE: Richland Twp,Grant,Indiana
 | PLACE: Beverly Hills,Los Angeles,CA
 | DIED:                                                 12 ----------------------------------------
 | PLACE:                                                 | BORN:
 |Irma Mathilda QUINT-2-----------------                  | PLACE:
 | Spouse                                                 | MARR:
 |                       6 Henry William SOMMERS-55------| PLACE:
 |                        | BORN:       1854              | DIED:
 |                        | PLACE: Philadelphia,,Pennsylvania | PLACE:
 |                        | MARR:     --13                |
 |                        | PLACE:                     13 ----------------------------------------
 |                        | DIED:   7 Jul 1908             BORN:
 |                        | PLACE: Harrisburg,,Pennsylvania PLACE:
3 Kathleen Emelie SOMMERS-6-------|                          DIED:
   BORN:  28 Feb 1890             |                          PLACE:
   PLACE: Chicago,Cook,Il         |
   DIED:  11 Jul 1977             |                      14 ----------------------------------------
   PLACE: Chico,Butte,CA          |                       | BORN:
                                  |                       | PLACE:
                                  |                       | MARR:
                         7 Dore SULLIVAN-56--------------| PLACE:
                            BORN:       1854              | DIED:
                            PLACE: Cedarsberg,,Wisconsin  | PLACE:
Name and address of submitter:  DIED:  27 Aug 1912        |
                            PLACE: Pittsburgh,,Pennsylvania  15 ----------------------------------
                                                             BORN:
                                                             PLACE:
                                                             DIED:
                                                             PLACE:
```

```
                                FAMILY GROUP RECORD-5
                                                                       Page 1   of  3
==========================================================================================
 USBAND Cornelius WALKER-25                                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    7 Dec 1818         PLACE: ,,VA                                       B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                            E:
DIED:   14 Nov 1882         PLACE:                                           SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE:                                           SS:
MARR:   12 Jun 1845         PLACE: Springfield,Clark,OH
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
WIFE    Mary PURGET-26
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   17 Feb 1824         PLACE:                                            B:
CHR.:                       PLACE:                                            E:
DIED:                       PLACE:                                           SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Francis WALKER-27
---- BORN:  4 Dec 1845         PLACE:                                         B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Winfield Scott WALKER-7
---- BORN:  9 May 1847         PLACE: Springfield,Clark,OH                    B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED: 28 Sep 1926         PLACE: Converse,Grant,IN                      SP:
     BUR.: Abt 30 Sep 1926     PLACE: Converse,Grant,IN
     SPOUSE: Eliza Ann ABBOTT-8                                              MRIN: 3
     MARR: 21 Feb 1869         PLACE: Marion,Grant County,Indiana            SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Amanda WALKER-28
---- BORN:  5 Sep 1851         PLACE:                                         B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED: 11 Apr 1877         PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Mary Jane WALKER-29
---- BORN: 28 Jul 1853         PLACE:                                         B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:  3 May 1870         PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                        SS:
==========================================================================================
                                   ¦ Relationship to:
                                   ¦
                                   ¦    Husband_________________________
                                   ¦
                                   ¦      Wife                              Date prepared: 27 Oct 1996
```

```
==========================================================================================================
USBAND Cornelius WALKER-25                                                           Yr of Birth 1818
WIFE    Mary PURGET-26                                                               Yr of Birth 1824
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: George WALKER-30
---- BORN:  4 Feb 1855          PLACE:                                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:  3 Oct 1935          PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Francis Marion WALKER-31
---- BORN: 23 May 1857          PLACE:                                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Sara Ann WALKER-71
---- BORN:  4 Jul 1859          PLACE:                                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED: 13 Mar 1894          PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Hayes WALKER-72
---- BORN: 16 Dec 1861          PLACE:                                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:        1946          PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Emma WALKER-73
---- BORN: 18 Sep 1863          PLACE:                                                    B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: James Edmond WALKER-74
---- BORN:  7 Oct 1866          PLACE:                                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                    E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                   SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                      PLACE:                                                   SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND Cornelius WALKER-25                                                               Yr of Birth 1818
WIFE    Mary PURGET-26                                                                    Yr of Birth 1824
==============================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==============================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Oley WALKER-75
---- BORN:  1 Jan 1870        PLACE:                                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Prisilla WALKER-76
---- BORN: 29 May 1872        PLACE:                                                          B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME: John W. WALKER-77
---- BORN: 16 Sep 1875        PLACE:                                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME: Channy WALKER-78
---- BORN: 20 Oct 1878        PLACE:                                                          B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME: Bernice WALKER-79
---- BORN: 27 Jul 1881        PLACE:                                                          B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                                         SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME: Leonah WALKER-80
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                          B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                          E:
     DIED:  2 Apr 1941        PLACE:                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                                         SS:
==============================================================================================================
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-3

HUSBAND Winfield Scott WALKER-7 LDS ORDINANCE DATA

BORN: 9 May 1847 PLACE: Springfield,Clark,OH B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 28 Sep 1926 PLACE: Converse,Grant,IN SP:
BUR.: Abt 30 Sep 1926 PLACE: Converse,Grant,IN SS:
MARR: 21 Feb 1869 PLACE: Marion,Grant County,Indiana
FATHER: Cornelius WALKER-25 PARENTS' MRIN: 5
MOTHER: Mary PURGET-26

WIFE Eliza Ann ABBOTT-8

BORN: 13 Jan 1845 PLACE: Georgetown,Brown,OH B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 23 Jun 1935 PLACE: Jonesboro,Grant,IN SP:
BUR.: Abt 25 Jun 1935 PLACE: Converse,Grant,IN
FATHER: John Milton ABBOTT, JR.-19 PARENTS' MRIN: 4
MOTHER: Violetta NEWMAN-20

CHILDREN

1. NAME: John Milton WALKER-9
---- BORN: 24 Dec 1869 PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 12 Jan 1943 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

2. NAME: Charles C. WALKER-10
---- BORN: 7 Oct 1871 PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 26 Aug 1873 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

3. NAME: Maggie Violetta WALKER-11
---- BORN: 8 Aug 1873 PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN B:
F CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 8 Sep 1944 PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE: SS:

4. NAME: George Washington WALKER-5
---- BORN: 30 Aug 1875 PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN B:
M CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: 17 Jul 1958 PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA SP:
BUR.: Abt 27 Jul 1958 PLACE: Forest,,IN
SPOUSE: Kathleen Emelie SOMMERS-6 MRIN: 2
MARR: 10 Mar 1919(div) PLACE: Pittsburgh,Allegheny,PA SS:

Relationship to:

Husband____________________________

Wife____________________________

Date prepared: 27 Oct 1996

```
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND Winfield Scott WALKER-7                                                                     Yr of Birth 1847
WIFE    Eliza Ann ABBOTT-8                                                                          Yr of Birth 1845
=====================================================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
=====================================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Alvah Greer WALKER-12
---- BORN: 21 Aug 1877         PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:    Jan 1938         PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA                            SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Daisy Dean WALKER-13
---- BORN:  7 Aug 1879         PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN                                          B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED: 28 Oct 1964         PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Bessie Pearl WALKER-14
---- BORN: 20 Jul 1881         PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN                                          B:
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED: 31 Dec 1931         PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: INFANT SON-15
---- BORN: 11 Apr 1883         PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED: 11 Apr 1883         PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN                                         SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Ira Abner WALKER-16
---- BORN: 23 Mar 1884         PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:  1 Jul 1963         PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Asa William WALKER-17
---- BORN: 30 Nov 1886         PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN                                          B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:  1 Jul 1952         PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-3

27 Oct 1996 Page 3 of 3

```
==========================================================================================
HUSBAND Winfield Scott WALKER-7                                          Yr of Birth 1847
WIFE    Eliza Ann ABBOTT-8                                               Yr of Birth 1845
==========================================================================================
CHILDREN (continued)
==========================================================================================
11. NAME: Oren Homer WALKER-18
---- BORN: 14 Nov 1889      PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN                          B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                        E:
     DIED:  7 Dec 1890      PLACE:                                       SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                  PLACE:                                       SS:
==========================================================================================
```

```
                                    FAMILY GROUP RECORD-2
                                                                              Page 1
====================================================================================
USBAND George Washington WALKER-5                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   30 Aug 1875        PLACE: Mier,Grant,IN                        B:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                      E:
DIED:   17 Jul 1958        PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA          SP:
BUR.:   Abt 27 Jul 1958    PLACE: Forest,,IN                          SS:
MARR:   10 Mar 1919(div)   PLACE: Pittsburgh,Allegheny,PA
FATHER: Winfield Scott WALKER-7                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 3
MOTHER: Eliza Ann ABBOTT-8
====================================================================================
WIFE    Kathleen Emelie SOMMERS-6
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   28 Feb 1890        PLACE: Chicago,Cook,Il                      B:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                      E:
DIED:   11 Jul 1977        PLACE: Chico,Butte,CA                      SP:
BUR.:   Abt 14 Jul 1977    PLACE: Chico,Butte,CA
FATHER: Henry William SOMMERS-55                                      PARENTS' MRIN: 13
MOTHER: Dore SULLIVAN-56
====================================================================================
CHILDREN
====================================================================================
 1.  NAME: George Washington WALKER, JR.-1
*---- BORN:  5 Feb 1920        PLACE: Pittsburgh,Allegheny,PA              B:
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                      E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                     SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Irma Mathilda QUINT-2                                        MRIN: 1
     MARR:  8 Feb 1948         PLACE: Beverly Hills,Los Angeles,CA        SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                      B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                      E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                     SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                     SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                      B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                      E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                     SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                     SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                      B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                      E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                     SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                     PLACE:                                     SS:
====================================================================================
                                ¦ Relationship to:
                                ¦
                                ¦    Husband_________________________
                                ¦
                                ¦      Wife_________________________   Date prepared: 27 Oct 1996
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1

```
==========================================================================================================
USBAND George Washington WALKER, JR.-1                                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:    5 Feb 1920        PLACE: Pittsburgh,Allegheny,PA                                 B:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                         E:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                        SP:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                        SS:
MARR:    8 Feb 1948        PLACE: Beverly Hills,Los Angeles,CA
FATHER: George Washington WALKER-5                                                       PARENTS' MRIN: 2
MOTHER: Kathleen Emelie SOMMERS-6
==========================================================================================================
WIFE    Irma Mathilda QUINT-2
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:   21 Aug 1928        PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA                              B:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                         E:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                        SP:
BUR.:                      PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
==========================================================================================================
CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Christiana Valerie WALKER-3
---- BORN: 14 Feb 1951        PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA                           B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Melinda Louise WALKER-4
---- BORN: 17 Jun 1954        PLACE: Los Angeles,Los Angeles,CA                           B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:  4 Mar 1972        PLACE: Lincoln,Placer,CA                                   SP:
     BUR.: Abt  7 Mar 1972    PLACE: Chico,Butte,CA
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                                     SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                      B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                      E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                     SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                    PLACE:                                                     SS:
==========================================================================================================
                                        ¦ Relationship to:
                                        ¦
                                        ¦    Husband_________________________
                                        ¦
                                        ¦      Wife_________________________    Date prepared: 27 Oct 1996
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

```
                                   FAMILY GROUP RECORD-20
                                                                           Page 1
=================================================================================
USBAND Nathaniel Fitz RANDOLPH-88                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1642        PLACE: Barnstable,Mass.                          B:
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                           E:
DIED:        1713        PLACE: Woodbridge,Monmouth County,New Jersey    SP:
BUR.:                    PLACE:                                          SS:
MARR:     Nov 1662       PLACE: Barnstable,Mass.
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================
WIFE    Mary HOLLOWAY-89
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:        1641        PLACE: Barnstable,Mass.                          B:
CHR.:                    PLACE:                                           E:
DIED:        1703        PLACE: Woodbridge,Monmouth County,New Jersey    SP:
BUR.:                    PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
=================================================================================
CHILDREN
=================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Joseph Fitz RANDOLPH-86
---- BORN:        1668       PLACE: Barnstable,Mass.                      B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E:
*    DIED:                   PLACE: Woodbridge,Monmouth County,New Jersey SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Hannah DAVIS-87                                              MRIN: 19
     MARR: 16 Jan 1687       PLACE: Woodbridge,Monmouth County,New Jersey SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                       B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                      SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                       B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                      SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                       B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                       E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                      SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MARR:                   PLACE:                                      SS:
=================================================================================
                                    ¦ Relationship to:
                                    ¦
                                    ¦    Husband___________________________
                                    ¦
                                    ¦      Wife___________________________   Date prepared: 27 Oct 1996
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------
```

USBAND Joseph Fitz RANDOLPH-86			LDS ORDINANCE DATA
BORN:	1668	PLACE: Barnstable,Mass.	B:
CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
DIED:		PLACE: Woodbridge,Monmouth County,New Jersey	SP:
BUR.:		PLACE: Stelton Bapt. Church Graveyd, W. side of church, Piscataway	SS: Monmouth Co, NJ
MARR:	16 Jan 1687	PLACE: Woodbridge,Monmouth County,New Jersey	
FATHER: Nathaniel Fitz RANDOLPH-88			PARENTS' MRIN: 20
MOTHER: Mary HOLLOWAY-89			

WIFE Hannah DAVIS-87			
BORN:	Sep 1658	PLACE: Barnstable,Mass.	B:
CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
DIED:		PLACE: Piscataway,Monmouth County,New Jersey	SP:
BUR.:		PLACE: Stelton Bapt. Church Graveyd, W. side of church, Piscataway, Monmouth Co., NJ	
FATHER:			
MOTHER:			

CHILDREN

1.	NAME: Sarah Fitz RANDOLPH-82			
----	BORN:		PLACE: Woodbridge,Monmouth County,New Jersey	B:
F	CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
	DIED:		PLACE: Woodbridge,Monmouth County,New Jersey	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Andrew BROWN-81			MRIN: 16
	MARR:	Abt 1725	PLACE:	SS:
2.	NAME:			
----	BORN:		PLACE:	B:
	CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
	DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	SS:
3.	NAME:			
----	BORN:		PLACE:	B:
	CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
	DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	SS:
4.	NAME:			
----	BORN:		PLACE:	B:
	CHR.:		PLACE:	E:
	DIED:		PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:		PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:			
	MARR:		PLACE:	SS:

Relationship to:

Husband__________________________

Wife__________________________

Date prepared: 27 Oct 1996

"First Settlers Passic Valley"
John Littell 1976

DANIEL OAKLEY, (son of Thomas,) and Lockey Cory, had children:

4th Gen. 1. William.

2. Julianne, who married Daniel Paxton, and had children: 1. Eliza Anne; 2. Lewis.

3. Electa married Charles R. Morehouse; has no children.

4. Nancy; 5. Sarah; 6. Ezra; 7. Daniel Thomas.

SMITH STRATTON OSBORN.

1st Gen. SMITH S. OSBORN was son of Jacob Osborn, of Long Island. He married Sarah Burnet, daughter of Stephen or Jonathan Burnet, of Long Island. She was a cousin to Col. Israel Day; he lived where George Cory now lives. He died 25th April, 1817, aged 58 years. She died 15th Sept. 1841, aged 81 years. He was a shoemaker. They had children:

1. Esther, who married Ellis Noe, son of John Noe, [*see John Noe.*] She died 15th Oct. 1805, aged 23 years.

2. Stephen Burnet Osborn married, 21st Feb. 1808, Sally Potter, daughter of Amos Potter, Esq., and died 22d Oct. 1844.

3. Hannah married 15th Oct. 1817, Richard Holloway, son of Elijah. They lived at the east end of Sterling Valley. She died Jan. 1848, leaving but one child, Smith S. Osborn Holloway.

4. Jacob; 5. Stratton. They went to Western New York, and both died there.

6. Ellis, who went Ohio, and died there.

2. Gen. 7. Israel Day Osborn, who married Charlotte Vreeland, daughter of Daniel, and have no children. They live near the Franklin Mill, on the east side of the river.

3d Gen. STEPHEN BURNET OSBORN, (son of Smith S. Osborn,) and Sally Potter, had children: (They lived where David Flinn once lived.)

1. Esther, who married Joel Faurette, son of James Faurette, of New Brunswick. They lived near the Summit, where Col. Samuel Potter formerly lived, and have no children.

2. Mary married Daniel H. Noe, Esq., son of Frazee, son of Lewis Noe, and had a son, Lewis Henry Noe.

3. Ellis married Meribah Osborn, daughter of Daniel Osborn, of Plainfield; they lived where his father did; she died 16th Feb. 848, leaving a daughter, Sarah B. Osborn, and he married, 16th Nov. 1848, Eliza Anne Pierson, daughter of John M. Parsons, and had a daughter, Harriet Newel Osborn.

4. Charlotte Potter married, 14th Feb. 1844, Ellis Bonnel, (as his 2d wife,) son of Philemon. [See *Bonnel.*]

5. Elizabeth, born 1830.

6. Hannah, who died 27th March, 1833, aged 13 years.

7. Phebe P., who died 16th Sept. 1834, aged 11 years.

8. Sarah Burnet, who died 21st Sept. 1834, aged 8 years.

THOMAS OSBORN.

1st Gen. THOMAS OSBORN was a son of Jacob, and brother of Smith S. Osborn. He came from Long Island to this Valley about 1780, and lived where Jonathan Meeker, Esq., now does.

His 1st wife's name was Lois Ellison. They had children:

1. Elizabeth, who married Stites Scudder, son of Richard. [See *Scudder.*]

2. Smith S. Osborn, who was a physician. He married Kitty Howel, widow of Joseph Howel, of Burlington county. Her maiden name was Kitty Reynolds. They had but one daughter, Eliza S. Osborn, who married Samuel Willcox, Esq., son of John, Jun., and lives in Newark. [See *Willcox.*]

Thomas Osborn's wife Lois died 18th Jan. 1783, aged 37 years, and he married, 13th May, 1783, Rachel, the widow of David Sayre, brother of Deacon William Sayre. Her maiden name was Rachel Roff. After Mr. Osborn's death, which occurred 5th of April, 1804, she married Col. Jedediah Swan, of Scotch Plains. Doct. Smith S. Osborn died 29th Sept. 1806, and his sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Scudder, died 22d Nov. 1848.

JOHN OSBORN.

1st Gen. JOHN OSBORN, who is named in the 2d generation of the Elizabethtown Associates, admitted in 1699, and is said to have come from Long Island, and probably the father of John Osborn, who married Puah Howel, who died 15th April, 1785, aged 60 years. They lived where Doc. Ridley Kent now does, and owned also the Lacy farm opposite to it, extending north to the river. He was born 1718, and died 1st Sept. 1776, in consequence of a kick by a horse. They had children:

bca 1725

1. Esther, who married, 25th Dec. 1767, Joseph Abbot, of Newark.

2. Puah, who married, 25th Oct. 1770, Joseph Marsh, of Morris county.

3. Jonathan Howel married, 5th Jan. 1766, Deborah Hart, daughter of Jeremiah; she died 11th March, 1782, aged 37 years, and he married, 2d, in the winter of 1783, Margaret Simpson, daughter of John.

4. Rachel, who married, 3d Sept. 1771, Jonathan Bailey, of Morris county. [See *Bailey.*] He died and she married, 2d, Andrew Wade, of Morris county, [See *Brown.*] He died and she mrrried, 3d, Dec. 7th, 1787, Isaac Clark, (a bilnd man;) lived in this valley. He died, and she married, 4th, Samuel Tucker, son of Abner Tucker. [See *Tucker.*] Mr. Tucker died; left her a widow again, and she lived several years, till Feb. 1840.

5. Polly married brrham Bedell, son of Jacob Bedell. [See *Bedell.*]

6. Eunice, who married, 6th Nov. 1785, Capt. John Maxwell, son of John. [See *Jacob Bedell and John Maxwell.*]

7. John, Jun., married, 28th Dec. 1785, Mary Bebout, daughter of Peter Bebout.

8. Jane married Samuel Clark, Esq., son of elder John Clark, [See *Clark.*]

2d Gen. ESTHER OSBORN, (daughter of John,) and Joseph Abbot, had children:

1. Mary Abbot, who married David Hays, merchant of Newark, and had children:
    1. Esther Hays, who married Ira Tichenor, of Camptown: lives in Richmond, Virginia, and had an only child, Mary Tichenor, who married Lewis Lyman, of New York.
    2. Nancy Hays, who married Henry King, of Morristown, and had children: 1. Caroline King; 2. Oliver King.
    3. David Hays, who is a lawyer, and married the widow Caroline Hays, of Burlington, N. J.

2. Rebecca married William Badgley, of Elizabethtown, and had children: 1. Joseph Badgley, who went to Indiana; 2. Cornelius Badgley, who lives in N. York; 3. Mary Anne Badgley, who married Henry Donnington, of Elizabethtown, and had children: 1. William Donnington; 2. John Donnington; 3. Joseph Donnington; 4. Sarah Donnington; 5. Caroline Donnington; 6. Mary Donnington.

PUAH OSBORN, (daughter of John,) and Joseph Marsh, removed to Sussex, and had children:

1. Polly Marsh, who married John Day, son of George Day, Jun., of Long Hill. [See *Day.*] He died and she married Thomas Higby, of Sussex.

2. Howel Marsh married Miss Russel, daughter of James, of Sussex, and sister of Jacob B. Maxwell's wife, and lives on Long Island.

JONATHAN HOWEL OSBORN, (son of John Osborn,) and Deborah Hart, had children:

1. Jeremiah Hart Osborn, who married 1st, 23d December, 1789, Polly Squier, daughter of Ellis Squier. [*See Ellis Squier.*] She died 21st Nov. 1793, aged 25 years, and he married, 2d, 3d March, 1795, Polly Clark, daughter of Stephanus, and went to Ohio. [See *Stephanus Clark.*]

2. Jane, born 16th July, 1770, married David Parsons, son of William. [*See Parsons.*]

3. Rhoda married Moses Potter, son of Amos Potter, Sen., and went to Ohio. [*See Potter.*]

4. Sarah, who died 12th April, 1792, aged 9 months.

5. Jonathan, who died 8th January, 1789, aged 4 years.

6. Puah, who went to Ohio, and married William Squier, son of Meeker, son of Benjamin Squier. [*See Squier.*]

7. Sarah; 2d, who died young.

And by his 2d, wife, Margaret Simpson, J. H. Osborn had children:

8. Deborah, who married George Doty Clark, son of John, son of Elder John Clark. [*See Clark.*]

9. Esther, who died 12th February, 1794, aged 5 years.

10. John, born 20th April, 1787, married, 2d July, 1809, Sally Clark, born 1789, daughter of John Clark, son of Elder John Clark, and lives where his father did.

Mr. Jonathan Howel Osborn died 2d December, 1792, aged 49 years, by accident in the woods. His widow Margaret, died 7th September, 1832, aged 82 years.

3d Gen. JOHN OSBORN, (son of Jonathan Howel Osborn,) and Sally Clark, had children:

1. Jane, who married Aaron M. Ludlow, son of Joseph. [*See Ludlow.*]

2. Aaron C., who died 15th October, 1826, aged 14 years, 2 mo.

3. Jonathan H., who died 18th October, 1826, aged 12 years, 1 month, and 21 days.

4. Jeremiah, who died 11th July, 1838, at Carlisle, Penn., aged 21 years, 8 months, and 12 days.

5. Margaret, born 20th August, 1809, married, 12th September, 1838, Samuel Kent, a carpenter, son of Abraham, and had children: 1. Mary Emily Kent, born 1840; 2. Sarah Anne Kent, born 1844.

6. Sarah H., who died 23d January, 1823, aged 1 year, 4 mo. 11 days.

7. Sarah Anne, who married 16th May, 1844, Samuel Totten, son of Jeremiah. [See *Totten.*]

8. Deborah, born June, 1826.

9. Sibbel, born 23d August, 1828, and married 24th September, 1851, Albert Pierson, son of James H. Pierson, son of Jacob S. Parsons. [*See Parsons.*]

10. John Clark Osborn, who died at 8 months.

RACHEL OSBORN, (daughter of John, Sen.,) married, first, Jonathan Bailey, of Morris county; [see *Bailey;*] 2d, Andrew Wade, of Morris county, and had a daughter, Patty, who married Thompson Brown, son of George; [see *Brown;*] 3d, Isaac Clark, of Morris county, in this Valley; [see *Isaac Clark;*] 4th, Samuel Tucker, (as his second wife,) son of Abner Tucker.] [See *Tucker.*]

2d Gen. JOHN OSBORN, Jun. (son of John,) and Mary Bebout, had children:

1. Puah, who married Burrows Vanwy, of Sussex county, and had children: Jane Vanwy, who married William Completon, of Guernsey county, Ohio, and lives there.

2. Lewis married, 16th Nov. 1811, Mary Anne Cory, daughter of George, and went to Ohio.

3. Nancy married, 3d April, 1813, Daniel Wilson, son of Samuel, and went to the Lakes, New-York, and had children: 1. Jane Wilson; ———,

4. Jane married, 15th April, 1815, Isaac Denman, son of Joseph, of Springfield, and had children:
    1. Runyon Denman, who married ———.
    2. Elizabeth Denman married Theodore Hill

MAFFETT FAMILY

John Maffett and Adam Maffett, brothers, were listed as residents and taxpayers living next to each other in Menallen Township, Westmoreland (after 1784, Fayette) County, Pennsylvania, from 1783 through 1786. In an application for a Revolutionary War pension filed by John Maffett in Harrison County, Kentucky, on Feb. 18, 1833, he stated that he was born March 8, 1744, near Philadelphia, and that at the time of the Revolution he was living half-way between Beesontown (later Uniontown) and Red Stone Old Fort (later Brownsville), Pennsylvania. This would place his residnece in what is now Menallen Township, Fayette County.

In 1790 the Federal Census shows John and Adam Maffett (misspelled Maphett) in Menallen Township, Fayette County, with families as follows:

John Mafett - 1male 16 and upwards, 5 males under 16, 2 females.
Adam Maffett - 1 male 16 and upwards, 4 males under 16, 4 females

JOHN MAFFETT: Sometime prior to Feb., 1804, John Maffett removed with his family to Harrison County, Kentucky. On Feb. 18, 1833, he applied for a soldier's pension, stating that he had served a total of seven months, as follows: One month in the fall of 1777 and kept in readiness to go guard Fort Fracas, about 60 miles from Red Stone Old Fort; two months in spring of 1778 to go and guard Jackson's Fort on the Ten Mile on the Monongehela River; four months at the latter end of August 1778, which included a march beyong the Ohio River, where they built Ft. Tuscaroras or Lawrence. Officers: Capt. Brenton, Cols. Crawford and Stevenson, and General McIntosh.

John Maffett died prior to Sept., 1833, when his heirs sold his farm of 52 acres, described as being in Harrison County, Kentucky, on the waters of Indian Creek. The heirs, all residents of Harrison County, were as follows: Thomas Maffett (b. July 12, 1774) m. Elizabeth Killiam; Henry Maffett; William Maffett (b. July 14, 1781) m. Nancy Killiam; Matthew Maffett, m. Dec. 9, 1813, Catherine Munson; and Sarah Maffett, m. Feb. 9, 1809, Clement Satterfield.

ADAM MAFFETT: Adam Maffett was born, probably near Philadelphia, ca. 1746. As indicated above, he resided near his brother for a number of years in Menallen Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. In 1791 he moved across the state line into Ohio (after 1796 Brooke) County, (West) Virginia, where he is listed as a taxpayer until his death, which occurred on Sept. 18, 1799, as a result of a log falling on him while he was helping raise a house (Coroner's Report, Brooke County Order Book No 1, p. 58). His widow Charity Maffett and his son John Maffett were appointed executors of his estate, which was finally settled on Oct. 27, 1806 (Brooke County Estates, etc., Book 1, pp. 48 and 204).

As Adam Maffett died intestate, the names of his children can only be established by other court records, tax records, census records, and circumstantial evidence. Neither is it known whether Charity Maffett was his sole wife or a second wife, or whether she was the mother of all of his children, or perhaps the mother of the younger children only.

The known children are as follows:

1. Mary Maffett (b. Nov. 1, 1771, in Pennsylvania; d. Sept. 15, 1825, in Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio) m. Adam Sellman. For their children, see JOHN SELLMAN OF MARYLAND AND DESCENDANTS, pp. 82, 83.
2. John Maffett (b. ca. 1774, in Pa.; d. Oct. 1830, in Harrison County, Ohio) m. Elizabeth ------. Children: John, Elizabeth, William N., Sarah, Mary, Harriett, and Charity.
3. William Maffett (b. ca. 1778)
4. Henry Maffett (b. ca. 1782, in Pa.; d. Jan. 1836, in Harrison County, Ohio) married first, April 23, 1815, Mary Lewis; he m. second, Jan. 7, 1819, Ann Johnson, who survived him. Children (probably by second marriage): John, Adam, Nancy, Sarah, Cynthia, Henry, and Matthew.
5. Elosia Selvada Maffett (b. ca. 1784; living in Harrison County, Ohio, in 1850) m. Conrad Creighton Hillegas (b. ca. 1784, in Pa.). Children: Tunis, David, William M., and Conrad.

JOHN McCORMICK, REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER

JOHN McCORMICK was born July 9, 1756, in Ireland; he died January 23, 1861, in Brown County, Ohio. He is buried in the Winchester Cemetery, Winchester, Adams County, Ohio.

In the Revolution he served as a private in Captain James Semple's Company, 3rd Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, July 31, 1777; also as a private in Captain James Hemphill's 6th Company, 3rd Battalion, May 14, 1778. He was a Captain in the 3rd Company of Militia, May 10, 1780, under Lieut.-Col. Sam Irwin. Ref.: Pa. Archives, Ser. 5, vol. 6, pp. 206, 212, 216.

In a pension claim submitted August, 1841, John McCormick stated that he returned from the service to Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and was discharged at Franklintown, Pennsylvania. He resided in Cumberland County until 1790, when he moved to Fayette County. In 1794 he moved to Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; in 1795, back to Fayette County; in 1797 to Washington County, Pennsylvania, and in 1818, to Harrison County, Ohio, where he resided for two years. At that time he removed to the vicinity of Winchester, Adams County, Ohio.

John McCormick married Christena Hillegas in 1794 at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania. She was born ca. 1774 in Pennsylvania, and was probably a daughter of John and Elizabeth Hillegas, a sister of Catherine Hillegas (b. Feb. 15, 1777; d. March 14, 1859, at Winchester, Ohio) who married Solomon Sparks, and a sister of Conrad Creighton Hillegas Sr. of Harrison County, Ohio, who married Elosia Selvada Maffett.

Christena (Hillegas) McCormick died October 27, 1846, "in her 72nd year", and is buried in the Winchester Cemetery.

The children of John and Christena (Hillegas) McCormick were as follows:

1. Sarah McCormick (b. August 18, 1795) married Tu^{N}mis Maffett.
2. Enoch McCormick (b. Sept. 8, 1797) m. Christina McNeil.
3. Nancy McCormick (b. April 15, 1800)
4. James McCormick (b. Aug. 3, 1802) m. Lucinda Maxwell.
5. Catherine McCormick (b. June 5, 1805) m. William Boatman.
6. Susanna McCormick (b. Aug. 18, 1807; d. July 26, 1849; buried in the Winchester Cemetery. She was never married.
7. John McCormick (b. September 22, 1809) m. Catherine Thompson.
8. Isaac McCormick (b. May 11, 1812)
9. Samuel McCormick (b. April 12, 1815; d. unmarried)
10. Conrad McCormick (b. July 1, 1817) m. Jane Porter.

6. Cynthia Maffett, m. Larkin Wells, Feb. 14, 1813, in Harrison County, Ohio.

7. Tunis Maffett (b. 1788) m. Sarah McCormick (see below).

TUNIS MAFFETT: Tunis Maffett was born ca. 1788 in Menallen Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania (Federal censuses of 1850, 1860, and 1870), and moved with the family to Ohio (later Brooke) County, (W.) Virginia, in 1791. Sometime prior to 1810 he moved with brothers and sisters to Jefferson (now Harrison) County, where, in or about 1811, he married Sarah McCormick (b. August 18, 1795, in Pennsylvania), daughter of John and Christena (Hillegas) McCormick. They continued to live in Cadiz Township, Harrison County, until about 1832, when they moved to Brown County, Ohio, near where her parents were living. Christena died shortly afterwards; she is probably buried in the Aerl or Wilson Cemetery in Eagle Township, Brown County, or in the Winchester, Adams County, Cemetery.

Tunis Maffett continued to live in Eagle Township for a number of years. While there he was an early member and deacon of the Fincastle Church of Christ, founded in 1840. Several of his children were also members of this church.

On March 6, 1846, Tunis Maffett married Hannah (Reynolds) Abbott, widow of John Abbott. She was a daughter of Joseph and Experience (Davis) Reynolds, early settlers of Brown County, and was born in New York state Sept. 1, 1787. Tunis and Hannah lived in or near Russellville until her death, June 3, 1854. He then for a number of years with his son-in-law and daughter, Jesse and Elizabeth (Maffett) Edgington, in and near Winchester. In 1870 he was living with a grandson, Simon Tunis Massie, in Jackson Township, Highland County. It is probable that he died in the 1870's, but his place of burial has not been located.

The children of Tunis and Sarah (McCormick) Maffett were as follows:

1. Temperance Ann Maffett (b. Oct. 6, 1812, in Jefferson - now Harrison - County, Ohio; d. June 6, 1897, in Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio) married, Oct. 4, 1832, in Brown County, Anthony Shaw (b. July 9, 1808; d. May 14, 1895), son of Anthony and Sarah (Niles) Shaw. Their children were Francis A., Sarah A., Nancy J., Mary, Rebecca, and William T. Shaw. Anthony and Temperance A. Shaw are buried in a cemetery on the Arnheim-Ash Ridge Road, one-half mile east of the village of Arnheim.

2. Cynthia Maffett (b. ca. 1814) m., Oct. 18, 1832, William B. Massie (b. Nov. 25, 1808, in Adams County, Ohio; d. Feb. 27, 1868, at Fairfax, Highland County, Ohio), son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Massie. He is buried in the Fairfaz Cemetery; she is buried at Frankfort, Kansas. Their children were Philena, Nancy, Henry, Benjamin, Simon Tunis, Spencer, Elvira, Mary M., Samuel Alfred, Ellis, Hyman I., Amanda, and Sanford Massie. Benjamin Massie, father of William B., was a first cousin of Gen. Nathaniel Massie, one of the Deputy Surveyors of the Virginia Military District, and the founder of Manchester and Chillicothe, Ohio.

3. Nancy Maffett (b. ca. 1815 in Harrison County, Ohio) married, May 4, 1837, in Adams County, Ohio, Arthur Chenoweth Shriver (b. Jan. 30, 1813; d. March 21, 1884, at Charleston, Ill.), son of Peter Shriver and his second wife, Martha Chenoweth. Peter Shriver (b. March 6, 1766, in Pennsylvania; d. July 12, 1849, at Winchester, Ohio) was a pioneer of Adams County.

4. Elizabeth Maffett (b. Oct. 29, 1816, in Harrison County, Ohio; d. May 28, 1888, near Winchester, Adams County) m., Aug. 4, 1836, in Brown County, Ohio, Jesse Edgington (b. 1812; d. Aug. 3, 1892, at Rome, Adams County, Ohio), son of Isaac and Margaret(Palmer) Edgington. Elizabeth (Maffett) Edgington is buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Jackson Township, Brown County, three miles southwest of Winchester. Jesse Edgington is buried at Rome, Adams County. Their children were Adeline, Alfred Lewis, (Dr.) Turner C., Franklin, Zerilda, Louisa, Albenia, Effie C., and Robert J. Edgington.

5. William Maffett (b. 1818, in Harrison County, Ohio) m., March 4, 1840, Harriet Sellman (b. 1821, in Brown County, Ohio), daughter of Henry and Susanna (Shaw) Sellman. Susanna (Shaw) Sellman was a daughter of

ABSTRACTS OF BROWN COUNTY WILLS-BOOK II

Cost $5/10

This will can be [illegible] - Brown Co Courthouse, Probate Court Georgetown, OH 45121 - you do not need this until you submit John Abbott his names.

Abbott, John-Writ 15 Mch 1839-Prob 14 Aug 1839; wit: James Downing & Jesse Heiser. Names: wf, Hannah; sons, Lewis Lunsford, Elias Langham, John Milton, Charles B., & George W.; daus, Betsy Abbott, Lucy Jane Abbott, Elesa Brown, Easter Sellman, & Rosey Brown. Ext'rs: Charles Abbott & John D. White.
pg 38

Abbott, Silas "of Franklin Twp"-Writ 3 Aug 1841-Prob 16 Aug 1841; wit: Charles W. Rud, Benjamin Rice & Lewis Abbott. Names: wf, Vitettia; sons, John M. & Wilson; dau, Ann Reed; heirs of dau, Sarah (Abbott) Reynolds, dec'd; daus, Louisa, Jane, & Elizabeth Abbott. Ext'rs: John M. Abbott & Michael Pindall.
pg 80

Aerl, Isaac-Writ 24 Apr 1848-Prob 8 Mch 1851; wit: Norval Osburn, Francis Alexander & William Alexander. Names: wf, Rebecca; sons, Robert & Daniel; daus, Eliza Darlington Gore, Mary Ann Hannah, Sarah Wilson & heirs of dau, Nancy (Aerl) Rudolph. Ext'r: son-in-law, James Wilson.
pg 320

Allen, Barton-Writ 8 Apr 1847-Prob 16 Aug 1847; wit: Thomas J. Fee & George Richardson. Names: wf, Mary H. and "her legal heirs". No Ext'r named.
pg 180

Anderson, John-Writ 21 Jun 1839-Prob 13 Aug 1839; wit: Curtis Wilson, Levi R. Leonard & Archibald McLain. Names: wf, Martha; sons, Thomas W., William & Hiram C.; daus, Margaret Wardon, Emelia Strickland, Elesa Boyd & Nancy Justice. Ext'rs: Francis Myers & Major Thomas Ross.
pg 43

Anderson, William-Writ 7 Nov 1840-Prob 12 Apr 1841; wit: John Hiatt & Alexander B. Gilbert. Names: wf, Isabella; to John Anderson-1 share; to Nelly Gilbert (late Anderson)-1 share; to Nancy Daniel (late Anderson)-1 share; to Amos Grantham-1 share; to Colbert Anderson-1 share; & to Samuel Anderson-1 share.
pg 75

Baird, George-Writ Nov 1838-Prob 15 Apr 1839; wit: John Snedeker & John Stephenson. Names: sons, John & James; dau, Elisa Woods; dau-in-law, Martha, w/o son, James; James Henry & wf Sally; Clifton McDaniels & wf Mary; John B. Clifton; C. B. Woods & wf, Elisa; & grson, George Woods, s/o dau, Elisa. Ext'rs: James Pilson & John Stevenson.
pg 29

Baird, James-Writ 27 May 1850-Prob 5 Sept 1850; wit: John Baird & E. A. Baird. Names: son, William & others; "Elias Beache's 5 children" (not named); Elias Beech; Jane Beech; Fidelea Baird; Elizabeth Baird; Thomas Baird, s/o James Baird; Daniel Gilmore. Ext'r: Alex M. Baird.
pg 313

Barngrover, John-"of Scott Twp."-Writ 25 Jul 1843-Prob 12 Sept 1843; wit: George Bingaman & John Bingaman. Names: wf, Margaret; sons, Solomon, George, & Morgan; dau, Polly; son-in-laws, Peter Robbins & William Brainard. Ext'rs: George Hendrixson & Margaret Barngrover.
pg 95

Generation #

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ABBOTT,

OF LONG ISLAND.

BY

AMOS S. ABBOTT,

BETHEL, OHIO.

Photocopied at the Hamilton County Historical Society, Cincinnati, OH
Margaret Schaffer - Monticello Chapter

[illegible] (Abbott)

INTRODUCTION.

The compilation of this genealogy was started for the sole purpose of satisfying a personal curiosity as to the ancestors and immediate relative of the author's father-who and what they were-with no idea of extending its scope to include other branches of the Abbott family. The author, left fatherless at the age of five, grew up with but little association with, or knowledge of his father's relatives. As investigation slowly brought to light facts not known before, interest in the work grew, and gradually it was extended to include all the descendants of James Abbott, the first of the family in America, of whom any information could be obtained.

This work was begun about the year 1905, by the undersigned in co-operati with his brother, Charles L. Abbott, and until the death of the latter, on May 8, 1927, they exchanged data and kept the same records, though living a thousand miles apart; after the death of Charles L. Abbott, the work has been carried on entirely by the undersigned.

With one notable exception this is, so far as known, the only attempt that has ever been made to compile a genealogy of the family. William Abbott (Fam. 4) wrote out a record of the family history from James, the emigrant down to about the year 1790; part of this was taken from old family bibles, and part was tradition. After his death in 1793, this record passed into the possession of his son John, and finally into the hands of John's daughter Mary. Mary later desctroyed them for some unknown reason, but fortunatel they had been copied by her niece, Amanda Abbott (Fam. 39), who furnished a copy for this genealogy. This record contained some statements that were later found to be incorrect, but on the whole it was of very great value as a foundation on which to start this work.

This genealogy is the result of thirty-five years of diligent research among all available printed records, State and County Histories, Military and Marriage records, extensive correspondence with relatives, and other known sources of information. It is not claimed to be complete-it is freely admitted that it is not; it is also freely admitted that it may, and probably does contain more or less errors, both in names and dates. It has sometimes happened that names, dates or other data have been sent in by two or more persons and that they do not always agree; in such cases further efforts were made to verify such data, but when this could not be done, the data furnished by the person thought to be the best authority was accepted.

It is especially requested that corrections of any errors that may be found, as well as any additional data be sent to the author.

This genealogy is submitted with the hope that it may prove of some interest to the Abbott relatives.

Amos S. Abbott, Bethel, Ohio.

Revised 1941.

By a simple system of regeristing names-a figure in parenthesis denoting the number assigned to the family of the next succeeding generation, lines of descent may easily be traced backward or forward with equal facility.

ABBREVIATIONS.

N.M.-----------------Not married.

N.C.-----------------No children.

D.Y.-----------------Died young.

B.-------------------Born.

D.-------------------Died.

M.-------------------Married.

A-C------------------See Appendix for additions or corrections.

THE NAME, ABBOTT.

The name Abbott is derived from the Hebrew ab, or father, through the Syriac abba. It had its origin in the monasteries of Syria, from whence it spread through the east and soon became accepted generally in all languages as the designation of the head of a monastery. At first it was employed as a respectful title for any monk, but was soon restricted to the Superiors. The name was sometimes applied to any natural son of the Abbot of a monastery.

The spelling of the name varies through every possible form-Abbott, Abbot, Abot, Abbitt, Abbit, Abit, Abbett, Abbet, Abet, Abbert, Abbitts, Abott, Abbod, etc.

The first known record of the name is that of Henry Abbod, of Oxfordshire, England, where it appears on the Hundred Rolls in the year 1273, during the reign of Edward 1st(1272-1307)

The first person of the name in America, as nearly as can be ascertained, was Elizabeth Abbitt, who was living in Jamestown, Virginia, Feb.16,1623(Hotten Original List)

St. Michael's Parrish - Talbot Co., MD   MD Eastern Shore Vital Rec. 1648-1725 2nd Edition
F. Edward Wright 1982

pg 77 Abbott, Sarah d/o Silvester - (ca 1705)
pg 76 " , Samuel Sr. d. 8 apr 1703
pg 75 " , Sarah d/o Samuel Sr. + Elinor b 12 Oct. 1702 bapt. 15 Nov. 1702 (Samuel + Elinor ? m. 3 Dec 1701 pg 63
pg 74 " , Wm. s/o Silvester d. 18 Sept. 1701
pg 73 " , Wm. s/o Silvester + Elizabeth b 4 Nov 1700 (Silvester m. 10 Feb 1700 Elizabeth ? - pg 63)
pg 71 " , John s/o Samuel Jr. + Mary b 29 Aug. 1695 christ. 1 Sept 1695
pg 68 " , John m. 10 Sept. 1718 Elizabeth Norris
pg 65 " , Samuel m. 30 Jan. 1709 Margarett Shannehane
pg 68 " , Sarah m. 22 Jan. 1718 Richard Robinson
" " , Sarah m. 1 Dec 1720 Richard Holms
" " , Ann m. 18 Aug. 1720 John Holms
" " , Sarah m. 1 Dec 1720 Bryan Sweeney
pg 67 " , Elizabeth m. 15 Nov 1716 James Accars
pg 66 " , Thomas m. 13 June 1713 Elizabeth Gilboard

Family 1(Abbott)

JAMES(2),b.County Somerset,England;came to America,and is first definitely identified as living at Newtown(now Elmhurst),in the year 1693, when he purchased a small tract of land from one Johannes Lowrenson, on December 14;on October 15,1694 he purchased a tract of twenty acres in the township of Newtown,probably adjoining the first tract, from Jonathan Forman.He appears to have lived on this Newtown land until January 17,1701,when he sold a tract of forty acres to one Cornelius Sleght,of "Bruckland"(Brooklyn),for 147 Pounds,and on the 10th.of May following purchased one hundred acres near Hempstead, Long Island,from John Jackson. In the Deed from John Jackson,"Jeams abbett" is described as a tanner living at Foster's Meadow.Foster's Meadow is about six miles west and a little south of Hempstead,and about ten miles southeast of Newtown.

The Deed from James Abbott to Cornelius Sleght is signed by James Abbett and Martha Abbett,his wife,both signing by mark.The only clue to the maiden name of Martha,the wife, is a statement made by Miss Phebe J.Valentine,of Cold Spring Harbor,Long Island,in a letter to H.H.Beeson of Ames,Iowa,dated 1933.Miss Valentine is a professional Genealogist of wide reputation;she wrote that the wife of James Abbott was Martha James.

The dates of birth of James and Martha are not known,nor are the dates of marriage or death,nor place of burial.As most of their children settled in New Jersey it is probable James and Martha may have followed them there.

In the "Experience and Gospel Labors of Rev.Benjamin Abbott," by John Firth,Benjamin himself says his grandfather,James Abbott,married after coming to America,but does not give the name of the wife

New England Historical and Genealogical Register,Vol.66,page 187;
Register of Wincanton,County Somerset,England,shows baptism of the emigrants who came to New England about 1651(Register 61,page 50). James Abbott,son of James,baptized Dec.29,1636;James went from Long Island to New Jersey(p188).

Flora K.Dickinson,489 Fifth Ave,
New York City,letter April 5,1941)

There can be but little doubt that this James Abbott of Wincanton is the same person who is mentioned in the Essex,Mass.records(p 2 2), Appendix,nor that he is our ancestor.

JAMES(3),m.Catherine,daughter of Wouter and Nettie Brown,of Hempstead, Long Island;removed to Amwell Twp.Hunterdon Co.New Jersey about 1725-1730. He d.1765;his will,dated November 22,1757,was proved and probated May 14,1765. Catherine was living when Will was made.

ISAAC(4),m.Sarah Kanon(Cannon?),on Long Island;removed to Hunterdon Co. New Jersey and d.there.

Daniel,removed to Connecticut or Rhode Island when a young man;no further record found.

WILLIAM,Removed from Long Island to some part of New Jersey,some say to Hunterdon County,others say Salem County.Nothing certain is known of his history or descendants,but there were some unidentified Abbotts living in Hunterdon Co.about the time of the Revolutionary War and later,who are believed to have been William's descendants.

Benjamin(5),arriving at age,he removed from Long Island to Hunterdon Co. New Jersey,where he m.Hannah,daughter of John and Mary(Jennings) Burroughs,who had come from Long Island about the year 1703-4,and settled near Trenton,Trenton then being in Hunterdon Co.After his marriage Benjamin moved back to Long Island,then about 1735-1736, removed to Bucks County,Pa.where,in 1739,he purchased a tract of land of 358 acres in Makefield Twp.from James Journey,for 400 Pounds. He died early in the spring of 1747;his Will,dated December 23,1746, shows that it was proved and filed March 16,1746,which is evidently an error as the date in the Will is spelled out in full(1746). Benjamin died of Smallpox,and Hannah died six weeks later,though exact dates are not known.

Elizabeth,m.as second wife,Thomas Whitson,a Quaker,Westbury,Long Island, whose first wife was Deborah Feeks.Thomas was b.1689,on Lonh Island, the son of Thomas and Martha(Jones)Whitson,prominent Quakers. Thomas and Elizabeth removed to Hunterdon Co.New Jersey,1747,and both died there.His Will,dated March 5,1761,names his wife,Elizabeth, as one of the Executors. N.c.
(Mr.Rodney Gilbert,R.D.2,Morristown,N.J.an authority on Quaker record in a letter to the author,dated Jan.21,1939,says Elizabeth and Thomas did not have any children;this agrees with the records of the Whitson family as well as those of the Birdsall family.)

-------------(Dau.) No record whatever.

(Rev.Benjamin Abbott(Fam.5),in his "Life",by Firth,says there were five sons and two daughters in this family.Mr.F.S.Crispin,a native of Salem Co.N.J.but now living in Philadelphia,says one of the five sons was Abdon,and that the numerous Abdon Abbotts who were later living in Salem County were all descendants of this first Abdon,who is said to have m.Martha-------.This appears to be somewhat doubtful but is given here for what it is worth.)

JOSEPH ABBOTT,OF BROWN CO.OHIO.

This Joseph Abbott is believed to have been of our Abbott line but the proof of the relationship has not been found.The fact that he served in the Revolutionary War in a Hunterdon county,New Jersey Company,and that there were no Abbotts living in that county at that time except those of our line,and that Joseph is said not to have been a native of Essex county,where he was married,would seem to indicate that he was, in some way,connected with our family.

Only the first three generations are recorded below,though additional data is in the possession of the author of this work.

Fam.B1(Abbott)

JOSEPH(B2), b.New Jersey,Aug.29,1739;m.(1),Dec.25,1766,Esther Osborn, of Essex Co.N.J. She was b.Sept.17,1746,d.Mar.23,1785; he m.(2), Feb.11,1790,Mary Cushman.He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt.Peter Dickerson's Company,3rd.Battalion,1st Establishment, from Hunterdon Co.N.J. also in 3rd.Battalion,2nd.Establishment, Continental Line.After the war he moved to Virginia,where he is said to have married Mary Cushman.In 1792 he moved to Brown County, Ohio,where he purchased 500 acres of land in Franklin Twp..About the year 1798,he moved to Bracken Co.Kentucky,where he remained a few years,then returned to Ohio.His first wife,Esther,was buried at Scotch Plains,Essex Co.N.J. Joseph was a millwright by trade. He was buried in the "Abbott" graveyard,on Straight Creek,Franklin Twp.Brown Co.Ohio.

(The Virginia Census for 1782 lists a Joseph Abbott as living in Halifax county,being the head of a family of 14,and the owner of three slaves)

Fam.B2(Abbott)

MARY, b.Sept.27,1767,Essex Co.N.J. m.David Hays,merchant,Newark,N.J.

CHLOE, b.Feb.5,1769,Essex Co.N.J.

JOHN(B3), b.Nov.22,1770,New Jersey;went to Virginia with his father; came to Brown Co.Ohio,bought land on which he built a cabin and lived alone until Mar.1,1804,when he m.Hannah Reynolds,b.Sept.1, 1787,in Virginia.He d.July 25,1839,and she d.June 3,1854.He was a millwright,having learned the trade with his father.The first county seat of Brown county was located on his land.

Fam.B2-continued.

REBECCA, b.Dec.11,1772; m.-------Badgely,of Elizabethtown,N.J.and lived in New York City.

RACHEL, b.Nov.22,1774.

EUNICE, b.Apr.11,1777; m.-------Lake,and moved to northern Ohio.

SILAS, b.Jan.28,1779; m.Lettie Brown;farmer,Brown Co.Ohio.

JANE, b.Nov.28,1781; m.Joseph Reynolds,brother of Hannah.He was a farmer,Brown Co.Ohio.

JOSEPH(B4), b.June 28,1784; m.June 13,1805,Rhoda Masterson,in Bracken Co.Ky. He d.on his farm in Brown county,Ohio,and Rhoda d.in Missouri while on a visit to some of her childrem.

Fam.B3(Abbott)

Lewis

~~LEWIS~~ L. b.Dec.1,1804; m.Deborah Jennings. note Lived on his father-in-law's farm in Pleasant Twp.Brown Co.Ohio.

AMANDA, b.May 28,1806,d.y.

ELIZA, b.Sept.15,1807; m.David D.Brown,farmer,Brown Co.Ohio.

CHARLES, b.July 15,1809; m.(1),1830,Sarah Brown;she d.1856,and he m.(2),Sept.1864,Mrs.Frances(Winters)Earhart. He d.about 1900.

ESTHER, b.Mar.20,1811; m.Thomas Sellmam,farmer; removed to McLean Co. Illinois,where she d.and he moved to Kansas and d.there.

ROXIE, b.June 9,1813; m.James Brown and moved to Cincinnati,Ohio,where she d.Sept.1839.

GEORGE, b.May 30,1815; m.Malinda Pindle.Farmer,Brown Co.Ohio.

ELIAS, b.Dec.9,1817,d.Jan.7,1881; m.m.

JOHN M. b.Feb.6,1820; m.Lettie Newman;removed to Indiana in 1850.

ELIZABETH, b.Mar.9,1822; m.Caleb Shreves.She d.Feb.21,1842,and he d. ~~about 1898~~. 1880

LUCY JANE, b.June 29,1827; m.Jeremiah F.Abbott,Family B4; she d.Jan. 10,1853.He moved to Clermont Co.Ohio,and m.(2),-----Hewitt.

Fam.B4(Abbott)

Joseph Abbott Jr's Family

AARON LAKE, b.Apr.6,1806.

JONATHAN, b.

DAVID BADGELY, b.Dec.13,1808; m.Sept.29,1840,Eliza Cornelius;removed to Milan,Ripley Co.Ind.and both d.there.

JOSEPH OSBORN, b.Dec.11,1810.

JOHN MASTERSON, b.May 23,1812.

REBECCA, b.Feb.11,1814.

WILLIAM H. b.Jan.15,1816;removed to Bracken Co.Ky.

JEREMIAH FRANKLIN, b.Sept.8,1817; m.Lucy Jane Abbott,family B3;she d.Jan.10,1853.He moved to Clermont Co.Ohio and m.(2) Elizabeth A. -----Hewitt; he later moved to some place in the west and d.there.

MELISSA, b.Aug.8,1819; m. Noah --------Drake.

HIRAM B. b.Sept.18,1821.

KETURAH, b.Aug.2,1823.

NASA F. b.Apr.29,1825.

SILAS R. b.Apr.2,1827; m. Elizabeth Jane ------Parsons and moved to Bracken Co.Ky.

****

"Joseph Abbott was born May 29,1739,and his wife Esther Abbott,Sept. 17,1746,and there were born to them 8 children,,,,,,Joseph Abbott moved from New Jersey to Virginia,served in the Continental Army during the Revolution,and shortly after the war,in company with Greer Brown, who had also been a soldier,came to Straight Creek and located 1000 acres of Virginia Military Land in one body,each taking 500 acres.This land lies in the south central part of Franklin Twp.on both sides of Straight Creek,and embraces some of the best land in Brown County. Mr.Abbott went back to Virginia and worked at his trade(Being a millwright)for some years,then moved to Kentucky,and about 1804 came back to Straight Creek,where his son John already was,and with the rest of the family,except Eunice,who had married a Mr.Lake and moved to northern Ohio,and settled where John E.Brown now lives,where he remained until his death.He is buried in what is known as the "Abbott" grave yard."
(History of Brown Co.Ohio,1880, p539)

Newark,N.J.Feb.11,1915.

A.S.Abbott,
Bethel,Ohio.

Dear Sir:-

I do not think that Joseph Abbott lived in what is now Essex County at all. The records of the Presbyterian church of Turkey (now New Providence), or rather records kept by the pastor of that church, show that in 1769 Joseph Abbots paid a church "Rate" of eight shillings, eight pence. A list of members about 1768 shows Joseph Abbot and wife, also that Joseph Abbotts and Esther Osborn were married Dec. 25,1766, and had children baptized as follows:

1767,Oct.4,Mary	1770,Dec.30,John
1769,Mar.19,Cloe	1774,Nov.27,Rachel

Buried in the Cemetery at Scotch Plains, near the Osborns, is Esther, wife of Joseph Abbot, who died Mar.28,1785 in her 39th.year. A penciled note im Rev.E.F.Hatfield's annotated copy of Littell, adds that Rebecca, daughter of Joseph Abbott was born Sept.11,1771.

Charles C.Gardner,
(853 South 11th.St.)

The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey
Vol 12 or 18 Pg 87-88
Records of the Presbyterian Church at
New Province N.J kept by the
Rev. Jonathan Elmer 1763-1783
list marriage of Joseph Abbott to
Esther Osborn Dec 25, 1766

Descendants of Joseph Sr. REYNOLDS / John Abbott

Joseph Sr. REYNOLDS b: 1749 in Rensselaer County,New York
+Experience DAVIS m: in New York
Hannah REYNOLDS b: September 01, 1787 in New York
+John ABBOTT b: November 22, 1770 in New Jersey m: March 01, 1804 in ~~Brown~~ adams County,Ohio
---- 3 Lewis ABBOTT b: December 01, 1804
------- +Deborah JENNINGS m: January 21, 1830 in Brown County,Ohio
---- 3 Amanda ABBOTT b: May 28, 1806 d. young
---- 3 Eliza ABBOTT b: September 15, 1807 in Franklin Township,Brown County,Ohio
------- +David Davis BROWN b: December 22, 1800 in Kentucky m: April 21, 1824 in Brown County,Ohio
-------- 4 Greer BROWN b: February 16, 1825 in Ohio d. 4 July 1826 OH ae 1-4-19
-------- 4 Serena BROWN b: 1827
----------- +Joseph NEWMAN b: 1822 in Ohio m: January 23, 1845 in Brown County,Ohio
-------- 4 John E. BROWN b: April 26, 1828 in Franklin Township,Brown County,Ohio
----------- +Sarah E. COOMBES m: March 06, 1856
------------- 5 Addie Ora BROWN
------------- 5 Annie May BROWN
------------- 5 Clement A. BROWN
------------- 5 Eddie E. BROWN
------------- 5 Lee Owen BROWN
------------- 5 Levi E. BROWN
------------- 5 Lora Eliza BROWN
------------- 5 William M. BROWN
---------------- +Annie KENDALL
-------- 4 Charles BROWN b: February 23, 1829 in Ohio
-------- 4 Elizabeth Jane BROWN b: 1835 in Ohio
-------- 4 Malinda BROWN b: 1835
----------- +James E. BALL m: February 01, 1855
------------- 5 Mary E. BALL
-------- *2nd Husband of Malinda BROWN:
----------- +Elijah WORK m: September 13, 1857
-------- 4 Elias A. BROWN b: February 03, 1837 d. 12 Nov. 1848 ae 11-9-9
-------- 4 James C. BROWN b: February 03, 1837 in Franklin Township,Brown County,Ohio
-------- 4 Martin BROWN V b: 1839 in Ohio
----------- +Rebeca J. (UNKNOWN)
-------- 4 Ezekial B. BROWN b: 1842-1843 in Ohio
----------- +Minerva
-------- 4 Hamer L. BROWN b: 1843-1845 in Ohio
---- 3 Charles B. ABBOTT b: July 15, 1809 in Pleasant Township,Brown County,Ohio
------- +Sarah BROWN b: December 13, 1811 in Ohio m: March 03, 1831 in Brown County,Ohio
-------- 4 Eliza Jane ABBOTT
-------- 4 Fanny ABBOTT
-------- 4 Matilda ABBOTT b: February 21, 1832
----------- +John L WILLIAMSON m: October 16, 1850
-------- 4 Elias C. ABBOTT b: December 23, 1833 in Pleasant Twp Brown County Ohio
----------- +Sarah F. DAVIDSON b: 1831 m: 1855
------------- 5 Charles W. ABBOTT
---------------- +Mary ELLIS
------------- *2nd Wife of Charles W. ABBOTT:
---------------- +Amanda Ellen McBETH
------------------ 6 Ruth ABBOTT
--------------------- +BACH
------------------ 6 Agnes ABBOTT
--------------------- +BACH
------------------ 6 Malcolm McBeth ABBOTT
--------------------- +Viola NEU m: 1917
---------------------- 7 Carol ABBOTT
---------------------- 7 Charles ABBOTT
---------------------- 7 Earl ABBOTT
---------------------- 7 Frances ABBOTT
---------------------- 7 James ABBOTT
---------------------- 7 Paul ABBOTT
---------------------- 7 Ralph ABBOTT
---------------------- 7 Richard ABBOTT
------------- 5 Flora K. ABBOTT
---------------- +Isaac RAINEY b: April 08, 1850 in Sardinia,Ohio
------------- 5 Frank ABBOTT
------------- 5 Henry T. ABBOTT
------------- 5 Hester Alice ABBOTT
------------- 5 Lena M. ABBOTT
-------- 4 Levi ABBOTT b: 1835 in Ohio
----------- +Mary D. JONES b: 1836 m: March 01, 1859
-------- 4 Frances ABBOTT b: March 04, 1838
-------- 4 Elizabeth Jane ABBOTT b: July 16, 1840 in Brown County,Ohio
----------- +William HEIZER b: March 28, 1833
------------- 5 Eva HEIZER
-------- 4 Roxana ABBOTT b: December 18, 1841

----- *2nd Wife of Charles B. ABBOTT:
-------- +Frances WINTERS m: September 1864
----- 3 Esther ABBOTT b: March 20, 1811
-------- +Thomas SILMAN
- 3 Roxanna ABBOTT b: June 09, 1813
---- +James P. BROWN b: October 27, 1813 m: February 06, 1834 in Brown County,Ohio
----- 3 George W. ABBOTT b: May 30, 1815
-------- +Melinda PINDELL m: December 26, 1839 in Brown County,Ohio
------ 3 Elias ABBOTT b: December 09, 1817
------ 3 John M. ABBOTT b: February 06, 1820
-------- +Lettie NEWMAN
------ 3 Elizabeth ABBOTT b: March 09, 1822
--------- +Caleb SHREVE
------ 3 Lucy J. ABBOTT b: June 29, 1827
--------- +J.F. ABBOTT
- 2 Joseph Jr. REYNOLDS
---- +Jane ABBOTT b: November 28, 1781 m: 1804
- 2 Lettie REYNOLDS
---- +Samuel DIXON
- 2 Roxie REYNOLDS
---- +Terry WOMACKS m: 1815

```
                                                                        d. June 1790 Pittsgrove, Salem, NJ
==========================================================================================
Joseph ABBOTT    Born: 29 May 1739 , Salem, NJ  s/o Abdon Abbott b. 1720 Huntington, Long Island, NY
==========================================================================================
1-- Joseph ABBOTT    Born: 29 May 1739 , Salem, NJ          Br. Co., OH
 sp-Esther OSBORN    Born: 17 Sep 1746 , , NJ  d. 28 Mar 1785 NJ   m. 25 Dec 1766 New Providence church,
                                                                                   Co., NJ
  2-- Mary ABBOTT    Born:  7 Sep 1767 New Providence, Union Co., NJ
  2-- Chloe ABBOTT   Born: 12 Mar 1769 , Union, NJ d. 11 Jan 1855 Hancock, OH m. 5 Sep 1788 Hampshire Co., VA
   sp-Asa LAKE    Born:  2 May 1764 Litchfield, Litchfield, CT d. 8 Aug Co. 1843 Hancock Co., OH
    3-- Rachael LAKE    Born: 18 Jan 1789 , Hampshire, VA
     sp-Richard GILLESPIE    Born: (1785) (, Hampshire, VA)
    3-- Lorenza LAKE    Born:  2 Jan 1790 , Hampshire, VA
    3-- Lorenzo LAKE    Born:  2 Jan 1790 , Hampshire Co., (W)Va
    3-- Sarah Ann LAKE    Born:  8 May 1792 Boones Lick, Mason, KY
     sp-George Lenox CROOKHAM    Born: 18 Oct 1779 Carlisle, Cumberland, PA
    3-- John B LAKE    Born: 29 Nov 1793 , Mason, KY
    3-- Susan HITTLE    Born: 20 Apr 1795 NJ
    3-- Silas LAKE    Born: 26 Jul 1797 , Mason, KY
     sp-Eliza SCHELLENGER    Born:  4 Aug 1799 , Cape May, NJ
    3-- Milton LAKE    Born: 22 Oct 1798 , Mason, KY
     sp-Rhuah SHAW    Born:  9 Jan 1804 , , IN
     sp-Unknown    Born: (1802) (, Mason, KY)
    3-- Esther LAKE    Born:  5 Mar 1800 , Jackson, OH
     sp- MARKHAM    Born: (1796) (, Jackson, OH)
    3-- Ira LAKE    Born: 30 Dec 1801 , Jackson, OH
    3-- Asa Mason LAKE    Born: 12 Jul 1805 , Jackson, OH
     sp-Charlotte GREER    Born: (1809) (Mt. Blanchard, Hancock Co., OH)
    3-- Lydia LAKE    Born: 28 Jul 1809 , Jackson, OH
     sp-George W. WOLFORD    Born: (1805) (, Jackson, OH)
    3-- Martha LAKE    Born: 30 Mar 1813 , , OH
     sp-Jesse ROSE    Born: (1809) (, , OH)
  2-- John ABBOTT    Born: 30 Dec 1770 New Providence, Union, NJ d. 1839 23 July Br. Co., OH
   sp-Hannah REYNOLDS    Born: (1774) (Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH)
    3-- Lewis ABBOTT    Born:  1 Dec 1804 Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH
    3-- Amanda ABBOTT    Born: 28 May 1806 Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH
    3-- Eliza ABBOTT    Born: 15 Sep 1807 Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH
     sp-David Daries BROWN    Born: 22 Dec 1800 , Mason, KY
    3-- Charles ABBOTT    Born: 15 Jul 1809 Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH
    3-- Esther ABBOTT    Born: 20 Mar 1811 Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH
    3-- Roxie ABBOTT    Born:  9 Jun 1813 Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH
    3-- George ABBOTT    Born: 30 May 1815 Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH
    3-- Elias ABBOTT    Born:  9 Dec 1817 Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH
    3-- John M. ABBOTT    Born:  6 Feb 1820 Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH
    3-- Elizabeth ABBOTT    Born:  9 Mar 1822 Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH      b.&d. Elizabeth,
    3-- Lucy J. ABBOTT    Born: 29 Jun 1827 Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH  b. 13 Oct 1761 d. 11 Nov 1825  Union Co., NJ
  2-- Rebecca ABBOTT    Born: (1772) New Providence, Union Co., NJ d. 1859 9 Feb W. Chester, Butler Co., OH m. Wm. Badgley
  2-- Rachel ABBOTT    Chr.: 27 Nov 1774 New Providence, Union, NJ  d. 1817
   sp-Matthias BADGLEY    Chr.: 11 Sep 1771 Elizabethtown, Union Co., NJ d. 7 June 1851 Ernesttown, upper Canada
  2-- Eunice ABBOTT    Born: 11 Sep 1777 (New Providence, Union, NJ)         m.          Lake
  2-- Silas ABBOTT    Born: 28 Jun 1779 (New Providence, Union, NJ) d. 1841 4 Aug Franklin Twp., Br. Co., OH
                                                      now
   sp-Lettie BROWN    Born: (1783) (Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH)
  2-- Jane ABBOTT    Born: 28 Nov 1781 (New Providence, Union, NJ) d. 1844 16 Mar. Jackson Twp., Br. Co., OH
   sp-Joseph REYNOLDS    Born: (1777) (Jackson Twp., Brown Co., OH)
  2-- Joseph ABBOTT    Born:  2 Jun 1784 (, Salem, NJ) d. 1830 17 Mar. Franklin Twp., Br. Co., OH  m. 13 June 1805
   sp-Rhoda MASTERSON    Born:  4 Sep 1786 , , Kentucky                                      Mason Co., Ky
  (d/o John Mastesson & Ketura Hathaway)
```

```
==============================================================================================================
Joseph ABBOTT    Born: 29 May 1739 , Salem, NJ
==============================================================================================================
    3-- Aaron L. ABBOTT    Born:  6 Apr 1806 (, Mason, Kentucky)
     sp-Sarah Ann COLLINS    Born: (1810) (, Mason, Kentucky)
    3-- Jonathan ABBOTT    Born: 25 Aug 1807 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- David B. ABBOTT    Born: 13 Dec 1808 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Joseph Osborn ABBOTT    Born: 11 Dec 1810 , Montgomery, Kentucky
     sp-Amanda BRADY    Born:  9 Jan 1822 Rockport, Spencer, Indiana
    3-- John M. ABBOTT    Born: 23 May 1812 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
     sp-Rachel     Born: (1816)
    3-- Rebecca ABBOTT    Born: 11 Feb 1814 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- William ABBOTT    Born: 15 Jan 1816 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Jeremiah F. ABBOTT    Born:  8 Sep 1817 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
  1st sp-Lucy J. ABBOTT    Born: (1821)
    3-- Melissa D. ABBOTT    Born:  8 Aug 1819 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Hiram B. ABBOTT    Born: 18 Sep 1821 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Katurah ABBOTT    Born:  2 Aug 1823 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Nasa F. ABBOTT    Born: 29 Apr 1825 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Silas R. ABBOTT    Born:  2 Apr 1827 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
 sp-Ester    Born: (1762) (, Salem, NJ)
  2-- Joseph ABBOTT    Born:  2 Jun 1784 (, Salem, NJ)
   sp-Rhoda MASTERSON    Born:  4 Sep 1786 , , Kentucky
    3-- Aaron L. ABBOTT    Born:  6 Apr 1806 (, Mason, Kentucky)
     sp-Sarah Ann COLLINS    Born: (1810) (, Mason, Kentucky)
    3-- Jonathan ABBOTT    Born: 25 Aug 1807 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- David B. ABBOTT    Born: 13 Dec 1808 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Joseph Osborn ABBOTT    Born: 11 Dec 1810 , Montgomery, Kentucky
     sp-Amanda BRADY    Born:  9 Jan 1822 Rockport, Spencer, Indiana
    3-- John M. ABBOTT    Born: 23 May 1812 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
     sp-Rachel Mower Born: (1816)
    3-- Rebecca ABBOTT    Born: 11 Feb 1814 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- William ABBOTT    Born: 15 Jan 1816 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Jeremiah F. ABBOTT    Born:  8 Sep 1817 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
     sp-Lucy J. ABBOTT    Born: (1821)
    3-- Melissa D. ABBOTT    Born:  8 Aug 1819 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Hiram B. ABBOTT    Born: 18 Sep 1821 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Katurah ABBOTT    Born:  2 Aug 1823 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Nasa F. ABBOTT    Born: 29 Apr 1825 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
    3-- Silas R. ABBOTT    Born:  2 Apr 1827 (, Montgomery, Kentucky)
==============================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

L.S.D. Submitters

Barbara Rae (Lake) Ferguson
286 Hibbing Circle
Marina, CA 93933

Genevieve Jackson
1608 Francis Street
St. Joseph, Mo 64501

Martin J. Fee MD
1915 Bayshore Drive
Anaheim, CA 92801

+Nellie E. NORRIS b: July 31, 1888 m: October 08, 1913 in Covington,Kentucky
7 Florence Edith DRAKE b: July 24, 1914
+John Homer McNEAL b: August 01, 1910 in Bellevue,Campbell County,Kentucky m: March 21, 1946
7 Dorothy DRAKE b: September 03, 1917
+George WOLF b: November 03, 1906 m: April 12, 1939
8 Charles Raymond WOLF b: December 09, 1939
6 Arnett Leo DRAKE b: September 20, 1879 in Butler County,Kentucky
+Matilda A. BANDERMAN b: November 15, 1889 in Newport,Kentucky m: June 15, 1910 in Newport,Kentucky
7 Margaret Jane DRAKE b: March 30, 1911 in St. Bernard,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Charles Philip Jr. HAGNER b: May 19, 1912 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: April 25, 1936 in St. Bernard,Hamilton County,Ohio
8 Charles Philip III HAGNER b: January 24, 1943 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Rachael LEU b: July 08, 1947 in Honalulu,Hawaii m: January 03, 1971
9 Kimberly Nalani Anne HAGNER b: September 24, 1982 in San Francisco,California
8 John David HAGNER b: April 12, 1945 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Lee Ellen HAMM b: December 10, 1946 in Norton,Virginia m: December 28, 1969
9 Christopher Charles HAGNER b: August 21, 1973 in Bethesda,Montgomery County,Maryland
9 Katherine Lee HAGNER b: March 14, 1976 in Bethesda,Montgomery County,Maryland
9 Elizabeth Margaret HAGNER b: April 29, 1982 in Bethesda,Montgomery County,Maryland
8 Gerald Lee HAGNER b: July 08, 1947 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Carolyn ZEPT b: October 21, 1941 m: June 21, 1975 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
9 Laurel Marie HAGNER b: February 28, 1977 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
7 William Henry Hathaway DRAKE b: July 23, 1912 in St. Bernard,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Helen Rosmond NUCKOLS b: November 27, 1914 in Newport,Kentucky m: May 07, 1937
8 Lynn Rosmond DRAKE b: March 19, 1942 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Franklin STEVENSON m: August 28, 1965
8 Gail Helen DRAKE b: May 18, 1944 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Karl HARSHBARGER
*2nd Husband of Gail Helen DRAKE:
+Jeffrey RILEY m: July 04, 1966
*3rd Husband of Gail Helen DRAKE:
+Jeffrey LANG m: March 19, 1982
6 Arthur T. DRAKE b: April 17, 1885
+Emma BUSSBERG b: July 04, 1882 m: June 01, 1911 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
7 Ruth Bernice DRAKE b: February 16, 1913 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
7 Robert Arthur DRAKE b: April 18, 1916 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
6 Elizabeth S. DRAKE b: April 17, 1885
+William Boyd WYLIE b: May 05, 1872 in Cederville,Ohio m: June 22, 1912 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
7 Mary Jane WYLIE b: March 18, 1913 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
7 William Boyd Jr. WYLIE b: February 28, 1914 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
7 Elizabeth Ann WYLIE b: November 13, 1915 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
7 Virginia Frances WYLIE b: October 10, 1916 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
7 Thomas WYLIE b: March 05, 1918 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
7 John Lambert WYLIE b: October 01, 1921
7 James Boyd WYLIE b: February 08, 1925
6 Edna Byrl DRAKE b: March 23, 1889
+Joseph BENDINGHOUSE b: August 24, 1890 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: November 22, 1930
5 Hiram Theodore DRAKE b: March 29, 1844
5 Lydia J. DRAKE b: September 25, 1845
5 Isabella DRAKE b: December 04, 1846
5 Dellie b: August 10, 1849
+Omer GOSNEY b: May 22, 1851
5 Rebecca Ann DRAKE b: August 10, 1849
+Benjamin WHITE b: January 14, 1852 m: October 15, 1872
6 Albert WHITE
6 Rufus WHITE
6 Charles WHITE
5 Joseph Jasper DRAKE b: August 22, 1851
5 Elizabeth Alice DRAKE b: September 23, 1853
+William Thomas REDDEN
6 Eugene Frank REDDEN b: November 21, 1885
+Bertha Marie BUETTINGER m: November 22, 1924
7 Nancy Lee REDDEN
+George DASHBACH
7 Harold Thomas REDDEN
+Shirley WIRTH m: February 03, 1951
7 James Robert REDDEN b: May 30, 1927
7 Franklin Robert REDDEN b: July 06, 1933 in Springdale,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Sandra SHAFFER b: August 20, 1936 in Indianapolis,Indiana m: February 25, 1956 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
8 Kimberly A. REDDEN b: April 28, 1957 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
8 Karla Marie REDDEN b: January 06, 1960 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
8 Roger Shaffer REDDEN b: July 04, 1961 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
8 Kelly Lynn REDDEN b: August 28, 1965 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
5 Isadora F. DRAKE b: 1855
5 Charles Enoch DRAKE b: January 03, 1858 in Brown County,Ohio/McLean County,Illinois
+Mary Arzula BOOHER b: May 17, 1863 in Wirt,West Virginia m: May 03, 1884 in Mt. Vernon Church,Pendleton,Kentucky
6 Charles Leslie DRAKE b: September 21, 1885 in Pendleton County,Kentucky
+Margaret Adelaide ELDREDGE b: September 08, 1884 in Washington Township,Miami,Ohio m: November 20, 1910 in Sidney Shelby,Ohio
7 George Edward DRAKE b: July 01, 1911 in Osgood, Indiana
+Naomi BAUER b: August 04, 1916 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: October 23, 1937 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio

7 Mary Francis DRAKE b: July 04, 1913 in Osgood,Indiana
7 Charles Eldredge DRAKE b: January 15, 1916 in Connersville,Indiana
+Edna Catherine MATTAN b: February 26, 1921 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: June 15, 1940 in Cincinnati,Norwood,Ohio
8 Linda Carol DRAKE b: July 19, 1942 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Maurice SHANNAFELT
*2nd Husband of Linda Carol DRAKE:
+James LADENBURGER m: June 1979 in Clermont County,Ohio
*3rd Husband of Linda Carol DRAKE:
+James Vincent SNYDER b: August 18, 1952 m: December 31, 1990 in Grant,Kentucky
8 Donna Marie DRAKE b: January 28, 1944 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Thompson Mayer CURTIS b: October 25, 1942 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: August 27, 1964 in Owensville,Clermont County,Ohio
9 Roger Drake CURTIS b: July 07, 1965 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
9 Sandra Lynn CURTIS b: September 20, 1967 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Timothy John JACOBS b: December 27, 1966 m: July 17, 1987 in St. Andrews,Milford,Ohio
10 Jesse Edward JACOBS b: November 30, 1992 in Montgomery,Ohio
10 Stephanie Marie JACOBS b: July 08, 1997 in Cincinnati,Ohio
9 Katherine Sue CURTIS b: July 07, 1970 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Micheal Wade KING b: August 19, 1968 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: June 15, 1990 in Goshen,Clermont County,Ohio
*2nd Husband of Donna Marie DRAKE:
+Nicholas Mann KONRAD b: December 30, 1936 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: May 15, 1976 in Milford Ohio
8 David Charles DRAKE b: September 25, 1946 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Anne Melanie THOMPSON b: September 18, 1946 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: May 27, 1972 in Milford,Clermont County,Ohio
9 Clinton Charles DRAKE b: July 13, 1973 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
9 Melanie Anne DRAKE b: January 25, 1979 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
7 Hilda Jane DRAKE b: December 03, 1918 in Cincinnati,Ohio
7 Hiram Theodore DRAKE b: July 04, 1922 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Dolfreta Jean YOUNG b: March 13, 1928 in Lindale,Clermont County,Ohio m: April 08, 1945 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
8 Bonnie Lee DRAKE b: June 19, 1946 in Mariemont,Hamilton County,Ohio
+William Paul Sr. ORSE
9 William Paul Jr. ORSE b: July 21, 1965 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
9 Tammy Lynn ORSE b: February 02, 1968 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
*2nd Husband of Bonnie Lee DRAKE:
+FUGATE
8 Thomas Mitcheal DRAKE b: April 11, 1948 in Detroit,Michigan
+Donna Lois McCLAPPS b: June 29, 1951 in Waterown,New York m: September 09, 1969
9 Rebecca Lynn DRAKE b: December 10, 1970 in Camp Lejune,
9 Timothy Michael DRAKE b: March 17, 1975 in Rome
9 Thomas Mitchel Jr. DRAKE b: March 17, 1975 in Rome
8 Debra Lynn DRAKE b: July 12, 1954 in Mariemont,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Leroy BELLAMY b: January 17, 1950 in Canoe,Kentucky m: July 14, 1973
9 Tina BELLAMY b: June 08, 1978 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
7 Mildred Adlelaide DRAKE b: July 09, 1923 in Cincinnati,Ohio
+Theodore Carl MEYER b: January 19, 1920 in Germany m: February 18, 1949 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
8 Leslie Ann MEYER b: April 27, 1951 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Thomas Henry FROST b: April 01, 1949 in St. Paul,Ramsey,Maine m: July 21, 1973 in St. Paul,Ramsey,Maine
9 James Theodore FROST b: April 21, 1978 in Seoul,Korea
9 Marykay Louise FROST b: January 27, 1980 in Pusan,Korea
8 Mary Kay MEYER b: March 26, 1953 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Stephen M. ASHBROCK b: December 26, 1951 in Reading,Hamilton County,Ohio m: December 21, 1985 in Reading,Hamilton County,Ohio
8 Theodore Carl Jr. MEYER b: January 23, 1955 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Patricia A. DUBLIKAR b: in Warren,Trumbull,Ohio m: April 28, 1984 in Niles,Ohio
9 Joseph Theodore MEYER b: May 04, 1988 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
9 Maria Drake MEYER b: December 17, 1990 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
9 Anna MEYER b: 1994
7 Florence Elizabeth DRAKE b: August 15, 1924 in Cincinnati,Ohio
7 Margaret Ellen DRAKE b: November 11, 1926 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Charles Wesley SCHAFFER b: April 22, 1924 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio m: August 08, 1945
8 Cassandra Ellen SCHAFFER b: April 17, 1946 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Phillip Frisbee GRANT b: December 19, 1947 in Queens,New York m: November 30, 1969 in Los Olivos,Santa Barbara,California
9 Jedidiah Smith GRANT b: September 06, 1970 in Dublin,Cork,Ireland
+Micklova KAMILA m: May 01, 1994
9 Jacob Daniel GRANT b: May 06, 1975 in Santa Ynez,Santa,California
8 Charles Wesley III SCHAFFER b: April 22, 1951 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
+Jamie Jo DRISCOLL b: September 17, 1952 in Connelsville,Westmoreland,Pennsylvania m: February 21, 1969 in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pennsylvania
9 Becky Jo SCHAFFER b: July 11, 1969 in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pennsylvania
+Todd Andrew GIAUQUE b: December 24, 1963 in Utah m: August 29, 1992 in Santa Ynez,Santa Barbara,California
9 Peter Eldredge SCHAFFER b: September 27, 1976 in Camp Hills,Pennsylvania
8 Mark Eric SCHAFFER b: May 27, 1958 in Allegheny,Pittsburgh
+Connie NATH b: January 19, 1957 in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pennsylvania m: September 06, 1980 in Pittsburgh,Allegheny,Pennsylvania
9 Ashley Elizabeth SCHAFFER b: November 15, 1984 in New Brunswick,Middle,New Jersey
9 Mark Ryan SCHAFFER b: March 30, 1987 in New Brunswick,Frank,New Jersey
6 Ethel Ruth DRAKE b: June 30, 1890 in Kentucky
+Everett KRAMIG b: May 10, 1888 m: November 23, 1910 in Kentucky
7 Charles KRAMIG b: 1911
7 Virginia KRAMIG b: 1917
+Charles Rowell HOFFMAN m: August 15, 1941 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
8 Charles Lewis HOFFMAN b: December 12, 1946 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
8 John Rowell HOFFMAN b: December 12, 1946

------------------------------ 8 Lewis HOFFMAN b: January 26, 1949 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------------- +Terri WHALEN b: August 13, 1955 m: August 01, 1981 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------------- 9 Evan HOFFMAN b: February 16, 1982 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
---------------------------------- 9 Loren HOFFMAN b: April 20, 1983 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
-------------------- 6 Georgia Lenore DRAKE b: 1895 in Pendleton,Kentucky
------------------- +Walter GOTTSCHALK
------------------- 7 Ruth Ellen GOTTSCHALK b: July 22, 1918 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
----------------------------- +Kenneth L. MILLER b: 1915
----------------------------- 8 Timothy MILLER
----------------------------- 8 Kenneth Jr. MILLER
----------------------------- 8 Susan MILLER
------------------------- 7 John Walter GOTTSCHALK b: December 10, 1928 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
----------------------------- +Joanne (MAIDEN) m: in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
------------------------- 7 Joyce Adele GOTTSCHALK b: December 10, 1928 in Cincinnati,Hamilton County,Ohio
----------------------------- +Fred KOEHLER
----------------------------- 8 Jody KOEHLER b: 1957
---------------- 5 Emma Celesta DRAKE b: February 28, 1860
--------------------- +WADSWORTH
----------- 4 Hiram B. ABBOTT b: September 18, 1821
----------- 4 Keturah ABBOTT b: August 02, 1823
----------- 4 Silas R. ABBOTT b: April 02, 1827
---------------- +Elizabeth Jane PARSONS m: May 06, 1848 in Brown County,Ohio
-- *2nd Wife of Joseph Sr. ABBOTT:
------- +Mary CUSHMAN m: 1800 d. between 16 Mar. 1809 & 24 apr. 1811

some say s/o Abdon b. 1719 Huntington, Long Isld. NY & Elizabeth Blew b. 1725 NY are his parents

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Joseph Abbott Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Joseph in Rev. War under Capt. Dickerson's Co., 3RD Batt. 2ND Establishment "Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" by C.N. Thompson pg 103 Joseph Abbott & son in law Greer Brown both bur. Abbott Cem. Br. Co., OH Bible record BCGS Vol 17 No. 2. Gen. Mag. of NJ Vol 18 pg 88. W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" Franklin Twp. Hist. Section.

also pg 507

1st wf Mary Esther Osborn b. 25 Dec. 1746 Monmouth Co. NJ d. 28 Mar. 1785 Scotch Plains NJ, Essex Co. (d/o John Osborn

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	29 May 1739	Salem	Monmouth	NJ	
Chr'nd MAR ①	25 Dec 1766		Monmouth	NJ	New Providence Presby Che.
Mar. ②	1800			VA	
Death	24 Apr. 1811	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Abbott Bury.	Gds. broken TBst w/his name found 1965 by James E. Newman) gone by 1984			

Places of Residence NJ, VA, Ky, OH

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War - see lt.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left 1st wf

His Father James Abbott b. England Mother's Maiden Name Martha ? per LDS sheets b. England

2ND wf Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Cushman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Sept. 1746			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	between 16 Mar 1809 & 24 Apr. 1811				
Burial	Abbott Bury.	Gds. Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	no tbst remains

Compiler b. 1718 & Ruah How-

Address ell

City, State

Date June 1980

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	F	1 Mary	Birth	7 Sept. 1767	(Baptism 4 Oct. 1767) New Providence	Union Co.	NJ	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					3 chn
		David Hayes	Death	4 Oct 17'	1767 ? New Providence	Union	NJ	over
			Burial					
	F	2 (Chloe, Cloe) Cloey	Birth	5 Feb. 1769	(bapt. 19 Mar. 1769 DAR Mag. of NJ) New Providence	Union	NJ	Vol. 18 pg 6
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Sept 1788	Hampshire Co., VA			
		2 May 1764 CT - 8 Aug 1844 Hancock Co., OH	Death	11 Jan 1855		Hancock	OH	13 chn
		Asa Lake	Burial					see LSD sheets
	M	3 John (Milton) ? (Bible record 22 & 2)	Birth	2 Nov. 1770	(bapt. 30 Dec. 1770 DAR Mag. of NJ)	Monmouth	NJ.	Vol 18 pg 34
*		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Mar. 1804	Adams Co., OH Bk 1 pg 8 Joseph Newman			LDS sheets b. New
		1 Sept. 1787 - 3 June 1854	Death	23 July 1839	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	Providence, Union
		Hannah Reynolds	Burial	Abbott Burying	Gds. (both) Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	Co., NJ
	F	4 Rebecca 1 & 2 - given	Birth	11 Sept. 1772	New Providence	Union	NJ	3 chn over *
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					(s/o Cornelius Badgley & Elsey Townsley)
		13 Oct 1770 NJ - 11 Nov 1825 NJ	Death	9 Feb 1859	West Chester	Butler	OH	
		Wm. Badgley	Burial					
	F	5 Rachel	Birth	22 Nov. 1774	(bapt. 27 Nov. 1774 DAR Mag. of NJ) New Providence	Union Co.	NJ	Vol 18 pg 36
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	[illegible]	[illegible]			b. Elizabethtown,
		upper CAN. 1771 NJ - 7 June 1851	Death	1817				Union Co., NJ
		Mathias Badgley	Burial					(he s/o
	F	6 (Emile bible record) Eunice / Unus	Birth	11 Sept. 1777	Bible rec. 11 Apr. 1777 New Providence	Union Co.	NJ	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Oct. 1795	Mason Co., Ky. Joseph Abbit father, James Brown bdsman			
			Death					
		Andrew Brown	Burial					
	M	7 Silas	Birth	28 June 1779	New Providence	Union	NJ	
*		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Dec. 1807	Adams Co., OH Bk 1:56 John Lindsey			
		ca 1787, NY & Ky census d. bef 1883	Death	4 Aug. 1841	ae 62-0-0 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Violettia Brown	Burial	Abbott Bury.	Gds. (he) Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	Lake
	F	8 (ann-mar. rec) Jane Osborn	Birth	28 Nov. 1781	New Providence	Union	NJ	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 May 1804	not Adams Co., OH			
		1777 -	Death	16 Mar. 1844	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Joseph Reynolds Jr.	Burial					
	M	9 Joseph Jr.	Birth	28 Jan. 1784	(2 June TBst) (Bible rec. 28 Jan.) Salem		NJ	
*		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 June 1805	Mason Co., Ky. Charles Anderson Bapt. Min. Aaron Masterson bdsman			
		4 Sept. 1786 Ky - bef 1883 MO	Death	17 Mar. 1830	ae 45-8-25 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	13 chn
		Rhoda Masterson	Burial	Abbott Bury.	Gds. (he) Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	10 Charles	Birth	5 Feb. 1769			NJ	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	young				
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

o give 7 Sept . White ins, NJ mpiler ida H. lson hn 2ND wf w 1st wf

ied yeity, NY d. Elizabeth- , Union Co.

Elizabethtown, ion Co. nestown, per Canada

Greer own

arl Thompson ist. Coll. of Co., OH m adds

a Joseph Abbott mar. 25 Dec. 1766 Gen. Mag. of NJ Vol 18 p988 New Providence, NJ Esther Osborne (Osborn) per Osborn Gen. - see copy - 25 Dec. 1767 Joseph Abbott of Newark, NJ
chn ① Mary Abbot mar. David Hays, merchant of Newark, NJ
  ⓐ Esther Hays mar. Ira Tichenor of Camptown, lives Richmond, VA
    ① Mary Tichenor mar. Lewis Lyman of NY
  ⓑ Nancy Hays mar. Henry King of Morristown, NJ chn Caroline + Oliver King
  ⓒ David Hays, lawyer, mar. widow Caroline Hays of Burlington, NJ
② Rebecca Abbott mar. Wm. Badgley of Elizabethtown, NJ
  ⓐ Joseph Badgley went to IN
  ⓑ Cornelius Badgley lived NY
  ⓒ Mary Anne Badgley mar. Henry Donnington of Elizabethtown, NJ
    chn Wm., John, Joseph, Sarah, Caroline + Mary Donnington
Esther Osborn w/o Joseph Abbot d. 28 Mar. 1785 ae 39-0-0 bur. Scotch Plains Bapt. Chyrd.
d/o John Osborn b. 1718 d. 1 Sept. 1776 b. ca 1746 + Ruah Howell b. ca 1725 d. 15 Apr. 1785

Trans. Deeds of Clerm. Co., OH Br. Co.^{OH}, Deed Bk 1 pg 275 Joseph Abbott & wf Mary for $500 sell to John Abbott 250A Obediah Smith Survey #685 part of 1000A Survey given to Smith for Milt. Service & patented to Joseph Abbott & Greer Brown as tenants in common 21 Feb. 1807. For 5 shillings from Greer Brown the ld was divided 500A to each 10 Mar. 1809 Mary & Joseph Abbott to Joseph Abbott both sign 16 Mar. 1809. Wits: Bernard Thompson + Silas Abbott.
Same Bk pg 277 Joseph Abbott & wf Mary sell 150A (of the 500A) to our son Silas Abbott 16 Mar. 1809. Wits: Bernard Thompson & John Abbott. Joseph + Mary sign.
Same Bk pg 367 Joseph Abbott (now f) sells 100a to my son Joseph 24 Apr. 1811
250A sold to John Abbott (no relationship given). All 500A now sold John 250A Silas 150A, Joseph 100A. Wits: Henry + Benjamin Chapman. Joseph only signs.

Mrs. Charles (Margaret) Schaffer, 4811 Dalton St., Camp Springs, MD 20748-3745
sent Mary Cushman data as 2ND wf of Joseph Abbott.
Joseph Sr. → Joseph Jr. → Melissa Darling Abbott Drake → Charles Enoch Drake → Leslie Charles Drake → Margaret Drake Schaffer.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Abbott

This Information Obtained From:
DAR data Pat. Index, census, mar. records, tbstones, death records, Beers "Br. Co. Hist." Franklin Twp.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	(22) Nov. 1770	(2* Bible record 22 Nov.)		New Jersey	Monmouth Co. LDS sheets b. pg 8 New Providence, Union Co., NJ
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Mar. 1804	Adams Co., O. Joseph Newman JP Bk 1			
Death	23 July 1839	Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence NJ, Va, Ky, Br. Co., O.

Occupation milliwright Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Abbott Mother's Maiden Name 1st Esther Osborn

2nd hsb Tunis Maffett b. ca 1788 Fayette Co., PA d. ca 1870's m. ① Sarah McCormick (d/o John McCormick & Christena Hillegas)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Reynolds

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Sept. 1787		Rensselaer	New York	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 June 1854	Jackson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds	Brown	Ohio aged 66-9-3	

Places of Residence Rensselaer, NY, Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd 6 Mar. 1845 Tunis Moffett, gaps. 1751

Her Father Joseph Reynolds Sr. b. 9 July 1749 Mother's Maiden Name Experience Davis

Compiler
~~Address~~ BC, O Bk 67 pg 48
~~City, State~~ Alexander McClain ECC
Date June 1980

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 Lewis Lunsford	Birth	1 Dec. 1804	Franklin Twp. (now Brown)	Adams	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1814 – 30 May 1863 ca 49-3-7	Mar.	21 Jan. 1830	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 29 John Lindsey JP (he			26 she 16)
	Deborah Jennings	Death	30 Aug. 1872	Franklin Twp. a 68-0-0	Brown	Ohio	DRI: 64/65 of Infl. of bowels
		Burial	(she Old Geo. Cem.) (he				
F	2 Amanda	Birth	28 May 1806	Franklin Twp. (now Brown)	Adams	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	young				
		Burial					
* F	3 Elizabeth	Birth	15 Sept. 1807	Franklin Twp. (now Brown)	Adams	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* (22 Dec. 1800 Ky – 1879)	Mar.	21 Apr. 1824	Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 20 Charles B. Smith			
	David Davis Brown	Death					
		Burial					
* M	4 Charles B.	Birth	15 July 1809	(Pleas. Twp. (now Brown Co.)	Adams	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Sarah Brown	Mar.	1st 3 Mar. 1831	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 46 John Lindsey JP / 2nd 5			Sept. 1865 Br. Co., O. Vol 3 pg 145
	② Francis (Winters) Earhart	Death	17 Apr. 1896	aged 86-9-2	Clermont	Ohio	H.H.B. Spencer MG
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds	Brown	Ohio	
* F	5 (Easter - mar. rec.) Esther	Birth	20 Mar. 1811	Franklin Twp. (now Brown)	Adams	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* (9 Oct. 1801 – 1868 KS	Mar.	30 June 1829	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 21 John Lindsey JP (he 28			she 19)
	Thomas Sellman	Death	aft 1883		McLain	Ill.	
		Burial		she McLain Co., IL) (he		KS)	
* F	6 (Roxie) Roxanna	Birth	9 June 1813	Franklin Twp. (now Brown)	Adams	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* (27 Oct. 1813 – 23 July 1893)	Mar.	6 Feb. 1834	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 105 Tarpley Jones JP			
	James P. Brown	Death	Sept 1839	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
		Burial					
* M	7 George Samuel	Birth	30 May 1815	(*Bible record 30 Aug.)	Adams	Ohio	– Franklin Twp. now Br. Co.
	Full Name of Spouse* 1824 OH – 1 Aug 1899 Iowa	Mar.	26 Dec. 1839	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 71 Alexander McClain			ECC
	Melinda Pindell	Death	5 Dec 1892	Grand River	Madison	Iowa	
		Burial					
M	8 Elias Langham	Birth	9 Dec. 1817	Franklin Twp. (now Br.)	Adams	Ohio	census over* Franklin Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	7 Jan. 1881	(1880 DR)	Brown	Ohio	DR III: 216/217 only 1880 given
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	
M	9 John Milton	Birth	6 Feb. 1820	Straight Crk.	Brown	Ohio	– Franklin Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse* 16 Aug. 1820 Bec., OH – 10 Dec 1874 IN	Mar.	17 Oct. 1839	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 71 Alexander McClain			ECC (he 32 she 39)
	(Lettie) Violetta Newman	Death	19 Apr. 1900	Richland Twp.	Grant	IN	
		Burial				IN	
* F	10 Elizabeth	Birth	9 Mar. 1822	Straight Crk, Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Mar. 1840	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 84 Alexander McClain ECC			
	Caleb Shreves	Death	21 Feb. 1842	Russelville	Brown	OH	
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

piler
nds
ison
ived
l.,
ansas
e sheet
own Bk
torney Cin. O. →
ved
nd.
x cont'd over

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

* ⑪ Lucy Jane Abbott b. 29 June 1827 Ohio
d. 10 Jan. 1853 Br. Co., OH
m. 16 May 1844 Br. Co, O. Bk 6 7 pg 28 Isaac Sutherland JP
(he 27 she 17)

1st cousins

Jeremiah Franklin Abbott b. 8 Sept. 1817 OH
(S/o Joseph Abbott Jr. & Rhoda Masteeson)
d. out West
he m. ② 15 apr. 1860 Elizabeth A. Hewitt

to Clerm. Co., OH then out West

Chancery Record 1845-1847 pg 625 John Abbott exec. VS John M. Abbott & others 16 Mar. 1846. On 15 Mar. 1839 LW&T John Abbott written he d. 5 July 1839 & a fight now over terms of LW&T. Names heirs

① Eliza Brown hsb David Brown (nee Abbott)
Hannah widow has mar. Tunis Moffett
② Elias L. Abbott
③ Charles Abbott
④ Lewis Lunsford Abbott
⑤ Roxey (Abbott) Brown dec'd hsb James P. Brown - minor child Sarah Jane Brown
⑥ Betsey (Elizabeth) Abbott mar. Caleb Shreve & she dec'd leaving 2 minor chn. ~~Elizabeth~~ Jane Shreve
Elizabeth "
⑦ John Milton Abbott
⑧ Esther (Abbott) Sellman w/o Thomas Sellman
⑨ Lucy Jane Abbott mar. Jeremiah F. Abbott
⑩ George W. Abbott

Chancery Record Bk 5 pg 585 Tunis Moffitt & wf Hannah VS same as above plus
22 apr. 1845
John Abbott dec'd leaving Hannah widow (now w/o Lewis Moffitt)
Rosa instead of Roxey & Lucy Jane Shreave (late Abbott)

she mar. 2nd Tunis Moffitt

Pet. to sell ld. 250 A Obadiah Smith #685 sur. & 27 3/4 A 3 p John Crawford Sur. #664 will left Elias 150 A to pay $1000 in annual $100 & 100 A John Milton Abbott $500 - $100 annual
widow rec. 54 ac 14 p dower in 150 A of Elias's ld.

he moved to Hghld Co., OH after Hannah's death 3 June 1854. No burial yet found.

1870 Franklin Twp.
8-9
Abbott, Elias L. 52 fa OH
Spencer, Leander 30 fa lab OH
Mariah 28 Ky
Mary 4 OH
Emma 2 OH

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Lewis Lunsford Abbott

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	1 Dec. 1804	Franklin Twp. (now Brown)	Adams	Ohio	
Mar.	21 Jan. 1830	Br. Co, O. Bk D4 pg 29 John Lindsey JP (he			26 she 16)
Death	30 Aug. 1872	ae 68-0-0 Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	DR I: 64/65 Infl. of stomach
Burial					1850 Pleasant Twp. #319-322

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Br. Co, OH

Other wives

Father's name John Abbott

Mother's name (maiden) Hannah Reynolds

WIFE Deborah Jennings

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	1814			Ohio
Death	30 May 1863	aged 49-3-7		
Burial	←	Old Georgetown Cem.	Brown	Ohio

Occupation ~~Church~~ '& dau bur. there' illegible

Residences Br. Co., OH

Other husbands

Father's name Thomas Jennings b. 30 Jan. 1781

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Jane Parker b. ca 1777 Donegal, Ireld

Notes

Deborah's bros & sisters Rebecca w/o Zachariah West, Thomas Jennings Jr, & others *see Jennings Bk

Br. Co. O. Will Bk 2 pg 209-210 written 18 Nov. 1847

Source of information: census, mar records, LW&T of Josephine - over

named as son-in-law in Thomas Jennings LW&T is Lewis L. Abbott & 1st 3 chn. here

Researcher Linda H. Wilson 1847

City, State

Date June 1980

	Sex		CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
1860 teacher	F	1	Mary Jane	b	ca 1832		Brown	Ohio	
			spouse	m	never				
				d	none on tbst				
				bur	Old Georgetown Cem. Geo.		Pleas Twp. Br.	OH	
lived New Richmond, OH & chn over	M	2	Thomas M.	b	19 Aug. 1834		Brown	Ohio	
			spouse 3 Sept 1838 OH – 22 Dec 1909	m	ca 1862				
				d	none on tbst				
Teacher 1860 hairwork 1880			Nancy A.	bur	Green Mound Cem. (both)		Clermont	Ohio	
	F	3	Josephine H.	b	ca 1839-40		Brown	Ohio	LW&T
			spouse	m	~~never~~				over names
				d	bef Feb 18 1896	no dates on TBST		OH	bro Thomas M. &
				bur	Old Georgetown Cem. Geo.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	sister Mary J.
	F	4	Elizabeth Ann	b	15 July 1838		Brown	Ohio	
			spouse	m	never				
				d	9 May 1869			Ohio	
				bur	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		5		b					
			spouse	m					
				d					
				bur					
		6		b					
			spouse	m					
				d					
				bur					
		7		b					
			spouse	m					
				d					
				bur					
		8		b					
			spouse	m					
				d					
				bur					
		9		b					
			spouse	m					
				d					
				bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(Census - over)

1850 Pleasant Twp. Br. Co., O. 1860 same
# 319-322 pg 583 #194-210
Abbott, Lewis L. 45 farmer Ohio — 55 fa ON
Deborah 36 — 45
Mary J. 18 — 26 tch Com. Sch.
Thomas M. 15 — 23 fa hd
Josephine H. 11 — 21 tch com. Sch.

1880 Pleas. Twp. #424-443 Geo. Village
Abbott, Josephine 41 hairwork 0-0-0
Mary J. 49 1 1 1

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#269-281
Abbott, Lewis 65 fa ON
Mary 39 KH
Josephine 31 HKH
Thomas 35 fa lab
Nancy 31 HKH
Levi W. 4 AN

LW&T Bk 11 pg 158 Josephine H. Abbott of Pleas. Twp. w 29 Sept. 1873 p 18 Feb. 1896
names Thomas M. Abbott bro New Richmond, O.
Mary J. Abbott sister exectrix

chn of ② ⓐ Infant Abbott b. 1863 d. 1863 bur. Old Geo. Cem.
ⓑ Levi W. (Lee) Abbott b. 20 Oct. 1865 OH d. 20 Oct. 1898 Clerm. Co., OH DR D5:2 ae 33 yrs.
ⓒ Bertha M. Abbott b. 16 Nov. 1871 OH d. 20 Aug 1882 Clerm. Co., OH DR D2:8 ae 10 yrs.
} Green Mound Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Charles B. Abbott

This Information Obtained From:
census, tbstones, mar. rec., LW+T over, Hist. of Br. + Clermont Co's., O. pg 573-574

"Fanny" ~~er~~
2nd wf Francis (Winters) Earhart
b. 24 Sept. 1828 (obit) ←
d. 7 Mar. 1917 aged 88-5-11 bur. Abbott Bury Gds. Br.Co., OH
1850 Pleas. Twp. -over

obit The News Democrat 15 Mar. 1917
Death Index Bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 July 1809	Pleas. Twp (adams)	now Brown	Ohio	
MAR ②	5 Sept. 1865	Br.Co.OH Vol 3:145 H.H.B. Spencer MG			
Mar ①	3 Mar. 1831	Br.Co,O. Bk D4 pg 46 John Lindsay JP / M. 2nd 5 Sept. 1865 Br.Co.,O.			Vol 3 pg 145 H.H.B. Spencer MG
Death	17 Apr. 1896	Clerm.	~~Brown~~	Ohio	
Burial	←	Abbott Burying Grounds aged 89-9-2			

Places of Residence Br. Co, O.
Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Frances (Winters) Earhart -a widow
His Father John Abbott   Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Reynolds

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Dec. 1811		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 Sept. 1856			Ohio	
Burial	←	Abbott Burying Gds. aged 44-8-23			

Compiler L. H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co, O.
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John David Brown   Mother's Maiden Name Letticia West 2nd wf of

all 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Matilda Full Name of Spouse* John L. Williamson	Birth	20 Feb. 1832	(calculated + Bible Rec)	Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	16 Oct. 1850	Br. Co, O. Bk 67 pg 201 Alexander McClain ECC			*census over
		Death	9 Nov. 1879				
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds. aged 48-8-19 Br. Co, OH			
* M	2 Elias Charles Full Name of Spouse* 183[illegible] 1913 Sarah Davidson	Birth	23 Dec. 1833	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	Ohio	obit The News Dem. 29 Apr. 1915
		Mar.	19 Feb. 1856	Br. Co, O. Bk H#8 pg 183 N. Davidson M G			
		Death	Apr. 1915				
		Burial	← (both)	Confidence Cem.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Levi Lewis T. Full Name of Spouse* May 1836 (d/o Samuel) Oct 1917 Mary D. Jones	Birth	15 Jan. 1835	(Bible record)	Brown	Ohio	*census over
		Mar.	1 Mar. 1859	Br. Co, O. Vol 1 pg 270 H.H.B. Spencer MG			
		Death	1916		Brown	OH	Death Cert. Index
		Burial	Maplewood Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 (Fannie) Frances Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4 Mar. 1838	(calculated + Bible Rec.)	Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	7 Sept. 1863		Brown	Ohio	
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds. aged 25-6-3 d/o C. + S. Br. Co, OH			
* F	5 Elizabeth Jane Full Name of Spouse* 28 Mar. 1833- William Heizer	Birth	16 July 1840		Brown	Ohio	2 chn
		Mar.	15 Sept. 1857	Br. Co, O. Vol 1 pg 70 N. Dawson MG			see Heizer Bk
		Death	31 Aug. 1863				
		Burial	~~(she)~~ ←	Abbott Bury Gds. aged 23-1-15 Br. Co, OH			
F	6 (Roxey) Roxana Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Dec. 1841		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	4 Feb. 1842	(9 Feb.* Bible record)	Brown	Ohio	
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds. aged 1-0-16 d/o C. + S. Br. Co, OH			
F	7 Lucy Jane Full Name of Spouse* 28 Mar 1848 OH-28 June 1890 Wm. J. Worth Flaugher	Birth	ca 1853		Brown	Ohio	she his 2nd wf he m① Emma Burgett
		Mar.	9 Oct. 1878	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:468 Walter Mitchell			
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

obit The News Democrat 18 Oct. 1917

*see Flaugher Bk

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Pleasant Twp. Br. Co., O.
Pg 583 #323-326
Abbott, Charles 40 farmer Ohio
Sarah 38
Matilda 18
Elias 16
Levi 14
Fanny 12
Elizabeth J. 9

#49-50
1880 Pleas. Twp.
Abbott, Charles 70 fa O-NY-NY
Francis 51 wf O-VA-KY

1860 Pleas Twp. Geo. #117-129
Williamson, John L. 36 - OH
Matilday 25
Sarah N. 4
Mary J. 3
Charles 7

1860 Franklin Twp. #110-110
Abbott, Levi L.T. 24 fa OH
Mary D. 24
E. L. 42 fa ↓

1880 Union Twp. #211-334
Abbott, L.T. 43 fa OH3
Mary D. 42 wf ↓

LW&T Charles Abbott Pleas. Twp. p16 May 1896 Bk 12 pg 218 names Elias C. - sn Geo., O. - farm plus ld purchased of David C. Devore in Fox's survey 26 acres & he exer. of LW&T, wf Frances (by my bro. Elias L. dec'd & I from him) grddau Eva Wood - Neville, O.; sn Levi T. Ripley, O.; grdsn Charles W. Abbott s/o of Elias C.

Mrs. James (Carol) G. Abbott, 49 Sycamore St. Box 314, Winchester, OH 45697-
hsb descends from hs grdfather Charles B. Abbott.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
235-249
Abbott, Charles 60 fa OH
Francis 41
Lucy J. 17 ↓

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#173-185
Williamson, John 44 teamster Ky
Matilda 39 OH
Charles 17 fa lab
Sarah A. 14 HM
Mary J. 11 AH
Fanny 4 AH

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#313-335
Abbott, Charles 51 - OH
Fanny 22
-336 Charles C. 26
Sarah 29
Flora K. 2
Columbus 3/12
Lucy J. 7

(Charles C. 1860 census)

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Elias) C. Charles Abbott 1870 census

This Information Obtained From:
census, tbstones, mar. records
Hist. of Br. & Clermont Co's, O. pg 573-574
Sarah Ann fell June 1912 & broke her hip later dying for it's consequences.

Wm. Davidson b. 1784 – d. 1839 Katherine Krouse b. 1793 Pa. d. 1859
Wm. s/o Joshua Davidson Rev. War Soldier

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Dec. 1833 (Mar)	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd	(* Bible record	29 June)			
Mar.	19 Feb. 1856	Br. Co., O. Bk H* 8 pg 183 N. Davidson MG			
Death	21 Apr. 1915			Ohio	
Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Charles B. Abbott Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Sarah Brown

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ann Davidson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 June 1831	White Oak	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	2 June 1913			Ohio	
Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (s/o Joshua Davidson) / none
Her Father William Davidson Mother's Maiden Name Katherine Krouse

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* F	1 Flora K.	Birth	6 Dec. 1857		Brown	Ohio	1 child * over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Feb 1880	Br. Co, OH 11:248 J.P. Daugherty MG			Paul Reece
	sadd, OH (1850 apr. 8 – 3 oct 1936)	Death	28 Mar. 1931				Rainey 1902-19
	Isaac Ma. Rainey	Burial	←	(both) Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	June 1986 Conf. Cem.
* M	2 ① Mary M. urice Ellis	Birth	1860		Brown	Ohio	Henry D. Rice Min.
	Charles Williams	Mar.	2nd 30 Apr. 1892	Br. Co., O. Vol. 16 pg 555 S. B. Smith MG			/m. 1st 18 Feb. 1884 BC, O. Vol 14 pg 135
	Full Name of Spouse* ② (1859-1947)	Death	27 Jan. 1927				
	Amanda Ella McBeth	Burial	←	(both) Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	3 chn by Ella
lived Layfette, Ind. M	3	Birth	ca 1862		Brown	Ohio	2 chn
	Henry T.	Mar.	1883	Br. Co, OH lic 28 Apr. 1883 Vol. 13:30			Corwin C. ①
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Eva ②
	Emma J. Wilson	Burial					
lived Los Angeles, Calif. M	4	Birth	ca 1865		Brown	Ohio	2 chn
	Frank P.	Mar.					① Ray
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					② Mildred
	Ruth Hanselman	Burial					
F	5	Birth	29 July 1867		Brown	Ohio	
	Hester Alice	Mar.	~~never~~				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 Jan. 1946			Ohio	
		Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
* see Burris bk F	6	Birth	ca 1872		Brown	Ohio	4 chn ① Carl
	Lena May	Mar.	30 Jan. 1895	Br. Co, OH 18:128 Marcellus Fuller MG			② Gertrude
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					③ Virgil
	John F. Burris	Burial					④ Beatrice
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Pleasant Twp. Br. Co., O.
1 #397-405
1 Abbott, Elias C. 36 farmer Ohio
Sarah 38 KH
Flora 12 HKN
Charles 10 fa lab
Henry 8 AS
Frank 5 AS
Alice 3 AH

(Rees) -1902-19 June 1986
①^{1D} sn Paul Reese Rainey m. Anna Charlotte Pindell
ⓐ Byron Pindell Rainey 1934-1956 Conf. Cem. NM
ⓑ Kenneth Boyd Rainey 1931-1996 " "
hs father Isaac Maurice Rainey (s/o James Reese Rainey
& Margaret Kinner) their sn
Jacob Stephen Rainey 7 Feb 1837 ~~1859~~-4 Dec 1915 this correct both dates given for yr. (both) conf. cem.
m. Cordelia Mary Burgett 25 June 1845-1923 (d/o
Samuel Burgett & 2nd w of Mary G. Brazelton)

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#51-52
Rainey, Isaac M. 30 fa O PA Ky
" Flora 22 wf 0-0-0
Abbott, Charles W. 20 bro in law
0-0-0

1880 Pleas Twp. #263-265
Abbott, Elias B. 47 fa O-PA-PA
Sarah 49 wf
Henry T. 17 sn
Frank P. 15 sn
Alice H. 12 dau
Lena N. 8 dau

3354
#313-336
1860 Pleas. Twp.
335 Abbott, Charles 51 OH —
Fanny 22 OH
336 Charles C. 26 - OH
Sarah 29
Flora K. 2
Columbus 3/12
Lucy J. 7

1880 Pleas Twp.
#269-271
Rainey, Albert G. 32 fa OH^2 Ky
Eva E. 23 wf OH^3
James W. 3 sn

1860 Wash. Twp.
#426^2 Sard., OH
Rainey, James R. 58 shoe maker PA $^{d.}$ 11 May 1867 ae 60-11-22 Sardinia Cem.
Margaret 55 Ky d. 12 Sept 18_ ae 56 yrs. "
Lydia J. 21 OH Lydia J. 29 Mar. 1839-29 Oct. 1903 " "
Samuel 18 lab — 1841-1909 Co B 11 IN OVC (both) Sardinia Cem.
Ezra H. 16 lab — 1844-1919 Co B 34 OVI Sardinia Cem. m. Eliza M. Rice
Albert G. 13
Isaac M. 11
Mary P. 5

1860 Wash. Twp.
#419^2 Sard., OH
Rainey, John^{E} 27 lab OH d. 24 Apr. 1870 ae 36-8-0 (both) Sard. Cem.
Sarah A^{nn}. 28 OH (nee Wilson) 1833-1910
Wm. R. 4 OH
Franklin 9/12

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#400-408
Rainey, Ezra 24 fa OH
Eliza 20 KH
Mary 1 AH
Albert 21 fa lab

1880 Wash. Twp.
#124-131
Kincaid, Joseph 44 plaster OH PA^2
" , Sarah A. 44 wf OH —^{2}
Rainey, Wm. 23 s/sn OH^3
Frank 20 s/sn
Samuel 18 s/sn
Flora 15 s/dau
Cook, Sarah 79 mo/L OH —^{2}

Sardinia Cem.
Rainey, Catharine $^{d.}$ 27 Aug 1879 ae 75-4-16
Samuel S. 17 Oct. 1862-2 Oct 1889 Sard. Cem.
Frank W. 6 Sept. 1859-12 Nov 1886 " "

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Reese Rainey

This Information Obtained From:

DRIII: 206/207 seamstress, of typhoid fever, widow

2nd Catharine Runyan
b. 1804 VA
d. 27 Aug. 1879 ae 75-4-16
Sardinia Cem. d. Pike Twp.
no chn this wf

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1806			PA	
~~Chr'nd~~ Mar.②	4 Feb 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:337 Huston Lore JP			
Mar.①	ca 1832				
Death	11 May 1867	ae 60-11-22			
Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation shoemaker Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Kinnee

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1805			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Sept. 1861	ae 56-0-0			
Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	3 Lydia Jane	Birth	29 Mar. 1839			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	29 Oct. 1903				
		Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Samuel	Birth	1841			OH	Co B 11th OVC
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1909				
		Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 Ezra H.	Birth	1844			OH	Co B 34th OVI
	Full Name of Spouse* 1850- 1924	Mar.					
		Death	1919				
	Eliza M. Rice	Burial	Sardinia Cem. (both)	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Wall Bk *census over M "Ella"	6 Albert G.	Birth	30 Oct. 1847		Brown	OH	(d/o Wm. Wall + Eliza Kerns)
	Full Name of Spouse* Oct. 1857- none	Mar.	21 Sept. 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:572 J. P. Porter MG			
		Death	4 Nov 1893				
	Eva E. Wall	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
chn 1 an *over + see Abbott Bk M	7 Isaac Maurice	Birth	8 Apr. 1850	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 6 Dec. 1857-28 Mar. 1931	Mar.	4 Feb 1880	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:248 J. P. Daugherty MG			
		Death	3 Oct. 1938				
	Flora X. Abbott	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*over F	8 Mary L.	Birth	9 Aug 1854		Brown	OH	(s/o Anthony Davis + Amanda McConahey)
	Full Name of Spouse* 2 Sept. 1858-14 Nov 1934	Mar.	16 Dec. 1885	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:79 S. A. Vandyke MG			
		Death	14 Apr. 1931				
	Edward Davis	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Burgett Bk M	2 ① Amanda Mathews Jacob Stephen	Birth	7 Feb 1837			OH	(d/o Samuel Burgett + 2nd wf Mary G. Braketon)
	Full Name of Spouse* 25 June 1845- 1923	Mar.②	17 Aug 1870	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:348 J. P. Daugherty, Elder			mar. ① 22 Feb 1866 Br. Co., O 4:14 J. P. Daugherty MG
		Death	4 Dec. 1915				she m. ② 5 Apr. 1878 Joseph Kincaid
	② Cordelia Mary Burgett	Burial	Confidence Cem. (1st + 2nd wf)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Br. Co., OH 10:348 Stephen Fiebe JP
*census over M	1 John E.	Birth	1833			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1833- 1910	Mar.					
		Death	24 Apr. 1870	ae 36-8-0			
	Sarah Ann Wilson	Burial	Sardinia Cem. (both)	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Wash. Twp.
#426-426
Rainey, James R. 58 shoe maker PA
Margaret 55 Ky
Lydia J. 21 OH
Samuel 18 lab
Ezra H. 16 lab
Albert G. 13
Isaac M. 11
Mary P. 5

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#51-52
Rainey, Isaac M. 30 fa OH PA Ky
Flora 22 wf OH^{3}

1860 Wash. Twp.
#419-419
Rainey, John E. 27 lab OH
Sarah A. 28
Wm. R. 4
Franklin 9/12

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#269-271
Rainey, Albert G. 32 fa OH^{2} Ky
Eva E. 23 wf OH^{3}
James W. 3 sn

1880 Wash. Twp.
#124-131
Kincaid, Joseph 44 plaster OH PA^{2}
Sarah A. 44 wf OH—^{2}
" Rainey, Wm. 23 s/sn OH^{3}
Frank 20 s/sn — Frank W. 6 Sept. 1859 - 12 Nov. 1886 sard. Cem.
Samuel 18 s/sn — Samuel S. 17 Oct 1862 - 2 Oct. 188 sard. Cem
Flora 15 s/dau — Flora B. m. 17 Dec 1887 Br. Co., OH Vol 15:5 J. R. Erwin JP to John R. Ogden she 1865-1908 sard. Cem.
Cook, Sarah 79 mo/L OH—^{2}

chn of ⑤ Paul Reese Rainey b. 1902 d. 19 June 1986 Conf. Cem. Geo. High School principal
m. Anna Charlotte Pindell

ⓐ Byron Pindall Rainey 1934-1956 Conf. Cem. killed himself
ⓑ Kenneth Boyd Rainey 1931-1996 Conf. Cem.

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Albert W. Davis 9 Oct. 1892 - 20 Aug. 1962 Conf. Cem.
m. ① 23 Nov 1918 Idella Lyons 27 May 1889 - 24 Nov. 1933 (d/o Wm. Lyons & Mary Kautz) Conf. Cem
m. ② 20 Sept. 1941 Faye Moore

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Richard & Lucy Ann White lic 8 May 1845 6:51
Lucy Ann & Wm. Fulton 18 Sept 1849 6:168 J. R. Gibson MG
(Rainey/Raimey)
Mary Ann & Wm. King 10 Apr 1844 6:27 Edward Estell MG

Manda & Lousson/Losson Prickett 29 Oct 1880 11:425 W. Mefford MG
Mary & Wm. Jones 6 May 1860 2:2 Edward McHugh JP

Columbus 1860 census

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Charles Williams Abbott

This Information Obtained From:
Hist. of Br. & Clermont Co's, O. pg 573-574, mar. record, tombstones

Malcolm's wf & chn per W. Gray, plus mar. of Agnes & Ruth A.

1900 #117 he 40 she 39

1900 census Ella says she's had 4 chn 3 living
obit The News Dem. 10 Feb 1927
Chas. Wms Abbott d. 27 Jan. leaves wf Ella, 3 chn

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1860		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar. 1st	18 Feb. 1884	BC, O. Vol 14 pg 135	Henry D. Rice Min. / m. 2nd	30 Apr. 1892	BC, O. Vol 16 pg 555
Death	27 Jan. 1927	ae 66-10-5	Brown	Ohio	S.B. Smith MG
Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ① Mary M. Ellis b. 22 Apr. 1861 Ohio d. 8 Apr. 1886 bur. Old Geo. Cem.
His Father Eleas Charles Abbott Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Davidson

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Ella McBeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Oct. 1859		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Mar. 1947				
Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father James P. McBeth Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Spires d/o Richard Spires

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
2nd wf X M	1 Malcolm McBeth	Birth	June 1893			Ohio	John James, Earl,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1917				Paul, Charles,
	14 Aug. 1894 OH - 14 Nov 1991	Death					Richard, Carol,
	Viola Neu	Burial					Frances, Ralph
2nd wf F	2 Agnes A.	Birth	Sept. 1894			Ohio	(s/o Peter Bach
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Jan. 1918				& Mary Neu)
	4 Mar 1893 - 27 Feb 1920	Death	1929				
	Charles E. Bock (Bach) brothers	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
2nd wf F	3 Ruth A.	Birth	18 Sept 1895			Ohio	(s/o Peter Bach
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					& Mary Neu)
	?	Death	1 Jan. 1981				
	Wm. Bock (Bach)	Burial	Confidence Cem.	Br. Co., OH she) (he			
2nd wf	4 Keith	Birth	Sept. 1895			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 any chn 1st wf?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	ca 1885-86 did it die w/mother?	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Charles Wellman [illegible]

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1860				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	14 Feb 1889				
Death			Marion	Ohio	
Burial		[illegible] Cem.	Marion	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ella [illegible]

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 Oct 1859		Marion	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Nov 1949				
Burial		[illegible] Cem.	Marion	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Malcolm [illegible]	Birth	June 1893			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse: Villa [illegible]	Marr.	1919				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Donna [illegible]	Birth	Sept 1899			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse: [illegible]	Marr.	1918				
		Death	1924				
		Burial		[illegible] Cem.	Marion	OH	
F	3 Ruth [illegible]	Birth	Sept 1895			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse: [illegible]	Marr.					
		Death	1981				
		Burial		[illegible]	Marion	OH	
	4 Keith	Birth	Sept 1895			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Malcolm McBeth Abbott

This Information Obtained From:
Frederick Jacob New s/o
Conrad New b. 21 Feb. 1830
d. 6 Feb. 1898 bur. Ripley, O.
Cem. mar. 29 Nov 1852 Sarah Stephan
b. 4 Dec. 1830 Germany
d. 24 Mar. 1896 bur. Ripley,
O. Cem.
Conrad New s/o Conrad
New b. 16 Jan. 1794 Bav. Ger.
d. 30 Apr. 1872 bur. Beihn
Cem. mar. 1815 Elizabeth
Catherine Weisman b. 7 June
1793 Bav. Ger. d. 4 Feb. 1864
bur. Biehm Cem. BC, O. 11 chn
New File BC65
Conrad s/o Adam New &
~~Compiler~~ Elizabeth Haag
Address Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date Jan. 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 1893		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1917				
Death	1948				
Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Charles W. Abbott
Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Amanda Ella McBeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Viola New

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Aug 1894		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Nov 1991				
Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Frederick Jacob New
Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Schmidt

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Charles	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 Frances Elizabeth	Birth	16 Apr. 1918				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5 Feb 1920				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	3 Ralph Wilson	Birth	1922				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	Aug. 1938	Bethesda Hosp. Cin., O. of gunshot wound-aged 16 yr.			
		Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	4 James Russell	Birth					Colleen, Cathleen
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Michael,
		Death					Patrick
	Carol Gray	Burial					4 chn
M	5 Richard	Birth					Lois Jean,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Janet Lee,
		Death					Peggy Ann
	Bernice Shields	Burial					3 chn
M	6 Paul	Birth					Kimberly Sue
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Betty Clark	Burial					
F	7 Carol Jean	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Walter Henke	Burial					
M	8 Earl	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

obit the News-Democrat 8-4-1938 d. late Wed.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Sellman

This Information Obtained From: pg 89 Wm. Sellman's Bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Oct. 1801	Brooke Co.		W. Va.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 June 1829	Br. Co., O. Bk D*4 pg 21 John Lindsey J P (she 19 he 28)			
Death	1868		Saline Co.	Kansas	
Burial					

Places of Residence Brooke Co, W. Va., Br. Co., O., Saline Co., Kan.

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Esther Abbott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Mar. 1811			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death			McClain	Ill.	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Nov. 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Saline Co., Kan., McClain Co., Ill.

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Abbott

Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Reynolds

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Adam J. Full Name of Spouse* Lucy A. Weller	Birth	14 Mar. 1830		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John Abbott Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5 Aug. 1832		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	1911	Topeka		Kansas	
		Burial					
M	3 Marion Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1834		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	prior 12 Mar.	1888		Kansas	
		Burial					
F	4 Elcena Full Name of Spouse* ① Owen Gibson ② James Waddle ③ Vanderpool	Birth	14 Apr. 1835		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Thomas M. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1839		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	26 Feb. 1866		Livingston	Ill.	
		Burial					
F	6 Hannah Full Name of Spouse* Almus Weller	Birth	16 June 1844	Fincastle	Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	25 Aug. 1863		Livingston	Ill.	
		Death	28 May 1924		Rialto	Ca.	
		Burial					
F	7 Mary Caroline Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1845	Fincastle	Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	1866		Livingston	Ill.	
		Burial					
M	8 Melyn Baker Full Name of Spouse* ① Jane Denny ② Emma Craglow	Birth	2 Aug. 1846	Fincastle	Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 David A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Mar. 1851	Fincastle	Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	18 Jan. 1916		Abilene	Kan.	
		Burial					
M	10 Elias Emerson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4 July 1855		McClean	Ill.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James P. Brown

This Information Obtained From:
mar. records, census
lived Cincinnati, OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Oct. 1813		Brown	Ohio	
~~Chr'nd~~	mar. 2nd				
Mar. 1st	6 Feb. 1834	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 104 Tarpley Jones JP			
Death	23 July 1873	both 1873 + 1893 given family records			
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co. + Cincinnati, O.

Occupation attorney Church Affiliation Military Rec.

2nd wf Caroline
b. 1816 Ohio
d.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. → 2nd wf Caroline

His Father John David Brown Mother's Maiden Name 2nd Letticia West

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Roxanna Abbott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 June 1813	Franklin Twp. (now Br.)	Adams	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1837-38				
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. + Adams Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Abbott Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Reynolds

Compiler L. H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
to IL 1864 1st wf * ?	F	1 Sarah Jane	Birth	ca 1836			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1831 OH-	Mar.	24 Jan. 1854	Br. Co., OH H: 85 N. Dawson MG			
		Wilson) Abbott	Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	F	2 Aurelia E.	Birth	ca 1839			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	M	3 Jasper J.	Birth	ca 1842			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	M	4 Alva C.	Birth	ca 1846			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	F	5 Lucinda D.	Birth	ca 1848			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Br. Co., O.
1850 Eagle Twp. # 2706-2712
Brown, James P. 36 Miller Ohio
Caroline 34
Sarah J. 14
Aurelia E. 11
Jasper J. 8
Alva C. 4
Lucinda 2

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name George Samuel Abbott

This Information Obtained From:
(over)- 1850 Eagle Twp #2303-2309
1870 Eagle Twp #56-54
1880 Eagle Twp. #93-93
census, tbstones, mar. rec.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 May 1815	(*Bible Record 30 Aug.)	Adams	Ohio	-Franklin Twp. now Brown Co.
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Dec. 1839	Br. Co., O. Bk F #6 pg 77 Alexander McClain			ECC
Death	5 Dec 1892	Grand River	Madison	Iowa	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Abbott 1850 census NY   Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Reynolds NY

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malinda Pindell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Nov 1824			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Aug 1897	Grand River	Madison	Iowa	
Burial					

*see Pindell Bb

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Michael Pindell   Mother's Maiden Name Jane Brady

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Michael Pindell	Birth	12 Mar. 1841		Brown	Ohio	(d/o Samuel
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Jan. 1868	Br. Co., O. Vol 5 pg 181 Wm. Campbell JP			Richey + Eleanor
	Russellville 23 Apr 1844 OH - Phillips Co. KS 1911	Death	1926		Phillips	KS	Campbell)
	Mary Elizabeth Rickey	Burial					Tenn
M	2 John Shelby	Birth	14 Apr. 1842		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Jan 1877	Madison Co., Iowa			
		Death	2 Apr 1933	Grand River	Madison	Iowa	
	Fanny Pindell	Burial					
M	3 (Commodore) Comodore Perry	Birth	ca 1845		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Sept. 1871	Br. Co., O. Vol. 7 pg 50 J. H. DeBruin MG			
		Death	21 Jan 1927	Grand River	Madison	Iowa	
	Rebecca Van Emmons	Burial					
M	4 Thomas Hames	Birth	ca 1847		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Sarah	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Feb 1869	Br. Co., OH 5:215 L. S. Martin JP			
		Death					
?	J. W. Watters	Burial					
F	6 Emily J.	Birth	ca 1853		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Dec 1873	Br. Co., OH 8:390 Walker Mefford, Elder			
		Death					
?	J. B. Prine	Burial					
F	7 Fidella	Birth	ca 1855		Brown	Ohio	
?	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Miller	Burial					
M	8 Martin L.	Birth	ca 1861		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#2303-2309
1850 Eagle Twp. Br. Co., O.
Abbott, George 34 farmer Ohio
Malinda 26
Michael 9
John 8
Comedore 5
Thomas H. 3
Sarah 1

1880 Eagle Twp. #93-93
Abbott, George W. 64 farmer Ohio NY NY
Malinda 56 wf Va Va
Fidella 25 dau Ohio Ohio
Martin L. 19 farm labor son
Miller, Berpha 5 grd dau

1870 Eagle Twp. Br. Co., O.
#56-54
Abbott, George 54 farmer Ohio
Malinda 46 KH
Comedore 25 farm labor
Emily 17 HKH
Fidella 15 HKH
Martin 9 AS

1860 Eagle Twp. #502-502
Abbott, George W. 44 fa OH
Malinda 36
Michael 19 fa
John 17 fa
Comedore 15 fa
Hamer 13
Sarah 12
Emily 7
Fidella 5

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Milton Abbott

This Information Obtained From:
(over)— 1850 Franklin Twp. *1798-1803
m ② 15 Aug 1847 Br. Co., OH
census, tbstones, mar. rec., deed - over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Feb. 1820	Straight Crk. Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar ①	17 Oct. 1839	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 71 Alexander McClain			ECC he 20 she 19
Death	19 Apr. 1900	Richland Twp.	Grant	IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Ind.

Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

2nd Sarah Ann Newman
b. ca 1825
d.

His Father John Abbott   Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Reynolds

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Violettia Newman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Aug. 1820	Georgetown	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1874		Grant	IN	
Burial					

Lived in Indiana

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Ind.

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father David Newman   Mother's Maiden Name Ann Brown

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf	M	1 Francis Marion	Birth	24 Aug 1841		Brown	Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	F	2 Sarah	Birth	ca 1844		Brown	Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	F	3 Eliza Ann	Birth	13 Jan. 1845	Georgetown	Brown	Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Feb. 1869	Marion	Grant	IN	
			Death	23 June 1935	Jonesboro	Grant	IN	
		Winfield Scott Walker	Burial		Converse	Grant	IN	
2nd wf	M	4 Greer N. ?ewman	Birth	ca 1847		Brown	Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	M	5 David S.	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

#2303-2309
1850 Eagle Twp. Br. Co.

1850 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O. #1798-1803 pg797				1860 Richland Grant Co., OH	1880 Richld Grant Co., IN	1880 Wilmington, Los Angeles, CA
Abbott, John Milton	32	farmer	Ohio	John M. 40 OH	60 fa wid OH	John M. 61 OH NJ^2 fa
Violettia	29			39	Charles E. 25	Sarah A. 55
(male) Francis M.	8			18	Emerson 18	Lorenda Rhoten 32
Sarah J.	6			17	Homer W. 13	John 25
Eliza A.	5			15	Hays, Mary 50	Lucius 29
Grear N.	3			13		
David S	1			11		

Br. Co., O. Deed Bk. X 23 pg 530
John Milton Abbott & wf Violetta made 28 Oct. 1848 to Jeremiah F. Abbott for $1700 ld in Obediah Smith's Survey #685 begining Silas Abbott corner, David Newman corner & David Brown line. Contains 100 acres.

(all Shreve)

Br.Co., OH Mar.

Nancy & John D. Fowler lic 5 Feb 1821 B:86
John & Martha M. Boatman 17 Mar 1852 H:1 John McMillen
Franklin & Mary Elliott 10 Sep 1867 5:22 John W. Gaffin MG
C.L. & Amanda Butts 13 Sep 1878 10:441 Walker Mefford MG
John & Louisa McElfresh 5 May 1891 16:287 " " "
Margaret J. & David Bradford 28 Feb 1879 11:10 " " "
Delia & Chris Gregg 23 Dec 1897 19:329 " " "

Glaze Cem.

Elizabeth d/o J. & M. d. 15 Feb 1835 ae 21-0-0 b. ca 1814

1870 Franklin Twp.
#130-128
Wright, Elijah 28 fa OH
" Elcy 27
" 2 chn
Shreve, Peter 19 falab OH
Henry 15 falab
Elizabeth 12 HKH
Martha 10

Sardinia Cem.

Joshua 1864-1954,
Cora 1884-1975) ss

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Joshua Shreve*

This Information Obtained From:
*see Shreve Genealogy
+ see Rootsweb.com/

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	5 apr. 1692		Monmouth	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1752				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation *quaker*

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Caleb Shreve*

Mother's Maiden Name *Sarah areson*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Jane Stacy (or Budd*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1796				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 $4321
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Mary	Birth	ca 1720	Springfield Twp.	Burlington	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Curtiss	Burial					
F	2 Sarah	Birth	ca 1722	Springfield Twp.	Burlington	NJ	(S/o Joseph Shreve
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Mar. 1740				+ Hope Harding)
		Death					
	Thomas Shreve	Burial					
F	3 Mary (Mercy)	Birth	1716	Springfield Twp.	Burlington	NJ	Benjamin
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Mar. 1747				
(Mathis)	9 Sep 1717 NJ - 11 Nov 1804	Death	1804				
	Micajah Mathews	Burial					
F	4 Faith	Birth	ca 1726	Springfield Twp.	Burlington	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan. 1750				
		Death					
	Israel Butler	Burial					
M	5 James	Birth	ca 1719	Springfield Twp.	Burlington	NJ	Joshua d. 1819 m.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 July 1737				Rebecca Lamb b. 1742 26 may
		Death					(D/o Jos. Lamb +
	Leah Davis	Burial					Rebecca Budd)
* F	6 Caleb	Birth	16 Aug. 1717	Springfield Twp.	Burlington	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Jan. 1737		Burlington	NJ	
d/o John Thorn + Catherine	1717 NJ-	Death	8 Feb. 1810		Bedford	PA	
	Hannah Thorn	Burial					
F	7 Martha	Birth	ca 1729	Springfield Twp.	Burlington	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Nov. 1728		Burlington	NJ	
		Death					
	Wm. Shinn	Burial					
F	8 Susannah	Birth	ca 1718		Burlington	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 July 1737				
		Death					
	John Beck	Burial					
F	9 Nancy	Birth		Springfield Twp.	Burlington	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Caleb Shreve

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	16 Aug 1717	Springfield Twp.	Burlington	NJ	
Mar.	16 Jan 1737	Chesterfield	Burlington	NJ	
Death	8 Feb 1810		Bedford	PA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joshua Shreve　Mother's Maiden Name Jane Stacy or Budd

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Thorn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1717	Crosswicks	Burlington	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death			Bedford	PA	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John Thorn　Mother's Maiden Name Catherine King

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 Jan 1739		Burlington	NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5 July 1743		Burlington	NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16 Oct 1745		Burlington	NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	4 ② Elinor ? Samuel Full Name of Spouse* ① Sophia ?	Birth	15 Sep 1747		Burlington	NJ	
		Mar.	① ca 1769		② bet 1786-90	PA	
		Death	18 Oct 1818		Fayette	PA	
		Burial					
F	5 Mercy Full Name of Spouse* Tompkins	Birth	15 Nov 1749		Burlington	NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Sarah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	27 Feb 1751		Burlington	NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 James Full Name of Spouse* Mary Williams	Birth		Springfield	Burlington	NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death		ae100-0-0	Perry	OH	
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

chn of Caleb Shreve & Ann Slack (he s/o Samuel + Sophia ? Shreve)

ae 70-7-16

* census below ① John Shreve b. 20 Dec 1802 OH d. 10 May 1876 Fincastle, OH DR II: 136/137 of consumption), b. Scioto Co., OH
m. 11 Apr 1832 Br. Co., OH D:84 he 30 she 21 Isaac Carey JP Amanda Melvina Parrish

② Sophia Shreve b. 21 Oct 1804
m. 17 Mar 1825 Br. Co., OH C:35 Stephen Reynolds JP pres. Caleb Shreve to Wm. Kier/Carer

③ Catherine Shreve b. 20 June 1806
m. 23 Nov 1826 Br. Co., OH C:69 Wm. Greathouse JP pres. Caleb Shreve to John Reynolds

④ Delilah Shreve b. 18 May 1810
m. 17 Jan 1828 Br. Co., OH D:1 Charles Smith oath John Shreve to John Alexander

⑤ Orrison Shreve b. 2 Dec 1811 d. 21 May 1899 St. Joseph, IL bur. Mt. Olive Cem.
m. ① 14 Aug 1834 Br. Co., OH D:196 Isaac Carey JP to Elizabeth (Elinor) Hamilton b. 14 Aug 1811 Adams Co., OH d. 16 Aug 1850 Sardinia Cem. Br. Co., OH
m. ② 14 Mar. 1853 St. Joseph, IL Rebecca Hayden b. 11 July 1822 d. 10 May 1899 St. Joseph, IL

chn 1st wf
ⓐ Robert N. 1837-1850 ⓑ Nancy A. 1839-1850 ⓒ Eli F. b. 8 Feb 1843 d. 31 Dec 1862 Civil War
ⓓ Amanda J. b. 1845 d. 1850 ⓔ Mary E. b. 1848 d. 1850 ⓕ Joshua E. 1850-1850 ⓖ Joseph H.
Ⓗ Wm. O. b. 28 Nov 1840 Br. Co., OH chn ⓐ, ⓑ, ⓒ, ⓓ, ⓔ, ⓕ all bur. Sardinia Cem. Br. Co., OH

2nd wf 5 chn Piamissee, John Talbert, Tirie, Martha, Serena

⑥ Martha Shreve b. 28 Aug 1813 m. Henry Slack

⑦ Samuel Shreve b. 15 Oct 1815 d. 26 May 1873 ae 59-0-0 Br. Co., OH DR III: 86/87 of fits
Jefferson Twp.
m. Olive Peters

⑧ Mary Shreve b. 1 Dec 1817 m. David Argo

⑨ James Shreve b. 12 Oct 1819
m. ① Hester Ann Shutters m. ② Martha Hazel ?

⑩ Caleb Shreve b. 16 June 1821 Eagle Twp., Br. Co., OH d. ca 1875 IL
m. ① ca 1849 Champaign Co., IL Amanda M. Strong
m. ② ? (?) Allison

⑪ George Washington Shreve b. 22 Apr 1813 d. 12 Apr 1895 Covington, IN
m. ① Sarah Bartley m. ② Jane Strong

1850 Eagle Twp. 1870 Washington Twp. 1860 Wash. Twp.
#2217-2217 #56-56 #258-258
Shreve, John 47 fa Ky — 67 miller OH — 57 miller Ky
Amanda M. 44 Ky — 64 Ky — 55
Caleb 16 fa OH Amanda 22 Ky
Benjamin 3 OH

1860 Wash. Twp. 1870 Wash. Twp. 1880 Eagle Twp.
#259-259 #57-57 #248-248
Caleb 25 miller OH — 36 mill lab OH
Hannah 24 — 33 — 40 OH
John W. 3 — 13 m. 6 Apr 1877 Br. Co., OH 10:83 Sanford Burba MG to Elizabeth "Lizzie" Cameron
nee Naylor m. 17 Sep 1856 Br. Co., OH H:203 Robt. Dunn JP
Deliverance 5 — Dollie 15
Charles 3 — Charles E(dward) 13 m. 8 Jan 1898 Br. Co., OH 19:347 W. Mefford MG to Arminda Bailey
Lewis 1/12 — 10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel Shreve

This Information Obtained From:

may or may not have m. 2ND Elainor ?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	15 Sep 1747	Springfield	Burlington	NJ	
MAR ①	ca 1769		Fayette	PA	
Mar. ②			Fayette	PA	
Death	18 Oct 1818		Fayette	PA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Caleb Shreve Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Thorn

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophia ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1747-49				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 John (Jonathan) Full Name of Spouse* 24 May 1777 PA - 8 Feb 1851 Ripley co. IN Mary "Polly" Butts	Birth	29 Apr 1770		Fayette	PA	* census, chw over
		Mar.					
		Death	4 Jan 1857		Ripley	IN	
		Burial					
M	2 Jonah / Jonas Full Name of Spouse* ca 1777 PA - Mattie Moses	Birth	ca 1772		Fayette	PA	
		Mar.					
		Death			Ripley	IN	
		Burial					
M	3 Benjamin Full Name of Spouse* Minerva Heaton	Birth	ca 1776		Fayette	PA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Nancy Full Name of Spouse* 1771 - 14 Sep 1847 OH ae 76-0-0 Basil McElresh	Birth	ca 1783		Fayette	PA	
		Mar.					
		Death	24 Mar 1850	ae 66-0-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Russellville Cem. (both) Jeff. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	7 Thomas Full Name of Spouse* 4 June 1784 - 3 Nov 1863 Russellville, OH Rachel Ingram	Birth	10 Oct 1784		Fayette	PA	
		Mar.	9 Jan 1811				
		Death	28 Sep 1854	Russellville Jeff. Twp. ae 69-11-19	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Russellville Cem. he & she				
M	8 James Full Name of Spouse* Catherine Berry	Birth	15 Nov 1786		Fayette	PA	
		Mar.		Venango		PA	
		Death	20 Sep 1874	Venango		PA	
		Burial					
M	4 Samuel Full Name of Spouse* Rachel Fowles	Birth	ca 1780		Fayette	PA	* chw over
		Mar.					
		Death	ca 1867			IN	
		Burial					
M	5 Caleb Full Name of Spouse* 23 June 1783 - 2 Feb 1859 Ann Slack	Birth	28 Oct 1781		Fayette	PA	* chw back of Caleb & Hannah (Thorn) Shreve
		Mar.					
		Death	Sep 1835	Champaign	Champaign	IL	FGS
		Burial					
F	9 Ann Full Name of Spouse* McElfresh	Birth	ca 1790	Washington	Fayette	PA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Isaac Sparks	Birth	ca 1794	Washington	Fayette	PA	5 chn
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Elfresh

cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Sophia Shreve b. ca 1795 Washington, Fayette Co., PA d. ca 1855 Rasinville, Monroe Co., MI
m. Wm. Boice/Bice
5 chn

F ⑫ Jane Shreve b. ca 1796 Washington, Fayette Co., PA
m. McKinsay

F ⑬ Rebecca Shreve b. Washington, Fayette Co., PA d. aft Oct 1818

1850 Ripley Co., IN				1860 Ripley Co., IN			
Shreve, John	80	fa	VA	Jonah	49	fa	OH
Mary	73		PA	Amanda	44		↓
Jonah	38	fa	OH	Eva	14		IN
Amanda	36		↓	Keitarin	9		↓

chn of ① ⓐ Samuel Shreve d. Infancy
ⓑ Wm. Shreve d. Infancy
ⓒ Jonathan Shreve b. 14 Jan 1794 d. ca 1856/7 nr Vernon, IN m. ca 1812 Elizabeth Myers
ⓓ Sophia Shreve b. 7 Sep 1800 OH d. 22 Jan 1886 IN m. 8 June 1826 Br. Co., OH B: 100 Moses Laycock JP to
*see Glaze bk Thomas Glaze b. 17 Nov 1799 Adams Co., OH d. 22 Jan 1886 Barbersville, Johnson Co., IN 10 chn
ⓔ Thomas Shreve b. 1798 Ky
*see Glaze bk m. 27 Feb 1823 Br. Co., OH C: 3 Moses Laycock JP oath her father Basil Glaze to "Polly" Mary Glaze b. ca 1806 Adams Co., OH
ⓕ Nancy Shreve
m. 3 Aug 1815 Adams Co., OH 2: 62 James Moore to John Cruzan
ⓖ Catherine Shreve
m. 22 Jan 1824 Br. Co., OH C: 17 Moses Laycock JP to James Shields
oath Thomas Shreves
*census above ⓗ Jonah Shreve b. ca 1811 OH
m. 1832 Br. Co., OH lic 30 July 1832 D: 67 he 21 she 19 to Amanda Edwards b. ca 1814 OH d. Ripley Co., IN
oath Derias Edwards
ⓘ Kezia Shreve
m. 24 Apr 1827 Br. Co., OH C: 77 Moses Laycock JP to Jefferson N. Thompson
ⓙ Sarah Shreve
m. 20 June 1833 Br. Co., OH D: 88 Alexander McClain ECC to George Washington Hatfield
ⓚ Mary Ann Shreve
m. John Gorden or 16 Nov 1815 Adams Co., OH 2: 61 John Langley to James Newman
ⓛ Charlotte Shreve
m. ① Jackson Jolly m. ② John Boatman

chn of ④ ⓐ Lydia Shreve b. 1799 Perrypolis, Fayette Co., OH d. 1842 Harrison Co., OH
m. James Campbell b. 1799 d. ca 1899
ⓑ Mary Shreve b. 1802 Perrypolis, Fayette Co., OH
m. 15 Nov 1821 Pike, Wayne Co., OH John Lightfoot
ⓒ Samuel Shreve b. 3 Jan 1806 Perrypolis, Fayette Co., OH d. 27 Jan 1844 Wash., Holmes Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Shreve / Shreeves / Shrieves

This Information Obtained From:
LW + T over *

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	10 Oct 1784		Fayette	PA	
Mar.	9 Jan 1811			PA	
Death	28 Sep 1854	Russellville ae 69-11-19 Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Russellville Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Samuel Shreve Mother's Maiden Name Sophia ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Ingram

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 June 1784			England	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Nov 1863	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Ingram Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Glaze Bk	M	1 John	Birth	14 Feb 1813			PA	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Mar 1840	Br. Co., OH F: 84 Alexander McClain ECC			
		ca 1812 OH	Death					
		Sarah Glaze	Burial					
*see Mefford Bk	M	2 Samuel	Birth	14 May 1815			PA	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Sep 1844	Br. Co., OH G: 58 Alexander McClain ECC			
		19 Apr. 1824 OH - 28 Mar 1904	Death	26 May 1873		Brown	OH	
		Malinda Mefford	Burial	Old Russellville Cem. (both)	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	M	3 Caleb	Birth	11 Dec 1817			PA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Mar 1840	Br. Co., OH F: 84 Alexander McClain ECC			
		9 Mar 1822 OH - 21 Feb 1842	Death	10 Dec 1880	ae 63-0-0 Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III: 214/215 of
		Elizabeth Abbott	Burial	Old Russellville Cem. he) (she Abbott Burying Grounds)				Sidney ds
	F	4 Jane	Birth	2 Apr 1819			PA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Aug 1839	Br. Co., OH F: 66 Alexander McClain ECC			
			Death		nr Sheridan		IN	
		Jonah O. Parsons	Burial					
*see Glaze Bk. twins	F	5 Eliza	Birth	19 Oct 1821			PA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Mar 1856	Br. Co., OH H: 188 Jesse H. Lockhart MG			
			Death					
		Thomas Glaze	Burial					
	M	6 Thomas	Birth	19 Oct 1821			PA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	21 Sep 1850	ae 28-11-2			
			Burial	Old Russellville Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Glaze Bk	F	7 Nancy	Birth	11 Mar 1824				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Nov 1846	Br. Co., OH G: 86 Alexander McClain ECC oath Thomas Shreeve			
			Death					
		Thomas Glaze	Burial					
	M	8 Jonah	Birth	13 Jan 1826			PA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	29 Dec 1854	ae 28-4-0			
			Burial	Old Russellville Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	9 James	Birth	3 May 1827				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Oct. 1848		Ripley	IN	
			Death					
		Jane Wise	Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

Br. Co., OH LW & T Thomas Shreave w 3 Nov 1852 p 11 Oct 1854 wf Rachel 1/3 of my RE consisting of a 100A farm, during her lifetime & 2/3 of same between sons Samuel, John, Caleb & Jonah Shreaves & dau Jane Pearson (provided Jonas O. Pearsons her hsb at or before my demise shall pay me or my order the amt. of his note which I had to lift & pay off to John Brown the holder & if he doesn't the note & interest to be deducted from his share & that shall be divided between all the other legatees), Eliza Shreve, Nancy Glaze, step-dau Mary Stoker. at wf's demise divide her share between all the above named chn. adms: Caleb & John Shreve.

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1768-1773
Shreave, Thomas 65 fa PA
Rachel 65 Engld
Caleb 31 fa PA ↓
Jonah 23 fa
Eliza 28
Thomas 28 fa ↓
Eliza J. 9 OH
Elizabeth 8 ↓

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1769-1774
Shreave, John 35 fa PA
Sarah 38 OH
Rachel 7
Edith 4/12 ↓ b. apr 1850 m. Rev. Geo. P. Tyler

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1770-1775
Mefford, Joshua 45 fa Ky
2nd wf Mary (Lamb) OH
7 chn
Shreave, Samuel 40 fa PA — 47 fa PA — 58 Invalid PA
Malinda 26 OH — 38 OH — 47 KH OH
b. 28 Jan 1846 d. 10 Sep 1850 Thomas 3 ↓
Minerva 1 (b. 9 Nov 1848 d. 6 Sep 1850
see her LW & T Mefford Bk

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#972-972
47 fa PA
38 OH
David 9 OH — 17 WOF
Margaret 2 —
Abbott, Alonzo 15 ↓

1870 Franklin Twp.
#131-129
58 Invalid PA
47 KH OH
17 WOF
Jane 12 d. 22 May 1858 m. 12 Oct 1890 Br. Co., OH 16:128 G. W. Mefford MG to W. H. Albert Roehm
Joshua 5 b. 30 apr 1865 ↓
George 10, Donley,
dau Mary Ann Shreve b. ca 1850 d. bef 1850 census

1880 Franklin Twp.
#171-172
David 25 fa OH 3 b. 13 Sep 1853
Ellen 22 wf nee Kindle m. 4 Oct 1874 Br. Co., OH 8:586 H. H. B. Spencer MG
Josie Pearl 2 dau ↓
m. 21 Feb 1888 Matilda "Tillie" Shaub Br. Co., OH 15:52 G. W. Mefford MG (both) Confr. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Caleb Shreve

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	11 Dec 1817			PA	
Mar.	17 Mar 1840	Br. Co., OH F:84 Alexander McClain ECC			
Death	10 Dec 1880	Byrd Twp. ae 63-0-0	Brown	OH	DR III:214/215 of
Burial	Old Russellville Cem. Jeff. Twp.		Brown	OH	kidney ds

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas Shreve Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Ingram

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Abbott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Mar 1822	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Feb 1842	Russelville	Brown	OH	post childbirth
Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds. Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Abbott Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Reynolds

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 ① Warren S. Work	Birth	15 Sep 1841	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	* chn + census
	Eliza Jane	Mar.	① 21 Sep 1865 Br. Co.,	OH 3:164 J. P. Daugherty MG ② 21 June 1873 Br.			over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1832	Death	27 Oct 1869	ae 28-1-22			Co, OH 8:245 W. Meff-
	② John R. McLaughlin	Burial	Old Russ. Cem. 1st hsb)(she				ord MG
F	2	Birth	9 Feb 1842	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	Murphy J. 6. 1864
	Elizabeth Ann	Mar.	20 Apr 1862	Br. Co., OH 2:243 Wm. Pangburn MG			Russ, OH
	Full Name of Spouse* 1838-	Death	9 Jan 1865	Russellville Jeff. Twp. ae 22-11-0	Brown	OH	
	Wm. M. Collins	Burial	Old Russellville Cem. she & he				
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Br.Co, OH CPJ 1841-50 : 309 4 aug 1848 Caleb Shreve apptd grd. to Eliza Jane 7 + Elizabeth 6 Shreve, minor chn + heirs of John Abbott. Caleb + Thomas Shreve bdsmen.

1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Byrd Twp.
#1083-1083 #44-44 #187-191
Shreve, Caleb 42 fa PA — 52 fa PA
Eliza J. 19 OH
Elizabeth 18 ↓

McLaughlin, John 48 fa OH VA OH
Eliza J. 38 wf OH³
Joseph R. 18 sn OH PA OH
Amy E. 16 dau OH³
Fannie E. 14 dau
Helen 12 dau
Annie 6 dau Anna May b. 20 Mar 1874 m. 20 Mar 1874
Nettie J. 4 dau b. 1 July 1876
Rosalie 2 dau b. 17 June 1878 d. 8 July 1951 m. Harry S. Grimes
b. 3 Apr 1873 Br. Co., OH
d. 16 Nov 1942 Decatur, OH
Worba, Albert Lee 12 stepsn OH³ b. 14 Mar. 1869 Cin, OH d. 1935 old Russ. Cem.
Shreves, Caleb 62 fa/L PA² Engld

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Caleb Shreve Jr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	ca 1804			OH	
Mar.	10 Jan 1828	Br.Co, OH C:875. Glaze Jr			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation grocer, merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Isabella Hiett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 John M.	Birth	ca 1833			OH	
		Mar.	ca 1855	Br.Co, OH lic 27 Sep 1855 H:161			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
?	ann E. Tyler	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp.
#1064-1015 #908-908 #

Shreve, Caleb Jr. 46 merch. OH — 55 grocer OH
Isabella 39 + 49 + 59 KH OH
John M. 17 tinner ↓ | Charles 16 ↓
Jonas 28 MD Charles C. 6 ↓ works in mill

Rev. War in Lt. John Gutridge's Co., Wash. Co., PA

*over back of pg2
John Masterson (s/o Wm. Edward Masterson & Jemima Tucker)
b. 9 Nov 1750 Fredericksburg, VA d. 8 May 1812 Mason Co., Ky
m. ① ca 1772 Susannah/Lusannah Willett b. d. ca 1782-83 PA
m. ② ca 1783 Keturah Catherine Hathaway b. 27 June 1765 Morristown, Morris Co., NJ d. 22 Nov 1830 Mason Co., Ky

chn 1st wf ① Tabitha b. 30 Jan 1773 m. ① 23 July 1800 John Brownfield
Mason Co., Ky
m. ② 21 Nov 1804 Zachariah Masterson

Mason Co., Ky
② Jemima b. 21 Aug 1774 d. 1816 m. 1 July 1791 Cornelius Washburn b. 1774
Sussex Co., NJ. chn ⓐ John b. ca 1793 Ky ⓑ Rebecca ⓒ Rachel b. ca 1795 ⓓ Jemima
b. 1797 (he m. ② 1822 Elizabeth Martin

Nelson Co., Ky
③ Dorcas b. 30 Oct 1776 d. 13 July 1863 m. ① 11 Apr 1795 John Louden (s/o Robt. Louden &
Clerm. Co., OH
Jeanette ?) m. ② 1812 Adams Co., OH Joshua Jordan m. ③ 13 Sep 1835
Joseph John

Mason Co., Ky John father, Aaron wit., Robt. Ewing bdsman
④ Rachel b. 26 Oct 1778 m. ① 22 July 1801 Samuel Ewing
m. ② David Vance

civil min. Journal 1807-11 Vol 1:147 adm. bd 12 Jan 1811 L of A to John Smith
⑤ Charles b. 6 Nov 1780 d. ca 1810 Elizabeth Twp., Miami Co., OH m. ① Esther
Darke Co., OH
Smith chn ⓐ Smith G. b. 1806 m. 3 Aug 1826 Margaret Reed ⓑ James Willett b. 31 Dec
Wayne Co., IN Randolph Co., IN
1809 m. ① Lydia Henkle d. 10 Jan 1833 m. ② 13 Feb 1837 Rebecca Miller

⑥ Lourannah b. 21 Sep 1782 m. George Phillips Jr.

Montgomery Co., Ky
chn 2ND wf ⑦ Aaron b. 20 Feb 1784 d. 28 Nov 1856 m. ① 11 Oct 1810 Elizabeth Clements b. 14 Sep
Montgomery Co., Ky
*chn over 1790 m. ② 7 Oct 1824 Caroline Matilda Higgins b. 5 Sep 1794

⑧ Jonathan b. 6 Mar 1785 d. 27 Nov 1856 m. ① Polly Hathaway
m. ② Melinda Gaddy

Mason Co., Ky Mason or Bracken Co., Ky
* see abbott Bk ⑨ Rhoda b. 4 Sep 1786 d. bef 1883 MO m. 10 June 1805 Joseph Abbott Jr. b. 2 June 1784 N
Franklin Twp., Br. Co., OH
d. 17 Mar 1830 ae 45-8-25 bur. Abbott Bury. Gds, Br. Co., OH

Masterson chn of ③ ⓐ Perlina b. 4 Oct 1811

ⓑ Eliza A. b. 5 Feb 1813

ⓒ Selena Maude b. 25 aug 1814

chn of 1st wf ⓓ George Washington b. 9 Mar 1816

ⓔ John b. 21 Jan 1818

ⓕ Roger clements b. 11 Nov 1819

ⓖ Rebecca M. b. 10 aug 1820

Ⓗ Phillip Hathaway b. 29 Sep 1821

Ⓘ Hannah b. ca 1822

chn of 2nd wf Ⓙ Frances "Fanny" b. 23 Oct 1827

Ⓚ Aaron Abbott b. 8 Sep 1829

Ⓛ Wm. Wallace b. 23 Sep 1832

Ⓜ Moses Higgins b. 8 Sep 1835

②

John Masterson father
Mason Co., Ky Jonathan Masterson bdsman
⑩ anna b. 23 Oct 1788 m. 19 Apr 1808 Jacob Johnson

Mason Co., Ky Mason Co., Ky Mason Co., Ky Benj. Reeves bdsman
⑪ jeremiah b. 10 Jan 1790 d. ca 1863 m. 1 Oct. 1814 Frances F. Reeves
b. 11 Oct 1789 dau Emily b. 1817 Ky m. George Washington
Masterson b. 9 Mar 1816 d. 14 July 1861 4 chn

Mason Co., Ky Mason Co., Ky
War of 1812 ⑫ John Jr. b. 3 Sep 1791 d. 1875 m. Elizabeth D. Harrison
b. 1813 7 chn

Mason Co., Ky Spencer Co., IN Br. Co., OH D:17 James Moore JP pres. Jos. Reynolds
⑬ David b. 22 Oct 1793 d. 1844 m. ① 17 June 1828 Emily Reynolds
m. ② 22 Feb 1842 Nancy Thompson

Br. Co., OH C:53 Chas. B. Smith oath Eli Hewitt
⑭ Wm. b. 10 June 1796 m. ① 17 Jan 1826 Betty Hewitt
m. ② Nancy Baldwin

Mason Co., Ky
Spencer Co., IN ⑮ Keturah b. 14 July 1798 m. 29 Jan 1827 Robert Miller

Mason Co., Ky
⑯ Phillip Hathaway b. 13/22 Oct 1799

(Pamela) Mason Co., Ky
⑰ Mildred b. 10 Sep 1801 d. 6 Jan 1873 m. 12 Sep 1826 Daniel Foley b. 1797 d. 1876

Mason Co., Ky Spencer Co., IN Br. Co., OH C:54 Chas. B. Smith oath Silas Reynolds
⑱ Ignatius W. b. 9 Sep 1803 d. m ① 7 Feb 1826 Matilda Reynolds
Spencer Co., IN
m. ② Elizabeth Mofford b. ca 1818 IN d. 5 chn 2nd wf

Mason Co., Ky
⑲ Mary H. b. 11 Dec 1805 m. 18 May 1829 Eli Hewitt

⑳ Perlina b. 11 Nov 1807

㉑ Elizabeth b. 15 July 1809 m. 26 Sep 1828 Asa Baker aaron Masterson b. 1730 Scotland ancestor of the 3 bros. below

John G. Masterson & Ann Peterson

chn ① Wm. Edward Masterson b. ca 1718 Ireld d.
m. Jemima Tucker b. 1722 VA she m. ② — Gutridge & had chn

see pg 1 & 2 herein * ⓐ John b. 9 Nov 1750 Frederick Co., VA
ⓑ Charles b. ca 1752
lived MO ⓒ Wm. b. ca 1754
lived OH ⓓ Jeremiah b. ca 1756
lived Ky ⓔ Hugh b. ca 1758 m. 1792 Rachel Hinton b. ca 1758
lived Salt River, Ky ⓕ Rachel b. ca 1760 m. Jack Masterson

② Hugh Masterson b. Annapolis, MD 17 d. 1794 Scott Co., Ky
m. Elizabeth

③ Moses Masterson b. 17

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Joseph Abbott Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
Joseph Jr. LW&T Br. Co, O.
Bk 1 pg 135 names wf Rhoda
widow & relict all my farm
she & son Aaron execs.
w 28 Feb. 1830 p 20 Apr. 1830

(over) — census, mar. rec., tbstones
LW&T

note Montgomery Co., Ky.
county seat Mt. Sterling
see LDS sheets for
chn. & dates below, 1997

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 June 1784	(* Bible record 28 Jan.) Salem		NJ	
Chr'nd					Aaron Masterson bdsman
Mar.	10 June 1805	Mason Co, Ky. Charles Anderson Bapt. Min.			
Death	17 Mar. 1830	Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Abbott Bury Gds. aged 45-8-25 Br. Co, OH			

Places of Residence Va, Mason Co, Ky., Br. Co., O.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Joseph Abbott Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Mary Esther Osborn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rhoda Masterson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Sept. 1786		Mason	Ky.	while on a visit
Chr'nd					to see her chn.
Death	af 1883			Missouri*	
Burial					

Places of Residence Ky., Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Masterson Mother's Maiden Name 2nd of Keturah Hathaway

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
lived Ky	M	1 Aaron Lake Full Name of Spouse* 1810 Ky- Sarah Ann Collins Ky	Birth	6 Apr. 1806		Mason	Ky	
			Mar.	9 July 1832	Mason Co, Ky			
			Death	22 June 1861			Ky	
			Burial					
* chn. 11 see Drake end of Pendleton Co.,	F	2 Melissa Darling Full Name of Spouse* b. 25 Apr. 1818 OH - 8 Oct 1894 Ky Noah Drake	Birth	8 Aug. 1819		Montgomery Ky. (Ohio-census)		
			Mar.	25 Feb. 1840	Br. Co, O. Bk F6 p983 Aaron Seargent MG			
			Death	17 July 1904	Mt. Auburn		Ky	
			Burial					
*	M	3 Jeremiah Franklin Full Name of Spouse* (1) (2) Elizabeth A. Hewitt Lucy Jane Abbott	Birth	8 Sept. 1817		Montgomery, Ky (Ohio-census)		
			Mar. 1st	16 May 1844	Bc, O. 67 p928 Isaac Sutherld JP / m 2nd 15 Apr. 1858 Br. Co, OH Vol:161 +Vol 1 pg 161			Thomas Mitchell JP
			Death		"out west"			
			Burial					
	M	4 Jonathan Full Name of Spouse* ——	Birth	25 Aug 1807		Montgomery	Ky	
			Mar.	——	——			
			Death	23 Apr. 1808		Montgomery	Ky	
			Burial					
ved leyCo, IN	M	5 David Bradley (Badgley) Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Cornelius	Birth	13 Dec. 1808		Montgomery	Ky	
			Mar.	29 Sept. 1840				
			Death			Ripley	IN	(both)
			Burial					
MO 1842 ockport encer Co.	M	6 Joseph Osburn Full Name of Spouse* 9 Jan. 1823 IN - 6 Mar 1885 Amanda Brady	Birth	11 Dec. 1810		Montgomery	Ky	Allen
			Mar.	21 Mar. 1842				
			Death	2 Jan. 1894	Shawnee		KS	
			Burial					
	M	7 John Masterson Full Name of Spouse* 1816 - Rachel Mower	Birth	23 May 1812		Montgomery	Ky	
			Mar.	16 Dec. 1839	Mason Co., Ky. Henry True bdsman			
			Death					
			Burial					
ved IN	F	8 Rebecca Full Name of Spouse* Thomas M. Smith	Birth	11 Feb. 1814		Montgomery	Ky	
			Mar.	18 Dec. 1832	Br. Co, OH D:74 Geo. W. Maley MG he 19 she 18			
			Death					
			Burial					
ved achen o.) Ky	* M	9 William H. Full Name of Spouse* 1824 OH- Mary Anne Parsons	Birth	15 Jan. 1816		Montgomery	Ky	
			Mar.	22 Mar. 1838	Br. Co, OH F:21 James Allen JP			
			Death					
			Burial					
W cont'd over	M	10 Hiram C. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	18 Sept. 1821		Montgomery	Ky	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Jeff Twp. Br. Co., O.
#1078-1078
Drake, Noah 40 laborer Ohio
Melissa 41
Alva 20
Lambert 18
Hanson L. 16
Eliza J. 15
Rebecca 13
(F) Evernadall 11
Joseph J. 9
Lizzie A. 7
Isadore 5
Charles E. 3
Lilly C. 4/12
Abbott, Rhoda 74 Ky.

1850 Byrd Twp. # 966-977
Drake, Noah 31 farmer Ohio
Malissa 31
Alva A. 9
Lambert H. 7
Hiram L. 5
Eliza J. 4
Rebecca Ann 2
? Vermedill 1

ch. cont'd from front

⑪ Katurah Abbott b. 2 Aug. 1823 Montgomery Co., Ky. d. 29 Sept 1827 Montgomery Co., Ky

⑫ Nasa F. Abbott b. 29 Apr. 1825 Montgomery Co., Ky. d. 29 Sept 1827 Montgomery Co., Ky

* ⑬ Silas R. Abbott b. 2 Apr. 1827 Montgomery Co., Ky. / OH census d. aft 1879
mar. 6 May 1848 Br. Co., O. Elizabeth Jane Parsons b. 1828 OH d. aft 1879
bk 6 : 128 D. Fenner JP

lived
Bracken
Co., Ky

1st cousins (he + 1st wf)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Jeremiah Franklin Abbott

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	8 Sept. 1817		Montgomery	Ky Ohio-census	1850 Franklin Twp. #1804-1810
Mar. 1st	16 May 1844	Br. Co, O. Bk 67 pg 28 Isaac Sutherld JP / m. 2nd 15 Apr.			1860 Franklin Twp. #107-107
Death			out West		1858 Br. Co, O. Vol 1:161 Thomas Mitchell JP
Burial					

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Br. Co, O.

Other wives 2nd Elizabeth A. Hewitt b. ca 1839 Ohio d. (d/o Hewitt & Mary)

Father's name Joseph Abbott Jr.

Mother's name (maiden) Rhoda Masterson

WIFE 1st Lucy Jane Abbott

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Source of information:
Birth	29 June 1827		Brown	Ohio	census, mar. records, desc.
Death	10 Jan. 1853		Brown	Ohio	of James Abbott xerox sheets
Burial					

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co, O.

Other husbands

Father's name John Abbott

Mother's name (maiden) Hannah Reynolds

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1980

	Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
1st wf	M	1 Alonzo spouse	b m d bur	ca 1845			Ohio	
1st wf	M	2 Emerson T. L. spouse	b m d bur	ca 1846			Ohio	
1st wf	F	3 Cindora spouse	b m d bur	ca 1851				
2nd wf	M	4 Zeno spouse	b m d bur	ca 1859				
		5 spouse	b m d bur					
		6 spouse	b m d bur					
		7 spouse	b m d bur					
		8 spouse	b m d bur					
		9 spouse	b m d bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census - over)

1850 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
#1804-1810 P9797

Jeremiah F. Abbott	33	farmer	Ohio
Lucy J.	22		
Alonzo	5		
Emerson T.	4		
Sarah J. Brown	15		
Ashael Brady	20		

note she d/o
Roxana Abbott
& James P. Brown

1860 Franklin Twp. Br. Co, O.
107-107

Abbott, Jeremiah F.	42	farmer	Ohio
Elizabeth A.	21		
Alonzo	14		
Emerson	12		
Cyndora	9		
Zeno	1		

Alonzo 15 also in Samuel Shreve house
Jeff. Twp. # 972-972

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Silas Abbott

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, mar. records, L W & T of Silas Abbott over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 June 1779	New Providence	Union	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Dec. 1807	Adams Co., O.			
Death	4 Aug. 1841	aged 62-0-0 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	←	Abbott Burying Gds.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Va., Mason Co., Ky., Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Abbott Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/ Esther Osborn (Lettice)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Violettia Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1787			NJ & Ky. -census	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1850				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

Places of Residence NJ, Mason Co., Ky., Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife farmer Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Greer Brown Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah	Birth	13 Dec. 1811	(*Bible record)		Ohio	he 23 she 18
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Nov. 1829	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 29 John Lindsay JP			present Silas
	b. ca 1806	Death	before 16 Aug.	1841			Abbott
	Henry J. Reynolds	Burial					
F	2 Ann	Birth	ca 1815			Ohio	census over he 28 she 18
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Aug. 1833	Br. Co., O. Bk D 4 pg	John Lindsey JP		present
	b. 1806 d. 20 Apr. 1869 aged 62-10-11	Death	15 Sept. 1857	aged 41-9-2		Ohio	Silas Abbott
he m. ② Sarah J. —	John Ta Reed	Burial	← (she)	Abbott Bury. Gds. (he) bur. Old Geo. Cem.			
* M	3 John Milton	Birth	6 Feb. 1820		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Apr. 1847	Br. Co., O. Bk. 67 pg 97 A. C. H. Cotterill JP			
		Death					
	Sarah Ann Newman	Burial					
see Rice Bk * F	4 Jane	Birth	ca 1824		Brown	Ohio	4 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Dec 1852	(lic. 3 Dec. 1851 Br. Co., OH 6:234) m. H:234			Arminda,
	18 Aug. 1811 OH – 1 July 1864 ae 52	Death					Wm. H., Levi C.,
	Benjamin Rice	Burial	(St. Csb. Bapt. Cem. he) (she		Brown	Ohio	Wilson Lee
* F	5 Louisa	Birth	ca 1826		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Feb. 1858	Br. Co., O. Vol 1 pg 134 H. H. B. Spencer MG			
		Death					
	David Newman	Burial					
* F	6 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1829	(cal. d. ae)	Brown	Ohio	he m. ② Rosa
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Jan. 1848	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 120 Charles Reed			JP (Kratzer)
27 Feb. 1824 OH	d. 24 Sept. 1898 aged 76-0-0	Death	11 Apr. 1855	aged 56-0-0		Ohio	Lucas, Dunn
IL 1864	Abraham Berry	Burial	← (both)	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	(Dunn)
youngest son M	7 Wilson	Birth	ca 1831		Brown	Ohio	he 23 yrs.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Jan. 1854	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 85 N. Dawson MG			she 18 yrs.
*	b. ca 1836	Death					
	Sarah Jane Brown	Burial					
* M	8 Silas R.	Birth			Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 May 1848	Br. Co., O. Bk. 67 pg 128 D. Fenner JP			
		Death					
	Elizabeth Jane Parsons	Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Franklin Twp. Br. Co. Arnheim, O.
#1776-1781

Abbott, Violetta 63 Ky farmer
Jane 26 Ohio
Louisa 24 "
Wilson 19 " farmer $1200

Bk 2 pg 78 Br. Co., O. LW & T Silas Abbott w 3 Aug. 1841 p 16 Aug. 1841 oath Charles Reed & Lewis Abbott. Names w/ Violettia 153 acres Obediah Smith's Survey #685 & livestock, sn John M., youngest sn Wilson, dau Ann Reed, dau Sarah Reynold's dec'd heirs, daus Jane, Louisa, Elizabeth Abbott. Jane to keep the black man that I own, forever. John M. Abbott & Michael Pindall exers.

Adm. Test. Rec. A: 399 Silas Abbott dec'd, Wm. Sellman adm. 30 Oct. 1835 apprs. Thomas Mifford & Caleb Shrieve 30 Nov. 1835.

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#167-182
Abbott, Silas R. 34 fa OH
Elizabeth J. 32
Ann E. 11
Mary A. 8
Eliza E. 4
Josephine 1

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1761-1766
Reed, John T. 44 fa OH
" Ann 34 OH
Reynolds, Alfred 20
Lydia A. 13

1860 Franklin Twp. #1592
55 fa OH
Sarah J. 30
Parks, Eliza Ann 12 OH
Right, Elijah 19 fahd -

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND John Milton Abbott

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	ca 1819		Brown	Ohio	1850 Franklin Twp. *1775-1780
Mar.	15 Apr. 1847	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 98 A.C. H. Cotterill JP			1860 Jeff. Twp. Ross., O. *943-943
Death					
Burial					

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Br. Co, O.

Other wives

Father's name Silas Abbott

Mother's name (maiden) Violettia Brown

WIFE Sarah Ann Newman

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	ca 1824		Brown	Ohio
Death				
Burial				

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co, O.

Other husbands

Father's name David Newman

Mother's name (maiden) Ann MouD Brown

Source of information: census, mar. rec.

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date May 1980

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
F	1 (Lorinda J.) Lucinda J.	b	ca 1848-49		Brown	Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
M	2 Lucius L.	b	ca 1851		Brown	Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
F	3 Ruth A.	b	ca 1853		Brown	Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
M	4 John Y.	b	ca 1855		Brown	Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	5	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	6	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	7	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	8	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	9	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1850 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
Arnheim, O.
#1775-1780 pg 794
Abbott, John M. 31 farmer Ohio
Sarah A. 26
Lorinda J. 1

1860 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., O. Russ., O.
#943-943
Abbott, John M. 41 farmer Ohio
Sarah A. 37
Lasinda J. 12
Lucius P. 9
Luth A. 7
John Y. 5

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND David Newman 2

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	ca 1829-30		Brown	Ohio	1860 Franklin Twp. *111-111
Mar. 1st	22 Sept. 1853	BC,O. Bk H8 pg 218 A. Dawson MG / 2nd 16 Feb. 1858 –			BC,O Vol 1 pg 134 H.H.B. Spencer MG
Death					guardian of Letty Ann
Burial					Reynolds B.M. Abbott gave

Occupation farmer Military Church mar. permission
Residences Br. Co., O.
Other wives 1st Letty Ann Reynolds 1st w of Letty Ann Reynolds
Father's name David Newman b.
Mother's name (maiden) Ann Mor D Brown d. before Feb 1858

2nd WIFE Louisa Abbott

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Source of information:
Birth	ca 1824		Brown	Ohio	census, mar. records,
Death					
Burial					

Occupation Church
Residences Br. Co., O.
Other husbands Researcher Linda H. Wilson
Father's name Silas Abbott City, State
Mother's name (maiden) Violettia Brown Date June 1980

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
M	1 Francis M.	b	ca 1854		Brown	Ohio	
	spouse	m	18 Sept. 1882	BC,O. Vol 14 pg 528 Elder G. W. Mefford			
?	Martha Frances Daniel	d					
		bur					
F	2 Florence A.	b	ca 1858-59		Brown	Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	3	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	4	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	5	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	6	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	7	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	8	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	9	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census - over)

1860 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
#111-111

Newman, David 30 farmer Ohio
Louisa 36
Francis M. 6 (male)
Florence A. 1
Lucas, Philip 17 farmhand
Newman, Ann 70 Ky

Jan Feb Mar 1983
Bible rec. BCGS Newsletter Vol V.I No I & see copy Kratzer Bk

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Abraham Berry

This Information Obtained From:
census, over, mar. rec., tbstones, death rec.
1860 Franklin Twp. #120-120
Berry, Abraham 33 fa OH
Elizabeth 30
Mary Ann 8
George W. 6
Belle 2
1880 Franklin Twp. #135-136
Berry, Abraham 56 fa. OH PA PA
Elizabeth 53 w ↓ — —
Florabell 22 dau OH ↓
Allice 19 dau
Ella May 15 dau
Charles 12 so
2nd wf Rosa A. (Kratzer) Lucas Dunn b. 9 Apl. 1843
d. 18 May 1919 bur. St. Cross Bapt Cem. no chn this wf
Date Dec. 1980

compiler Linda H. Wilson

d/o Simon Kratzer & Elizabeth Linn widow of Geo. W. Lucas & J. W. Dunn

chn all 1st wf

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	27 Feb. 1824	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	Bible rec. 27 Feb 1823
MAR ②	24 July 1886	(Bible rec. & Br. Co., OH Vol 14:253 M. B. Smith JP			
Mar.	13 Jan. 1848	Br. Co., O. Bk 6? pg 120 Charles Reed JP			
Death	24 Sept. 1898	aged 76-0-0		OH	Bible rec. 24 Sept 1899
Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation Church Affiliation Christian Union Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Samuel Berry PA Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Sowers PA

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Abbott

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1829	(cal d. ae)	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Apr. 1885	aged 56-0-0		OH	
Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Christian Union
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Silas Abbott Mother's Maiden Name Violettia Brown

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Infant Full Name of Spouse* ——	Birth	1870	Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	——	——			
		Death	11 Jan. 1871	Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O. Death Bk I: 42/43 aged 0-3-9			Infl. of brain parents given
		Burial				Ohio	
F	2 Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse* Ira F. Hendrixson (Hendricks)	Birth	20 Oct. 1852		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	29 July 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:525 H. H. B. Spencer			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 George W. Full Name of Spouse* 1856– 1932 Sarah J. Morrow	Birth	8 July 1854		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	28 Jan. 1879	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:574 G. C. Reisinger JP			
		Death	1936				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
F	4 Florabelle Full Name of Spouse* ? L. E. Brown	Birth	12 Mar 1858		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	10 Oct 1882	Br. Co., OH 12:419 H. B. Sidwell MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Lizzie Alice Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9 Feb 1860	Bible rec 1861	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	1934				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 (Mae) Ella May Full Name of Spouse* 11 Feb 1885 – 19 May 1945 John W. Hanselman	Birth	25 Sept. 1865		Brown	OH	(s/o John W. Hanselman & Josephine Wahl)
		Mar.	30 Jan 1890	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:526 M. B. Smith JP			
		Death	19 Mar. 1961				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 Charles Emmons Full Name of Spouse* 1875– 1924 Lillie Meinig	Birth	21 Sept. 1868		Brown	OH	(d/o Julius Meinig & Louisa Boehm)
		Mar.					
		Death	28 Nov. 1953				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Eliza Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	not in 1860 census				
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* see 4 chn Hanselman Bk

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form ... Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1B13-1819
Berry, Abraham 23 fa OH
Elizabeth 21
Eleza J-1

Went to Ill. 1864

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Wilson Abbott

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	ca 1831		Brown	Ohio
Mar.	24 Jan. 1854	Br. Co, O. Bk H8 pg85 N. Dawson MG		
Death				
Burial				

Occupation Military Church
Residences Br. Co., O.
Other wives
Father's name Silas Abbott
Mother's name (maiden) Violettia Brown

Notes
1860 Franklin Twp #118-118

WIFE Sarah Jane Brown

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	ca 1835		Brown	Ohio
Death				
Burial				

Occupation Church
Residences Br. Co., O.
Other husbands
Father's name James P. Brown
Mother's name (maiden) 1st wf Roxanna Abbott

Source of information:
census, mar. records
LW&T Silas Abbott

Researcher Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date June 1980

Sex	8 CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
F	1 Frances Elizabeth	b	ca 1855		Brown	Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
M	2 James Lawrence	b	ca 1857		Brown	Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
M	3 Franklin E.	b	ca 1859		Brown	Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	4	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	5	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	6	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	7	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	8	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	9	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census-over)

1860 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
#118-118

abbott, Wilson 29 farmer Ohio
Sarah Jane 25
Frances E. 5 (female)
James Lawrence 3
Franklin E. 9/12
Violette 12 NJ

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Silas R. abbott

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	2 apr. 1827		Montgomery	Ky Ohio census	1850 Franklin Twp. *1793-1798
Mar.	4 May 1848	Br. Co,O. Bk 67 pg 128 D. Fenner JP			
Death					
Burial					

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Br. Co, OH

Other wives

Father's name Joseph abbott Jr.

Mother's name (maiden) Rhoda Masterson

WIFE Elizabeth Jane Parsons

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	1828			Ohio
Death	aft 1879			
Burial				

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co, o.

Other husbands

Father's name John? Parsons

Mother's name (maiden) ? Julia A.

Source of information: census, mar. rec.

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1980

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
F	1 Anna E.	b	ca 1849		Brown	Ohio	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
F	2 Mary A.	b	ca 1852			OH	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
F	3 Eliza E.	b	ca 1856			OH	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
F	4 Josephine	b	ca 1859			OH	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
F	5 Dora	b	ca 1864				
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	6	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	7	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	8	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	9	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(census-over)

1850 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
arnheim, O.
#1793-1798

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#167-182

Abbott, Silas R. 23 farmer Ohio — 34 fa OH
Jane 20 — Elizabeth J. 32 OH
Ann E. 11/12 — 11
Mary A. 8
Eliza E. 4
Josephine 1

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#170-185

Parsons, John 60 fa MD
Julia A. 55 OH
Little, Frances 26 Ky domestic
" Sarah C. 1 OH

#171-186

Parsons, Harvey 34 fa OH
Catherine 34
Samatha 10
Martin 9
Mary A. 7
Naman 5
Isabel 3
Elizabeth E. 10/12

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name William H. Abbott

This Information Obtained From:
1850 Byrd Twp. (over)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 jan 1816	15 jan. 1818	Montgomery	Ky (Ohio-census)	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Mar. 1838	Br.Co., O. Bk F6 pg21 Jas. Allen JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Abbott Jr.   Mother's Maiden Name Rhoda Masterson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Parsons

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1823-24			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father John ? Parsons   Mother's Maiden Name ? Julia A.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Dec. 1980

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 William W.	Birth	ca 1840		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	?	Death	1913				
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 [illegible] 1860 Cyrus W. 1850	Birth	1845		Brown	Ohio	over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1849- 1912	Death	1906				
	Irene D.	Burial	Moore's Chapel Cem. (both)		Jeff. Twp.	Adams OH	
M	3 John H.	Birth	ca 1846		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd Twp. # 890- 897

abbott, Wm. H. 33 farmer Ohio
Maryann 26
Wm. 10
Cyrus 6
John H. 4

#193-209
1860 Pleas. Twp.

— 44 fa OH
—36
— Wm. W. 20 fa hd
Linas W. 15
— 14

1860 Lewis Twp.
#922-969 Higg., OH

Trebble, Thomas 38 fa Ky
Eliza J. 31 Ky
Stella J. 3 OH
abbott, Wm. 18 fahd OH

Moore's Chapel Cem. Adams Co., OH
w/ Cyrus W. Abbott

abbott, Eugene M. 1877-1904
Lydia M. 1876-1905
Clyde Milford 1904-1934
Millie Watson 1876-1929

Edgar F. 2 May 1875 - 21 apr. 1956
R. Hugh 10 apr. 1900 - 24 apr. 1956
Corde W. (Bro.) 3 July 1897 - 29 Mar. 1971
Daisy (Sister) — —
Corde W. Cpl, OH Rainbow Div. WW I & II

McKinney Chapel Adams Co., OH

abbott, Ida A. w/o James R.d. 5 Sept. 1865 21-1-22

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** George Abbott

This Information Obtained From: tombstones, census-over, mar. records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1854			Ohio	
Mar (1)	1 Feb. 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:33 G. G. Reisinger JP			
Mar (2)	6 Jan. 1887	Br. Co. O. Vol 14 pg 387 Walter Mitchell MG			
Death	1937				
Burial	←	Lutheran Chyrd.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation day laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st wf Susannah Myers b. 1854 Ohio d. 1883

His Father Abbott Mother's Maiden Name

1st wf Susannah Myers
b. 1854 OH
d. 1883

Pearl Mullen
20 Rosewood
~~Compiler~~ Springboro, O. 45066
Address + L H Wilson
City, State
Date June 1980

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd wf Margaret (Magdalena) Gross (nee Troutman)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Aug 1851		Brown	OH	1st m. Jacob Heinrich Gross (s/o Jacob Gross + Anna Barbara Bohl)
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Apr. 1898	Arnheim Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	←	Lutheran Chyrd.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st 26 Mar 1876 6:521 C. F. W. Stechow MG

Her Father Troutman Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf M	1 John Carey	Birth	1877		Brown	Ohio	on Carey b. 1910 mar. E. Mae Yockey
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* (1883-1955)	Death	19				
	Sylvia Leona Kratzer	Burial	← (both)	Lutheran Chyrd.	Brown	Ohio	
1st wf F	2 Ada F.	Birth	Aug. 1879		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	26 May 1901	Br. Co., OH Vol 20:296 Adam Bruin MG			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Phillip Schweichart	Burial					
step son M	3 Frank M. Kimball	Birth	ca 1871			Ohio	gdau Doris Yvonne Weisenborn of Clarence, Mo.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
step daughter F	4 Allie Mooney	Birth	ca 1875			Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880 Franklin Twp.
#144-145
abbott, George 25 day laborer Ohio Ohio Ohio
Susannah 25 wf
John Carey 3 sn
ada F. 9/12 Aug. dau
Kimball, F. M. 9 stepsn
Mooney, Allie 5 stepdau

1870 Franklin Twp.
#138-136
Inskip, Jobe 50 fa+miller OH
" Susan 51
Abbott, George 15 fa lab ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Abbott

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Adams Co., O. census
mar. records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Oct. 1807			Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Apr. 1824	Adams Co., O. Bk 3 pg 83 Henry young			
Death	24 Aug. 1878			OH	
Burial	Rodgers Cem.	Green Twp.	Adams	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Vermilla Hayslip (Vernillia) (Vemilly)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1803			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 July 1855	52nd yr.		OH	
Burial	Rodgers Cem.	Green Twp.	adams	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Jan. 1982

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Nelson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1832			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1833			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1834			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	3 July 1855	21st yr. s/o Jas. + Vermilla		OH	
		Burial	Rodgers Cem	Green Twp.	adams	OH	
M	4 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1836			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	19 Apr. 1856	20th yr. s/o James + Vermilla		OH	
		Burial	Rodgers Cem.	Green Twp.	Adams	OH	
M	5 Wesley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1838			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	14 July 1855	17th yr. s/o Jas. + Vermillia		OH	
		Burial	Rodgers Cem.	Green Twp.	adams	OH	
M	6 Wilson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1838			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	5 July 1855	17th yr. s/o Jas. + Vermillia		OH	
		Burial	Rodgers Cem.	Green Twp.	adams	OH	
Co. C 10th OH INF. M	7 Elijah Full Name of Spouse* apr. 1849 – 1926 Elizabeth	Birth	June 1841			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death	1920				
		Burial	Manchester IOOF Cem. (both)		adams	OH	
F	8 Eliza Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1848			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Mary Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15 Feb 1850			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	4 Oct. 1854			OH	
		Burial	Rodgers Cem.	Green Twp.	adams	OH	d/o James + Vemilly
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Green Twp. Adams Co., O.

#221- Abbott, James 45 farmer Pa
221 Vermelia 46 Ohio
Nelson 18
James 16
Wm. 15
John 14
Wesley 10
Wilson 7
Elijah 5
Eliza Jane 2

1900 Rome, Adams Co., OH   1880 Jeff. Twp.
284-286   Adams Co., OH 7763 C
Elijah June 1841 58 M32 fa OH^3 ——— 37 fa OH VA OH
Elizabeth Apr 1851 wf 49 M32 8-7 OH^3 ——— 27 wf OH^3
Wm. Sep 1881 sn 18 fa lab   Daniel M. 12 sn fa lab OH^3
Anna Apr 1886 dau 14   Mary J. 11 dau
Flora Mar 1892 dau 8   Nancy M. 7 dau
Sarah M. 2 dau

1900 Rome, Adams Co., OH
#283-285
Hayslip, Wm. July 1832 67 M4 fa OH^3
America Sep 1867 wf 33 M4 0-0 OH^3
510 Abbott, Henry Jan 1875 boarder 25 single
fa lab

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name possibly Edward J. Abbott

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Elizabeth Bk 10 pg
433 Br. Co., O. 'of Clermont Co., O.
w 13 Feb. 1891 p 22 Jan 1894
E.B. son Augusta, Ky.
J.B. " Greencastle, Ind.
J.W. " Locust Rdg., O.
Martha Boats dau Ham., O.
Amos Abbott Gdson Athol, S.D.
Charles " " Estaline, S.D.
Franklin " Locust Rdg. O. of
my son Isaac
dau Sarah Tatman & on her
d. to gdson Franklin Abbott

gdsons

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Apr. 1839	Bracken Co., Ky. B. McCowin			
Death	before 1880 census				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Jane Boots possibly

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1815			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1893-94		Clermont	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O. Clerm. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date July 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
lived Augusta, Ky	M	1 E. B.	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
lived Grenfld, IN	M	2 J. B.	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
lived Locust Rdg., OH	M	3 J. W.	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	4 Isaac ? Watt	Birth	15 July 1852				Amos, Charlls,
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		not Br., Clerm.?			Franklin (also
		1852- 1933	Death	5 Mar. 1918				her same Della)
	?	Martha Jane Demaris	Burial	New Harmony	Cem. (both)	Brown	OH	1884-1982
lived Hamersville, OH	F	5 Martha	Birth	ca 1843			OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		not Br., Clerm.?			
		ca 1834, IN-	Death					
		William M. Boots (Boats)	Burial					
	F	6 (Sallie) Sarah E.	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Mar. 1885	Br. Co., OH Vol 13:493 J.P. Daugherty JP			
			Death					
		R. U. Tatman	Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Clark Twp.
142-153
Abot, Elizabeth 65 NJ^3
Sarah 33 OH^2 NJ

1880 Clark Twp.
329-351
Boots, Wm. M. 56 fa IN MD PA
Martha 37 wf OH^3
Wm. S. 33 aw OH IN ON

all Abbott

1850 Tiffin Twp. Adams Co, OH
Nathaniel 95 pauper poor house
b. ca 1755

Kettry & Elizabeth Newman b. 14 Sep 1805 Adams Co, OH

adams Co., OH Mar.
Martha & George Easter 22 Aug 1821
Elizabeth & Amos Collins 24 May 1825
Polly & Wm. Wilkerson 16 Nov. 1826
Samuel & Nancy Copas 2 Oct 1828
Wm. & Polly Hayslip 27 Mar 1829

Br. Co., OH Mar.
b. ca 1810 Samuel (22) & Mary Williams (21) 15 Mar. 1832 Wm. Hughey MG pres. Jacob-aid D:62
~~b. ca 1814 Rebecca (18) & Thomas M. Smith (19) 19 Dec 1832 Geo. W. Maley MG D:74~~
David B. & Mildred E. Masterson lic 4 Nov. 1834 D:123
Henry T. & Mary Maria Sellman 17 Sept 1824 Br. Co., OH - 4 May 1845 Br. Co., OH
m. 14 Aug 1842 John Manker MG F:155
N.M. & Phebe Jane Burwell 25 Sept 1859 Jas. Pengnni MG 1:331
~~Lucy Jane & J.W. Flaugher 9 Oct 1878 10.468 Walter Mitchell~~
Dillie & Isaac M. Kennedy 11 Nov 1880 11:435 Louis Walther JP
~~Sarah (Sallie) E. & R.U. Fatman 1 Mar 1885 13:493 J. P. Daugherty JP~~
Lawrence & Rosabel Huntley 24 Mar 1903 20:519 Calvin W. Horn VDM
~~Ada F. & Phillip Schweickart 26 May 1901 20:296 Adam Bruin MG~~
Emma Lou & Edgar C. Daniel 21 Aug 1898 19:481 Lewis Richey VDM

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#660-660
Winters, Zephonia 42 carp OH
" , Mary M. 22
Abbott, Catherine 5

1870 Franklin Twp.
#2-2
Hunt, Mary 84 KH Ky
#—3
Rhoten, Wm. 28 fa lab OH
" , Delilah 22 OH
" , Ida M. 21 Ky
Abbott, Ben 11 fa lab OH

~~George E. & Louisa May~~
~~Shinkle 1 Jan 1861 2:154 F. S. Cowden MG~~

1910 Franklin Twp #62-62
Abbott, John H. 27 m' 5 fa OH³
Sylvia L. 26 m' 5 wf 0-0

Mt. Zion Cem.
Davis d. 21 Apr 1951 ae 17-2-14

Pleasant Hill Cem.
Harry L. 1872-1907 m. 25 July 1897 19:199 Sanford Burba MG to Nannie Edgington

Pittsylvania Co., VA Vol 7:3 by Cecil D. McDonald Jr.
Hannah Abbott m. 2 Mar 1785 James Brown

George Abbott & Hazel Atherton on John Wm. 11 May 1920 - 4 Jan 1998 conf. Cem.
Ellen (   ) Abbott no. tbst " "

Sandy Springs Cem. Green Twp. Adams Co., OH

Orville D. 23 July 1901 - 25 Apr 1931

~~1880 Franklin Twp.~~
~~Clerm. Co, OH pg 52B~~
~~Abbott, Louisa J. 41 KH OH³~~
~~Charles L. 18 son AS~~
~~Clarra L. 17 dau~~
~~Amos S. 15 son~~
~~Rose E. 13 dau~~
~~Luta M. 11 dau~~

Hattie Abbott b. 4 Mar 1863 m. Andrew Newman
chn Nina b. 29 July 1880 d. 24 Nov 1910 m. Ed Moon
(m) L.Z. b. 3 Jan 1882 m. Helen Bows, m. Dora Donna
m. ——— Taylor
Mary b. 21 Nov 1884 d. 1885
Fern b. 16 Mar 1888
Bessie b. 16 July 1891 d. 13 Mar 1931 m. ?
?
?
?
Clara b. 4 Sep 1905 d. 6 Sep 1905

Adams Co., OH

1880
Jefferson Twp.
Pg 110 c1835
Abbott, Nathan 45 lab OH PA^2
Lidia A. wf 36
Evaline 17 dau OH^3
Frank 14 sn
Lee 8 sn
Edward 1 sn

1880 Jeff. Twp
Pg 68B c1843
Abbott, Elijah J. 37 fa OH PA OH
Sarah 31 wf OH^3
John N. 14 sn
James M. 12 sn
Nolean 10 dau
Miner C. 8 sn
Orpha A. 5 dau
Milla M. 3 dau
Moreteiselle 5 mo dau

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Pg 63C
Abbott, Elijah 37 fa OH VA OH
Elisabeth 27 wf OH^3
Daniel M. 12 sn fa lab OH^3
Mary J. 11 dau
Nancy M. 7 dau
Sarah M. 2 dau

1880
Jeff. Twp. Pg 68B c1835
Abbott, Richard 45 fa OH PA OH
Barbary 43 wf
John F. 20 sn lab OH^3
Elijah 10 sn
Vanella 9 dau
Abraham 8 sn
Charles 5 sn

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Pg 68B c1835
Abbott, Henry 45 cooper OH PA OH
Charlotte R. 48 wf OH PA Ky
Charlotte J. 18 dau OH^3
Ealenor 75 mo/L

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Pg 63C c1837
Abbott, Wm. 43 fa OH PA OH
Sarah A. 43 wf OH VA OH
George W. 18 sn fa lab OH^3
(Wm. H. 7 sn
Sarah A. 13 dau

1920 Jackson Twp. Ad Co, OH
27-27 bca 1878
Abbott, John C. 42 fa OH^3
Leona 36 wf
? Cercy 8 sn

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Pg 69D
McCarty, Abraham 68 fa OH VA^2
Ross, Caroline 43 KH other PA^3
Piatt, Wm. N. other OH^2 PA
Abbott, Rosa 13 OH^3 c1857
Hampill, — 11
McCarty, Margaret 7
Abbott, James R. 4 c1876

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Pg 67C c1830
Abbott, James 50 fa OH PA O
Nancy 70 mother OH VA^2
George 42 bro. OH PA OH
Elisabeth J 40 sister OH PA O
Eliza J. 36 "
Mary 26 "

Nathaniel b. Engld d PA chn ① Nathaniel b. c1755 PA d. bf
1860 Adams Co., OH ② James ③ Richard
④ ?

Br. Co., OH
Wash. Twp. * census over

Abbott

b. d. before 1850 census

m.

on tombstone
Elizabeth Gillman (Gillmore) d/o Joseph Gillmore

b. 1816 NY d. 1908 bur. Sardinia Cem.

Dominiens Abbott b. d. by apr 1838 Clerm. Co., OH Union Twp.

Clerm. Co., OH Docket 322 4 apr 1838 John Kyle appt'd adm., * see copy sale buyers $3000. bd Elisha Abbott

sn John R. b. 7 Feb 1819 Campbell & Johnson grd. appt'd 4 apr 1838 docket #1020

cont'd over

Clerm. Co., OH Deaths

		ae	d.	bk	pg
b. ca 1881	Daniel	30	13 June 1901	D5	2
	Malinda	—	10 Mar. 1899	B1	3
b. ca 1844	Malinda	55	8 Mar. 1899	D5	2
b. ca 1827	S. R.	61	10 July 1888	D4	4
	W. M.	—	17 Jan 1863	I1	1
b. ca 1872	Amanda	8 mo.	22 Dec 1872	D1	76
b. ca 1862	Dora	22	10 Sep 1884	D3	4
	Anna	—	28 June 1890	IL5	3

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Mary A. & James W. Brown 22 Oct 1846 4:64 Zachery Kyle JP

John K. & Mary Powers 3 Aug 1828 3:150 L.G. Gaines VDM

Catherine A. & Joseph Vanston/Vaneton 18 apr 1832 2:408 Thomas D. Allen MG

Forman (widower) & Margaret Stalet (widow) 19 Mar 1847 4:78 James W. Riley

Martha Ann & Peter Brunaugh 27 Jan 1836 3:61 David Morris JP

Sally & John Loop 2:130 8 Dec 1825 Thomas Abbott MCC

Clerm. Co., OH Burials

Tate Twp. Cem. — David 7 Feb 1807 – 21 apr 1854 see below *
" " " — Elizabeth (nee Brown) 14 Aug 1814 – 1 Dec 1893 w/o David
Edenton IOOF Cem. Ellen w/o A. F. 1863–1883
Ina E. d/o A. F. & E. 1883–1885 Clerm. Co., OH DR D4 pg1 ae 1 yr.
~~poss. s/o Rev. Benjamin Abbott & Hannah~~
~~Olive Branch Cem. Elisha's w/ Cassandra b. ca 1786 d. 15 May 1858 ae 72-7-28~~
~~Bertha M. 16 Nov 1871 – 20 Aug 1882 Clerm. Co., OH DR D2: 8 ae 10 yrs.~~
~~Green Mound Cem. Lee W. 20 Oct 1865 – 20 Oct 1898~~ ~~" " DR D5: 2 ae 33 yrs.~~
~~Thomas M. 19 Aug 1834 –~~
~~Nancy A. w/o T. M. 3 Sep 1838 – 22 Dec 1909~~

~~Mt. Pleasant Cem. Franklin Twp.~~ ~~George E. d. 11 Mar. 1870 ae 30-2-2 Clerm. Co., OH DR D1: 26~~ ~~b. ca 1840~~ ~~m. 1 Jan 1861 2:75 F. S. Cowden MG~~
~~Rosa E. d/o Geo. E. & Louisa d. 27 Feb 1883 ae 15-10-2~~ ~~b. ca 1868~~
~~Louisa Shinkle m. 1 Jan. 1861 2:75 F. S. Cowden MG to~~
~~* see census on other Abbott sheet~~
80
83
67

Clerm. Co., OH Wills, Est., Grdships 1851–1900 Index
Abbott, David will w 14 apr. 1854 p 10 June 1854 W. 6-233 *
George E. grd * pet. p 7 Feb 1876 G. 5-260+
Henry B. Est. p 5 May 1868 A. 4-198
Mary C. Est p 16 Feb 1891 A. 8-355
~~Thomas * pet. Est p 15 Aug 1855 A. 1-155~~
W. M. H. Grd p 19 Nov 1856 A. 1-252
~~Wm. H. * Pet. Will w 31 May 1853 p 9 July 1853 W. 6-261~~

1860 Wash. Twp.
#254-254
Gilmore, Joseph 76 fa NH
Abbott, Elizabeth 44 NY
Gilmore, Albert 40 NY
" , Mary Nancy 22 Ky
Owen, Endora 15 OH

1870 Wash. Twp.
#61-63
Albert 50 fa NY
~~Mary~~ 42 Ky
53 NY
21 (m) fa lab OH
Ballenger, Florence 11 OH

1880 Wash. Twp.
#182-196
60 fa NY^3
Abbott, Elizabeth 63 sister NY^3
21 niece OH Ky^2

Clerm. Co., OH Deaths 1856-1908 Index
Abbott, Ina 1 26 Aug 1885 D-4-1
~~George 30 17 Mar 1870 D-1-26~~
Hester E. 1 11 Aug 1897 D-5-1
Jacob 2 29 Jan. 1876 D-1-128
Laura 23 30 Mar 1883 D-2-8
Lee W. 33 30 Oct 1898 D-5-2
Malinda 55 8 Mar 1899 D-5-2
Nancy E. 20 3 Oct 1883 D-3-2
Ruth — 14 Aug 1872 D-1-82 I-1-9
Ruth 20 " " " "
~~Rosa E. 15 29 Feb 1883 D-2-8~~
Susan E. 16 15 June 1896 D-5-1

more young not copied

~~Thomas Abbott b. ca 1810/11 OH~~
~~census 1820 Batavia Twp., Clerm. Co., OH~~
~~d. aft 1850~~
~~m. Susan — b. ca 1812/13 OH~~
~~chn. Marcellus Joseph b. Oct 1833 Clerm. Co. OH~~
~~etc see FGs~~

Clerm. Co., OH Mar. 1850-1874
Abbott, Jack L. 30 + Martha Ann Abbott 26 Apr 1857 Isaac Donham JP 7-182
Lourana 17 + Geo. Blymer 20 16 May 1867 M. D. John J.P. 9A-51
Alfred 21 + Susan Johnston, 17 Mar. 1864 John McDonald JP 8-394
Andrew J. 23 + Ann Cummins 22 29 July 1855 W. E. Hines 7-26
Elijah 21 + Martha S. Joslin 20 11 Sept 1855 Benj. R. Wheat MG 7-40
Frank H. 22 + Sarah G. A. Peppers 6 Sept 1868 W. T. McMullen MG 9A-479
James R. 26 + Ida Owen 18 30 Oct 1861 J. C. Maddey MG 8-180
Lurana 22 + Charles M. Jones 21 13 Sep 1874 J. H. Hall JP 12-533
~~Marcellus 34 + Hester M. Bell 27 30 May 1869 W. D. John JP 10-182~~
~~Marcellus 27 + Mary Ann John 15 14 Mar 1861 Thos. Lee MG 8-120~~
Martha Ann + Jack L. Abbott 30 26 Apr 1857 Isaac Donham JP 7-182
Samuel 24 + Francis Waterford 25 1 Jan 1851 James Turner JP 5-210
~~Susan 45 + David John 45 8 Mar 1860 David Kirgan JP 8-22~~
Thomas 21 + Emiline Donham 21 17 Jan 1854 James Robb JP 6-146

consent by step fa John + mo. Susan

The State of Ohio Clermont County ss.
To the Sheriff of Said County
Greeting:

We Command you that you subpoena Elisha Abbott, Marcellus Abbott, Martha Ann Wood, William Wood, John Abbott, Kerens Medaris, Elias Medaris, Lurainah Abbott and Ruth Ann Abbott if they may be found in your county, personally before the Probate Court at Batavia within and for said County on the 7th day of February A.D. 1857, to answer to the Petition of Susan Abbot Administratrix of Thomas J. Abbott deceased, filed in said Court, wherein she prays for an order for the sale of the real estate of said decedent for the payment of the debts of said estate. And of this writ make due return by the 24th day of January 1857.

Witness my hand and seal of
office at Batavia this 17th day of
January A.D. 1857
Geo. L. Swing Probate Judge

Shffs fees

Serves	1,80
copys	1 80
Milege	75
	$ 4,35

January 22th 1857 Served, Elish Abbatt, Marcellus Abbatt, Martha Ann Wood, William Wood, & Lusanah Abbatt, Personaly By copys, and Served, Jahn Abbatt, Elias Medaris, Kerens Medares & Ruth Ann Abbatt, By Copys left at Residence

W. W. Perkins sheriff
By William Raper Debuty

Probate Court

Susan Abbott admx of
Thomas J Abbott decd
vs
Elisha Abbott P
Marcellus Abbott P
Martha Ann Wood P
William Wood P
John Abbott C
Kerens ~~Abbott~~ Medaris C
Elias Medaris C
Susanah Abbott P
Ruth Ann Abbott C

Return day Jany. 24. 1857
Answer " Feby. 7. 1857

Penn & Penn attys,

, b. ca 1770/71 ME d. 7 june 1854 Clerm. Co., OH

Thomas I. ord. abbott (s/o Elisha Abbott & Cassandra ?

b. ca 1810/11 OH b. ca 1786 d. 15 May 1858 ae 72-7-28 Olive Branch Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

d. 1855 Clerm. Co., OH *pet. Est. p 15 aug 1855 A. 1-252 see copy

24 Jan 1857 names all below, sell R. E. for debts return by 7 Feb 1857

? did she m. 2ND 8 Mar 1860 8:22 Clerm. Co. OH both 45 yrs. to David John

m.

Susan

b. ca 1812-13 OH

*see Lindsey Bk for chn. ① Elisha b. ca 1831 OH d. aft 1880
Clerm. Co., OH James Vail JP 6-68 he 21 she 18
m. 12 aug 1852 Mariah J. Lindsey b. 1835 OH Ohio Twp., Clerm. Co., (d/o Levi L. Lindsey & Mary ann Jackson)
d. 1859

*chn over ② Marcellus Joseph b. Oct 1833 Clerm. Co., OH d. 17 july 1903 ae 72 yrs. Clerm. Co., OH PR D5:13
Clerm. Co., OH W. D. John JP 10-182 he 34 she 27
m. 30 May 1869 Mariah Hester Bell b. 5 apr 1842 OH d. 18 aug 1912
Clerm. Co., OH 8-120 Thomas Lee MG he 27 she 15
m. 14 Mar. 1861 Mary ann John b. ca 1846

③ Martha ann b. ca 1836 d. aft 1854
Clerm. Co., OH license 17 jan 1854 6-147 he 21 she 17
m. 1854 Wm. Thomas Woods b. ca 1833

④ John b. ca 1838 Clerm. Co., OH d.

⑤ Kerens/ Corene H. b. ca 1840 Clerm. Co., OH d. aft 1860
Clerm. Co., OH Decatur Wylie JP 7-104 he 28 she 17
m. 19 june 1856 Elias Medaris b. ca 1828

⑥ Susannah

⑦ Ruth ann

Abbott Chn of ② ⓐ Manda b. 22 Mar 1872

ⓑ Charles Orien b. 3 Oct 1873 d. 25 Feb 1938
m. ① Rose Beckelhymer b. 22 Dec 1870 d. 11 Nov 1921
m. ② Ida Bauerfield b. 9 Oct 1882 d. Oct 1967
① Viola M. b. 16 Dec 1891 d. 1 Dec 1952 m.
James Elmer Hughes 6 chn
② Thomas Everette b. 15 Nov 1897 d. May 1977 1 dau
m. Minnie Huber b. 1892
③ Ellen C. b. 2 Apr 1900 d. 10 Nov 1975 m. Bernard Carl
Beckelherms b. 26 May 1894 d. 10 Sep 1945 m. ②
Guy Wise b. 25 Apr 1902 d. Jan 1983
④ Charles Orien b. 3 Feb 1903 d. 8 Dec 1986 m.
Margaret Leahy b. 10 Oct 1902 d. 8 Dec 1985 1 sn Charles Orien
⑤ Algernon Donald b. 31 Aug 1905 d. 11 Feb 1989 m. 1 son
Virginia Matilda Nickley b. 29 Nov 1902 d. 24 Feb 1980
⑥ Paul Wm. b. 1 Apr 1910 d. 23 Dec 1967 m.
Celeste Ray b. 11 Mar 1907 d. Nov 1959
ⓒ Thomas Hammer b. 1 May 1875 d. 2 Dec 1959 m.
Josephine Conroy b. 17 July 1881 d. 6 Oct 1929 9 chn
ⓓ Elizabeth b. ca 1876/77 d. aft 1880
ⓔ Joseph Alen b. 8 Nov 1878 d. 12 Apr 1955
Ⓕ Jessie Lou b. 7 Sep 1881 d. 26 Apr 1961 m.
Geo. Alvin Barton b. 4 Sep 1869 d. 28 Apr. 1952 9 chn
ⓖ George b. ca 1884-85 d. aft 1886
Ⓗ Martha b. Jan 1884 d. aft 1900

clerm. Co., OH Docket 1-37 refer to E-156-0590 Peter S. Jones exec.
1-252 grd. of chn Joseph R. Foster apptd 19 Nov 1856 #200 bd

Wm. H. Abbott
*Pet. will w 31 May 1853 p. 9 July 1853 W.G.-261
b. 10 Oct 1802 d. 26 June 1853 bur. Mt. Moriah Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
b. ca 1817
m. 1 Ruth ? d. 19 Aug 1845 ae 28 yr. bur. same
m. 2 Phoebe Ann ?

2nd wf Phoebe Ann ?
b. 1820 d. 30 Jan 1888 ae 67-9-26 bur. Mt. Moriah Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

chn 1st wf

ae 30 error copying ae 8?
① Ruth b. ca 1837 d. 5 Sept. 1845 bur. Mt. Moriah Cem. d/o Wm. H. & Ruth

ae 8? ae 5 1845
② Hannah b. ca 1839-40 d. 22 Apr. 184$\boxed{7}$? bur. Mt. Moriah Cem. d/o Wm. H. & Ruth

chn 2ND wf

③ Martha Ann b. ca 1846

④ Lorona b. ca 1848

⑤ Olevia b. ca 1852

James E. Newman

History of Clerm. Co., OH & Br. Co., OH pg 64 to OH 1811 with his parents 9 chn 1 living 1913

general blacksmith Henry Nelson Abbott
b. 31 Mar. 1805 Norwalk, CT d. 4 Mar. 1885 IN bur. Felicity Incorp. Cem. Clerm. Co, OH
m.
Harriett Smith
b. 19 May 1808 near New Richmond, Clerm. Co., OH
d. 14 Aug. 1879 Felicity, OH bur. Felicity Incorp. Cem. ae 68-0-0 DR 2:2 & DR MB
Fra ae 71-0-0 d. Aug 1879

① Henry B. b. 27 Mar 1834 d. 19 Mar 1868 killed by explosion on the steamer Magnolia, bur. Felicity Incorp. Cem.

② Dr. J. D. b. 21 Feb 1845 Moscow, OH d. alive 1913
m. 17 Sept 1877 Elizabeth M. Pemberton b. 1 Jan. 1856 (d/o Levi Pemberton & Elizabeth Mc Murchy)
2 chn: Harriett Louise, b. 21 Apr. 1880 Wm. Pemberton b. 28 Mar. 1886 lived Cincinnati, OH

*census over BSM ③ Frank H. b. 24 Feb 1847 d. 26 Oct. 1905 bur. Felicity Incorp. Cem.
m. Anna S. b. ca 1849 OH
④ Clifton H. b. 1849-50 d. 16 May 1864 ae 4-5-3 s/o H.N. & H. bur. Felicity Incorp. Cem.

⑤ Charles W. b. 1862 d. 1 Jan. 1864 ae 1-8-6 s/o H.N. & H. bur. Felicity Incorp. Cem.

*census over painter ⑥ Wm. b. ca 1832 OH d. bef 1913
a 2nd wf ? m. Martha E. b. ca 1853 OH
*census over painter ⑦ Nathan M. b. ca 1833 OH d. bef 1913
m. Phoeba b. ca 1844 OH
⑧

⑨

1880 Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH pg 47B
Abbott, Frank H. 33 BSM OH MD OH
Anna S. 31 wf OH MD OH
Inez 10 dau OH^3
Henry N. 75 retired MD^3
Anderson, Lotta 22 cousin Ky^2 OH

1880 same
pg 46D
Abbott, Wm. 48 painter OH MD OH
Martha E. 27 OH^2 PA
Allice J. 9 dau OH^3
Wilbur 1 sn ↓

1880 same
pg 45A
OH CT OH
Abbott, Nathan M. 47 painter
Phoeba 36 wf OH^2 VA
George M. 19 sn OH^3
Elizabeth 15 dau ↓
Edward R. - 14 IN OH^2 sn
Louisa J. 11 ↓ ↓ dau
Adda K. 9 ↓ ↓ dau
Charlotte A. 6 dau OH^3
Rebecca T. 4 dau
Bertha 4 mo dau ↓

George E. Abbott

b. 1840 d. ~~11~~ 17 DR Mar. 1870 ae 30-2-2 DR D-1-26 ae 30 yrs. Clerm. Co., OH Mt. Pleasant Cem. Franklin Twp.

m. 1 Jan 1861 Bb 2:75 F.S. Coroden MG

Louisa J. Shinkle

b. ca 1839 OH

① Charles L. b. ca 1862 OH

② Clarra L. b. ca 1863 OH

③ Amos S. b. ca 1865 OH

④ Rose E. b. 1866 OH d. 27 Feb 1883 ae 15-10-2 DR D-2-8 Clerm. Co., OH bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. d/o George E. + Louisa

⑤ Luta M. b. ca 1869 OH

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 52B
Abbott, Louisa J. 41 KH OH^3
Charles L. 18 sn AS
Clarra L. 17 dau
Amos S. 15 sn
Rose E. 13 dau
Luta M. 11 dau

James E. Newman
615 So. 4th Street
~~1635 Potomac Avenue~~
Lafayette, Indiana ~~47905~~ 47901
January 29, 1982

Genevieve Bloys
2306 Union
Almagordo, New Mexico
88310

Dear Mrs. Bloys:

Your several letters and accompanying genealogical documentations in the past months have been most interesting. I have spent many hours trying to analyze them. Your efforts may have been fruitful.

I feel that Joseph Newman (1762-1834) is Joseph, son of John, and John is the eldest son of John and Deliverance Newman. He is also likely to be the nephew mentioned in the 1795 Will of Emanuel and Ann Newman. Therefore, his brothers were John, Jeremiah b. 15 Sept. 1760, and our Joseph b. 22 Jan. 1762. His father is likely to be the eldest son named John mentioned in John and Deliverance' 1768 Will. Therefore, his father's birth would likely have been between 1725-1730, since Deliverance and John (grandparents) estimated marriage date is 1725. His father, John, must have passed before the writing of the Emanuel and Ann Newman Will in 1795. Joseph, son of John and John, son of John, are so listed in some of the tax assessment lists in the 1790's. This makes sense if their father, John, was dead at that time. Also the 1768 and 1795 Wills strongly suggest that the three nephews are a part of the heirs of the estate passed by John and Deliverance through their eldest son, John. The birth dates for Jeremiah and our Joseph are the correct ones in terms of generation spacing. Also, Jeremiah was a Justice of Peace, as was our Joseph in Adams and Brown County, Ohio. Jeremiah and Rebecca White Newman named a daughter after their grandmother. Also, our Joseph first showed up in Brown County, Ohio, in the late 1790's, shortly after the 1795 estate settlements in Monmouth County, NJ.

From these many accounts that I now have, it is about 99% a certainty that Joseph and Elizabeth Thorp Newman were born, grew up and married in Monmouth County, NJ. Perhaps the strongest evidence for this is found in the family records of the Thorps, the Browns and the Abbotts. I assume that you, along with Mrs. Anderson and Mrs. Butterfield, are aware of the Brown and Thorp genealogical records in Monmouth County, but I wish to share some information from the Abbott family diary.

When I first became interested in our Newman family genealogical records of Brown County, Ohio, some 30 years ago, my first understanding came from my father, Roy L. Newman (1897-1979) and his friend, named Malcolm Abbott. Mr. Abbott had a family diary that began with accounts of Joseph Abbott and his son, John. According to my father's notes, Joseph Abbott was born in 1739, married in 1766 and served in the Continental Army. His family consisted of eight children (I have all names and birthdates) born between 1769 and 1791. His eldest son, John, was born 22 Nov. 1770 near Perth, NJ. After the war, Joseph Abbott was granted 500 acres of Virginia Military Lands in what is now Franklin Twp, Brown County, Ohio. But he had to move to Virginia to fulfill this claim. He did this after his wife, Esther Osborne's, death in 1795. However, he sent his eldest son, John, ahead to stake his claim in Ohio. He was accompanied by Joseph Newman. After their return, the family moved to Virginia in 1796. In the spring of 1800, John Abbott returned to build a cabin. He

lived on the land claim for the next 4 years. In the spring of 1802 Joseph and Elizabeth Newman and family joined John Abbott. On March 4, 1804, Joseph Newman, as Justice of Peace, married John Abbott and Hanna Reynolds *. Joseph Abbott, now about 65 years old, along with other members of the Abbott family, joined John and Hannah in the spring of 1804.

* I know this does not agree with your account of Hannah Reynolds, but this is the Abbott account. Also, John and Hannah Abbott have a gravestone so labeled in the Abbott burial ground, Franklin Twp, Brown County, Ohio; plus, they had a family of eleven children with their eighth, John M Abbott, marrying Lettie Newman, daughter of David and Ann Brown Newman and granddaughter of Joseph Newman.

I feel rather certain that our Joseph Newman is a grandson of John and Deliverance Newman, but we need to know more about his father, John, the eldest son...his marriage, his birth and his death. Also, if this lineage is correct, then his two brothers, Jeremiah and John, plus their family records might help prove or disprove this lineage.

As for other family legends, such as Joseph Newman's father being David who served in the Continental Army, this may be just legend. After all, family accounts can be mixed after several generations removed by hundreds of miles. Perhaps the David legend refers to David, the younger son of John and Deliverance. In any case, I feel that our problem now is one of disproving this lineage rather than proving it.

Yours truly,

Jim Newman

James E. Newman

cc: Roberta Anderson
Nelle Butterfirle
Linda Wilson

Copy to Mrs Wilson

4080 Miller Ring Rd.
Georgetown, O. 45121
Jan. 14, 1981

Dear Mr. Newman,

504 Enclosed a xerox of Daniel & Rebecca Newman's divorce and you can see it does say "her father's house".

The death record Br. Co., O. Bk 2 lists Florence Newman b. & d. Lewis Twp. Br. Co., O. d. 14 Aug. 1892 aged 1 yr 5 mo. 15 ds.

Abstracting the case docket 1630 of David Newman Jr. vs Elizabeth Newman widow & others, it concerns partition of Real Estate to regulate advancements among the heirs of David Newman Sr. dec'd. Charles Ousler Sheriff of Br. Co., O. rec'd this summons 24 Feb. 1860 & served the same on John Cochran guardian of the minors and David Newman and Ellis G. Newman by copy at their residence, and upon Elizabeth Newman widow of Abner Newman dec'd and Amanda & John Newman the 28 Feb. 1860. Summons commands Elizabeth Newman widow of Abner Newman dec'd. & John, Amanda, David & Ellis G. Newman chn & heirs are being sued by David Newman Jr.

Court case 15 June 1860. Real Estate partition 102½ acres Br. Co., O. Survey #685 Obediah Smith begining corner of David D. & John Brown's land SE corner. 1st tract.
2nd tract adjoining the above on the South, adjoining D. D. Brown's ld on S.E. corner, containing 10 acres in part of John Graham's Survey #2535. 3rd tract begining at D.D. Brown's S.W. corner & David Newman N.W. corner and Elias Abbott's S.W. corner thence with said Brown & Abbott's line etc. The partition results:
David Newman Jr. undivided 5/6 part of tract 1, and 7/8 of tract 2 & 3
John, Amanda, David & Ellis G. Newman 1/24 part each of the undivided ½ of tract 1 and 1/32 part of tract 2 & 3 subject to dower for Elizabeth Newman in the undivided 12th part of tract 1 and undivided 8th of tract 2 & 3. John E. Brose, Levi Dunn & Thompson Lindsay to assign dower.

In the petition Elizabeth Newman stated she is widow of Abner Newman dec'd, was 38 yrs. of age, entitled to dower as Abner died seized of one undivided 1/6 part of lands in this petition, her attorneys are Devore & Marshall, she waives dower assignment for a reasonable sum of money.

Feb. 23, 1860 David Newman says about 1851 his father David Newman Sr. died seized of the undivided 1/2 of 102 1/2 TRACT 1 acres of ld part of a Survey #685 Obediah Smith and the whole of tract 2 of 10 acres John Graham's Survey #2535, also the whole of tract 3. He also says his mother Ann Newman was the owner, in her own rt., at the date of David Sr's. death of the other undivided 1/2 part of tract 1 & entitled to dower in tract 2 & 3. In consideration of certain lands he & his sister Amanda release all rts. to tract 1 1/2 part to their co-heirs John, Amanda, David & Ellis C. Newman chn & heirs of Abner Newman dec'd. He says (David Jr.) his (Ann) mother has deeded him all her interest & estate in the whole of the lands in this petition. Also says David Sr. in his lifetime advanced real estate in Br. Co., O. to Abner Newman valued at $450

Much more, but this about covers all important data.

I find no Worstell plot in Old Georgetown, O. cem. for David, Abigail Worstell or Rebecca Newman, nor any burial Br. Co., O. No d. record 1867-1909 Br. Co., O. for Rebecca Newman.

Will keep looking for other data.

Sincerely,
Linda H. Wilson

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Newman, George + Lizzie Harris 13 July 1898 19:466 F. P. Chapman JP

Wm. E. + Isa/Ida B. Norris 8 Sept 1898 19:223 19:223 J E Abrams M G

Vincent P. + Fenton Young 3 Nov 1892 17:83 L F Walther JP

1635 Potomac Ave.
Lafayette, IN 47905
October 20, 1980

Mrs. Lyle Anderson
Box 354
Warrenton, Or 97146

Dear Mrs. Anderson:

In response to your inquiry concerning the parents of Joseph Newman (1762-1834), let me introduce myself as a triple great grandson of Joseph and Elizabeth Thorp Newman. My branch of the Joseph Newman family has been indigenous to Brown County, Ohio. I was born and grew up almost in site of where Great Grandfather Joseph first settled in what is now Franklin Twp, Brown County, Ohio, before 1802.

As for Joseph Newman's parents, I have been trying to solve that question for 20 years or more. I first thought Joseph came to Ohio from Virginia because of his close association with two other pioneer families...the Browns and the Abbotts...both securing continental Army land grants from the State of Virginia and located in Brown County, Ohio. But it is known that all three families, the Browns, the Abbotts and the Newmans were in New Jersey before and during the Revolutionary War.

I know from family records that Joseph's father is very likely to be a David Newman, born in the 1730's, maybe somewhere in New Jersey. His wife's name is not known with any certainty, but it could be Ann. Our family records in Ohio indicate Ann to be David's wife, but it is not clear to me or anyone now living or in former generations that I knew whether the name Ann was in relation to Joseph's mother. You see, Joseph's and Elizabeth's oldest son was a David (1792-1852), and his wife was Ann Brown Newman (1794-1863). Also, it is recorded by my double great grandmother, Rebecca Worstell Newman (1814-1880), wife of Daniel (1810-1849), youngest son of Joseph and Elizabeth, that the two oldest sons of Joseph and Elizabeth, David (1792-1852) and Abner (1798-1870) were named for their grandfathers. I have it well established that Elizabeth Thorp Newman (1767-1850) had a father named Abner Thorp (1731-1812). Further, my great grand father, David W. Newman (1834-1915), always said thatthe and his twin brother, Abner (1834-1912), were named for their great grandfathers who were Revolutionary War soldiers. We know about Abner Thorp (1731-1812) having served in the Continental Army from 1776 to 1781 from Monmouth County, NJ.

All of these past family references suggest that Joseph Newman's father was a David Newman. He probably lived in New Jersey and he may have been a Revolutionary War soldier. From these hints, I would suggest that an all-out search effort be made of the New Jersey state and county records in and around Monmouth County for a David Newman, born in the 1730's.

I would be interested in receiving your lineage or branch of the Joseph Newman family. I hope to write a family history sometime.

Yours truly,

James E. Newman

Incl.

1840 Ind.

NEWBY, HENRY	WAYN	306	JACKSON
NEWBY, HENRY	RUSH	209	RIPLEY T
NEWBY, HIRAM	GRAN	092	NO TWP L
NEWBY, JAMES*	JENN	220	NO TWP L
NEWBY, JESSE	WASH	123	FRANKLIN
NEWBY, JOHN	WAYN	317	JACKSON
NEWBY, JOHN H.	HANC	215	BLUE RIV
NEWBY, JOHN W.	HAMI	141	WHITE RI
NEWBY, JOSEPH	WAYN	317	JACKSON
NEWBY, JOSEPH	WAYN	319	JACKSON
NEWBY, JOSHUA	WASH	121	FRANKLIN
NEWBY, M.	WASH	102	SALEM
NEWBY, NANCY	HARR	267	HEATH TW
NEWBY, NATHAN	HAMI	176	CLAY TWP
NEWBY, NATHAN	HAMI	176	CLAY TWP
NEWBY, SAMUEL	WASH	188	POSEY TW
NEWBY, SAMUEL	RAND	048	WASHINGT
NEWBY, THOMAS*	WAYN	310	JACKSON
NEWBY, THOMPSON	WASH	118	WASHINGT
NEWBY, WILLIAM	WAYN	317	JACKSON
NEWBY, WILLIAM	HARR	267	HEATH TW
NEWBY, WILLIAM	HEND	040	NO TWP L
NEWBY, WILLIAM*	HANC	216	BLUE RIV
NEWCOM, EDWARD	TIPP	232	LAURAMIE
NEWCOM, JANE	SCOT	250	NO TWP L
NEWCOM, JOHN	DUBO	320	NO TWP L
NEWCOM, WILLIAM J.	TIPP	229	LAURAMIE
NEWCOMB, CYRUS	DELA	277	NO TWP L
NEWCOMB, ELIZABETH	KNOX	036	NO TWP L
NEWCOMB, JACOB	JENN	232	NO TWP L
NEWCOMB, JAMES	SWIT	141	VEVAY
NEWCOMB, JAMES	SWIT	140	VEVAY
NEWCOMB, JAMES J.	RAND	008	WHITE RI
NEWCOMB, JOHN	DELA	297	NO TWP L
NEWCOMB, LEWIS	KNOX	057	NO TWP L
NEWCOMB, MATHEW	DELA	299	NO TWP L
NEWEL, DANIEL	MONT	224	UNION TW
NEWEL, DANIEL	MONT	232	UNION TW
NEWEL, HUGH	MONT	260	CRAWFORD
NEWELL, ANN	WARR	099	NO TWP L
NEWELL, BENONI	LAPO	128	NO TWP L
NEWELL, CURTIS	FOUN	239	RICHLAND
NEWELL, DAVID	LAPO	133	NO TWP L
NEWELL, DAVIS	FOUN	232	LOGAN TO
NEWELL, GEORGE	WARR	072	NO TWP L
NEWELL, ISAH	SWIT	189	YORK TWP
NEWELL, JANE	FOUN	175	TROY TWP
NEWELL, JESSE	ELKH	026	NO TWP L
NEWELL, JOHN	ELKH	036	NO TWP L
NEWELL, MARY	LA G	168	BLOOMFIE
NEWELL, NATHANIEL	ELKH	007	NO TWP L
NEWELL, NOAH	LAPO	138	NO TWP L
NEWELL, P.	JEFF	147	MADISON
NEWELL, REBECCA	HARR	265	HEATH TW
NEWELL, SAMUEL	WASH	105	SALEM
NEWELL, THOMAS	PARK	140	NO TWP L
NEWELL, THOMAS	LA G	167	BLOOMFIE
NEWELL, WILLIAM	ELKH	026	NO TWP L
NEWELL, WILLIAM	TIPP	226	RANDOLPH
NEWELL, WILLIAM	WARR	099	NO TWP L
NEWER, SAMUEL	FOUN	241	RICHLAND
NEWFORTH, PHILIP	RIPL	111	JOHNSON
NEWGENT, ANDREW	CLAR	264	NO TWP L
NEWGENT, CHARLES	ORAN	025	N EAST T
NEWGENT, ELIZABETH	CLAR	302	NO TWP L
NEWGENT, FRANCIS	ORAN	025	N EAST T
NEWGENT, FRANKLIN	CLAR	298	NO TWP L
NEWGENT, JOHN R.	CLAR	292	NO TWP L
NEWGENT, THADEAS	ORAN	019	ORLEANS
NEWHALL, CHARLES	WAYN	282	GREEN TW
NEWHALL, RICHARD	LA G	153	VAN BURE
NEWHALL, WALTER	CLIN	390	NO TWP L
NEWHAM, DANIEL	HEND	039	NO TWP L
NEWHAND, HENRY*	CLAR	263	NO TWP L
NEWHARD, ABRAHAM	MONT	223	UNION TW
NEWHARD, ELIAS	MONT	237	FRANKLIN
NEWHARM, WILLIAM	MORG	134	NO TWP L
NEWHOUSE, AMOS	LA G	175	CLEAR SP
NEWHOUSE, ANDREW	NOBL	272	PERRY TW
NEWHOUSE, ANDREW J.	RUSH	209	RIPLEY T
NEWHOUSE, ANTHONY	LA G	170	NEWBERRY
NEWHOUSE, BENJAMIN	MARI	310	LAWRENCE
NEWHOUSE, BENJAMIN	DELA	285	NO TWP L
NEWHOUSE, EDMAND	MARI	310	LAWRENCE
NEWHOUSE, ELIJAH	DELA	274	NO TWP L
NEWHOUSE, ELIZABETH	DELA	285	NO TWP L
NEWHOUSE, GEORGE	FLOY	127	NEW ALBA
NEWHOUSE, GLASEY	MARI	316	LAWRENCE
NEWHOUSE, HARIET	WAYN	309	JACKSON
NEWHOUSE, ISAAC	RUSH	202	JACKSON
NEWHOUSE, ISAAC	CLIN	364	NO TWP L
NEWHOUSE, JAMES	RUSH	219	CENTRE T
NEWHOUSE, JOHN	RUSH	202	JACKSON
NEWHOUSE, JOHN	MARI	310	LAWRENCE
NEWHOUSE, JOHN	VAND	333	PIGEON T
NEWHOUSE, JOHN	DELA	274	NO TWP L
NEWHOUSE, JOHN	ALLE	020	WAYNE TW
NEWHOUSE, JONATHAN	NOBL	272	PERRY TW
NEWHOUSE, ROBERT	RUSH	203	JACKSON
NEWHOUSE, SAMUEL	RUSH	203	JACKSON
NEWHOUSE, SAMUEL	LAPO	129	NO TWP L
NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM	ALLE	047	PERRY TW
NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM	DELA	285	NO TWP L
NEWHOUSE, WILLIAM	RUSH	219	CENTRE T
NEWKIRK, ALLENSON	JACK	008	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, BENJAMIN	LAWR	229	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, BENJAMIN	ORAN	034	GREENFIE
NEWKIRK, BENONI M.	LAPO	146	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, C.J.	SPEN	360	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, CHARLES	FRAN	287	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, DANIEL	MORG	143	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, ELIAS	CRAW	458	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, ELIZABETH	JEFF	101	LANCASTE
NEWKIRK, ENOCH B.	JACK	021	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, ISAAC	JACK	008	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, ISAAC	MARI	303	2ND WARD
NEWKIRK, JACOB	UNIO	294	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, JACOB	FAYE	043	HARRISON
NEWKIRK, JAMES	LAWR	222	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, JAMES H.	ORAN	034	GREENFIE
NEWKIRK, JEREMIAH	SWIT	148	VEVAY
NEWKIRK, JOHN	LAWR	218	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, JOHN	MARI	313	LAWRENCE
NEWKIRK, JOHN	MARI	314	LAWRENCE
NEWKIRK, JOHN	FOUN	196	JACKSON
NEWKIRK, JOHN	RUSH	139	UNION TW
NEWKIRK, JOSEPH	MARI	311	LAWRENCE
NEWKIRK, MARGARET	MARI	311	LAWRENCE
NEWKIRK, MOSES	LAWR	222	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, RICHARD	JACK	008	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, RUTH	LAWR	222	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK, SHIPMAN	RUSH	140	UNION TW
NEWKIRK, THOMAS	ORAN	034	GREENFIE
NEWKIRK, WILIAM	FLOY	136	NEW ALBA
NEWKIRK, WILLIAM	LAWR	219	NO TWP L
NEWKIRK,ELIAS	SULL	051	NO TWP L
NEWL, EZEKIEL	HENR	139	WAYNE TW
NEWLAND, AGNES	LAWR	227	NO TWP L
NEWLAND, BENJAMIN	FLOY	155	GREENVIL
NEWLAND, ELI	HEND	040	NO TWP L
NEWLAND, ELIJAH	WASH	105	SALEM
NEWLAND, ESTHER WIDOW	HEND	040	NO TWP L
NEWLAND, GEORGE	HAMI	145	WHITE RI
NEWLAND, HARRY	HANC	232	CENTRE T
NEWLAND, HEROD*	FAYE	102	JACKSON
NEWLAND, JAMES	VAND	341	PERRY &
NEWLAND, JEREMAIH*	DEAR	149	MILLER T
NEWLAND, JOHN	HAMI	145	WHITE RI
NEWLAND, PETER	HANC	212	UNION TW
NEWLAND, RICHARD	WASH	134	FRANKLIN
NEWLAND, WILLIAM	WASH	139	JACKSON
NEWLAND, WILLIAM	LAWR	242	NO TWP L
NEWLEN, ELI	VERM	471	NEWPORT
NEWLEN, WILLIAM R.	VERM	475	CLINTON
NEWLEY, BENJAMIN*	WASH	162	GIBSON T
NEWLEY, ELKANY*	JACK	018	NO TWP L
NEWLEY, GIDEON	HAMI	148	WASHINGT
NEWLEY, NATHAN	MADI	198	NO TWP L
NEWLEY, ROBERT	JACK	036	NO TWP L
NEWLEY, SAMUEL*	WASH	188	POSEY TW
NEWLIN, CLAVIN	PARK	185	NO TWP L
NEWLIN, DAVID	PARK	166	NO TWP L
NEWLIN, JACOB	PARK	127	NO TWP L
NEWLIN, JAMES	PARK	184	NO TWP L
NEWLIN, JOHN	PARK	185	NO TWP L
NEWLIN, JOHN	PARK	127	NO TWP L
NEWLIN, JOHN	MONT	180	SUGARCRE
NEWLIN, JONATHAN	ORAN	010	PAOLI TW
NEWLIN, JOSEPH	FOUN	226	DAVIS TO
NEWLIN, JOSHUA	PARK	185	NO TWP L
NEWLIN, NATHANIEL	PARK	127	NO TWP L
NEWLIN, THOMAS	ORAN	010	PAOLI TW
NEWLIN, WILLIAM	MONT	190	WAYNE TW
NEWLY, JAMES*	JENN	220	NO TWP L
NEWLY, THOMAS*	WAYN	310	JACKSON
NEWLY, WILLIAM*	HANC	216	BLUE RIV
NEWMAN, ALEXANDER H.	PUTN	348	WASHINGT
NEWMAN, AUGUSTA	BOON	152	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, BENJAMIN	HEND	041	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, CALEB	FLOY	170	FRANKLIN
NEWMAN, CALEB	SPEN	376	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, CHARLES**	WAYN	343	RICHMOND
NEWMAN, DANIEL	LA G	172	MILFORD
NEWMAN, DANIEL	DEAR	081	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, ELIZABETH	FAYE	061	WATERLOO
NEWMAN, ESAU	VAND	356	SCOTT TW
NEWMAN, G.P.	LA G	172	MILFORD
NEWMAN, GEORGE	PARK	133	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, GEORGE	HARR	259	HARRISON
NEWMAN, HENERY	DUBO	329	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, HENRY J.	ELKH	020	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, ISAAC	MIAM	043	JEFFERSO
NEWMAN, J. S.	WAYN	251	CENTRE T
NEWMAN, JAMES	DECA	179	SALT CRE
NEWMAN, JAMES B.*	GREE	107	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, JAMES E.	ELKH	020	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, JOHN	HEND	040	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, JOHN	TIPP	207	FAIRFIEL
NEWMAN, JOHN	DECA	235	MIXED TW
NEWMAN, JOHN	CLAR	268	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, JOHN	FRAN	291	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, JOHN	RIPL	093	JACKSON
NEWMAN, JOHN F.	HARR	281	BOON TWP
NEWMAN, JOHN M.	VAND	329	PIGEON T
NEWMAN, JOHNJR.	HEND	040	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, JONATHAN	VAND	325	PIGEON T
NEWMAN, JONATHAN	WAYN	362	MILTON
NEWMAN, JOSEPH	VAND	356	SCOTT TW
NEWMAN, JOSEPH H.	CARR	438	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, JOSEPH R.	CARR	445	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, MADISON	RUSH	194	WALKER T
NEWMAN, MATTHIAS	DEAR	133	JACKSON
NEWMAN, MRS.	TIPP	220	JACKSON
NEWMAN, N.B.	LA G	165	SPRINGFI
NEWMAN, PERRY*	MARI	231	WAYNE TW
NEWMAN, PETER	HARR	254	HARRISON
NEWMAN, PHILIP	JEFF	160	MADISON
NEWMAN, PHILIP	JEFF	162	MADISON
NEWMAN, PHILIP	PARK	182	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, R.	DECA	237	MIXED TW
NEWMAN, ROBERT	CLAR	270	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, THOAMS	HEND	040	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, THOMAS	HEND	041	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, THOMAS	WAYN	357	WAYNE TW
NEWMAN, TIMOTHY	DEAR	074	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, VINCENT	UNIO	309	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, WATSON	PUTN	364	JEFFERSO
NEWMAN, WILLAIM	GIBS	055	JOHNSON
NEWMAN, WILLIAM	DECA	200	MIXED TW
NEWMAN, WILLIAM	HEND	039	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, WILLIAM	HEND	041	NO TWP L
NEWMAN, WILLIAM	LA G	171	MILFORD
NEWMAN, WILLIAM	FOUN	198	FULTON T.
NEWMAN, WILLIAM	RUSH	157	RICHLAND
NEWMAN,EDWARD	HEND	040	NO TWP L
NEWMAN,JACOB	VAND	356	SCOTT TW
NEWMATER, LEONARD	VAND	361	ARMSTRON
NEWNRUN, CHARLES*	WAYN	343	RICHMOND
NEWOCME, DAVID	BOON	164	NO TWP L
NEWPORT, DAVID	WAYN	253	CENTRE T
NEWPORT, JAMES	MART	023	NO TWP L
NEWPORT, JESSE	FOUN	239	RICHLAND
NEWPORT, THOMAS	FLOY	127	NEW ALBA
NEWSAM, DANIEL	BART	113	SAND CRE
NEWSAM, J.	BART	110	SAND CRE
NEWSAM, JAMES B.*	GREE	107	NO TWP L
NEWSANA, THOMAS	BART	109	SAND CRE
NEWSOM, A.	BART	094	WAYNE TW
NEWSOM, J.	BART	112	SAND CRE
NEWSOM, JESSE	RUSH	213	RIPLEY T
NEWSOM, JONES	BART	113	SAND CRE
NEWSOM, JOSEPH	GIBS	059	MONTGOME
NEWSOM, LEWIS	JENN	223	NO TWP L
NEWSOM, LUKE	BART	112	SAND CRE
NEWSOM, M.	BART	112	SAND CRE
NEWSOM, N.	BART	110	SAND CRE
NEWSOM, PETER S.	MONT	261	CRAWFORD
NEWSON, ANDREW J.	RUSH	210	RIPLEY T
NEWSON, L.	BART	110	SAND CRE
NEWSON, TURNER	RUSH	210	RIPLEY T
NEWSTALL, GEORGE	RAND	003	WHITE RI
NEWTON, ALBAN	SHEL	268	ADDISON
NEWTON, AMOS	JACK	013	NO TWP L
NEWTON, ANDERSON K.	BART	083	FLAT ROC
NEWTON, CALVIN	RUSH	157	RICHLAND
NEWTON, CHRISTOPEHR	CRAW	454	NO TWP L
NEWTON, DATUS	LA G	157	VEMA TWP
NEWTON, EVAN S.	MORG	162	NO TWP L
NEWTON, HENRY	WAYN	240	N GARDEN
NEWTON, HENRY	DEAR	058	NO TWP L
NEWTON, ISAAC	SHEL	292	LIBERTY
NEWTON, ISAAC	SHEL	292	LIBERTY
NEWTON, ISAAC	SPEN	363	NO TWP L
NEWTON, J.C.	SPEN	363	NO TWP L
NEWTON, JAMES	DUBO	334	NO TWP L
NEWTON, JAMES	VIGO	419	OTTER CR
NEWTON, JAMES	MADI	206	NO TWP L
NEWTON, JESSE	KNOX	045	NO TWP L
NEWTON, JOHN	CRAW	454	NO TWP L
NEWTON, JOHN	MORG	162	NO TWP L
NEWTON, JOHN	SHEL	267	ADDISON
NEWTON, JOHN	MIAM	051	PERU
NEWTON, JOHN F.	GREE	123	NO TWP L
NEWTON, JOSEPH	ST J	032	NO TWP L
NEWTON, JOSEPH	SHEL	268	ADDISON
NEWTON, LUTHER	MIAM	051	PERU
NEWTON, LUTHER	LA G	157	VEMA TWP
NEWTON, NATHANIEL	KNOX	083	NO TWP L
NEWTON, NELSON	STEU	113	[illegible]
NEWTON, OTIS	LA G	157	VEMA TWP
NEWTON, PETER	CRAW	456	NO TWP L
NEWTON, PHINEAS	FOUN	220	SHAWNEE
NEWTON, REUBEN	VIGO	437	SUGAR CR
NEWTON, SCIPIO	WAYN	328	ABINGTON
NEWTON, THOMAS	MADI	206	NO TWP L
NEWTON, THOMAS	PUTN	366	MADISON
NEWTON, WILLIAM	MADI	211	NO TWP L
NEWTON, WILLIAM	WAYN	268	FRANKLIN
NEWTON, WILLIAM	WAYN	240	N GARDEN
NEWTON, WILLIAM	PARK	140	NO TWP L
NEWTON, WILLIAM	OWEN	075	MONTGOME
NEWTS, FRANCIS*	CLAR	306	NO TWP L
NEYROCKER, HENRY	JACK	028	NO TWP L
NIBARGER, ABRAHAM	HANC	199	BROWN TW
NIBARGER, GEORGE	HANC	199	BROWN TW
NIBARGER, JOHN	HANC	199	BROWN TW
NIBARGER, WILLIAM	HANC	199	BROWN TW
NIBERT, THOMAS	RIPL	113	JOHNSON
NIBLACK, MARTHAS	DUBO	318	NO TWP L
NIBLACK, WILLIS	DUBO	332	NO TWP L
NIBLE, FREDERICK	JAY	077	NO TWP L
NIBRIGER, JACOB S.	RUSH	214	RIPLEY T
NICE, ALANSON	VIGO	419	OTTER CR
NICE, ALVAN	VIGO	419	OTTER CR
NICE, ERASTUS	VIGO	419	OTTER CR
NICE, JOHN	VIGO	421	LOST CR
NICE, SAMUEL	MADI	201	NO TWP L
NICEELER, FREDERICK*	FLOY	114	NEW ALBA
NICELY, DAVID	FOUN	242	RICHLAND
NICELY, GEORGE	BOON	152	NO TWP L
NICELY, JOHN	JEFF	097	LANCASTE
NICELY, JOHN	PARK	180	NO TWP L
NICELY, SAMUEL	FOUN	243	RICHLAND
NICELY, WILLIAM	HEND	040	NO TWP L
NICHALSON, WILLIAM	KNOX	067	NO TWP L
NICHEALS, JOHN	JEFF	101	LANCASTE
NICHEALS, MATHIAS	JEFF	094	LANCASTE
NICHEL, GEORGE	TIPP	201	LA FAYETT
NICHELS, JACOB	JEFF	109	SHELBY T
NICHELS, WILLIAM	UNIO	298	NO TWP L
NICHELSON, ELIHU	UNIO	297	NO TWP L
NICHELSON, ELIJAH	WASH	175	BROWN TW
NICHELSON, J. T.*	WAYN	294	CLAY TWP
NICHELSON, JAMES	WASH	181	BROWN TW
NICHELSON, MECAH	WASH	179	BROWN TW
NICHELSON, PETER	WASH	181	BROWN TW
NICHELSON, THOMAS	WASH	181	BROWN TW
NICHELSON, THOMAS	WASH	160	GIBSON T
NICHELSON, W.	WASH	180	BROWN TW
NICHELSON, W. M.	WASH	181	BROWN TW
NICHELSON, WILLIAM	WASH	180	BROWN TW
NICHELSON, WILLIAM	JEFF	094	LANCASTE
NICHKELS, SAMUEL L.	ELKH	010	NO TWP L
NICHOL, AMOS H.	PUTN	378	GREENCAS
NICHOL, BENJAMIN W.	TIPP	195	LA FAYETT
NICHOLAS, BENJAMIN H.	PUTN	354	WARREN T
NICHOLAS, FANNY*	WAYN	333	RICHMOND
NICHOLAS, GEORGE	RIPL	084	NO TWP L
NICHOLAS, GOERGE	OWEN	067	WAYNE TW
NICHOLAS, IVES	DEAR	160	LAUGHERY
NICHOLAS, JAMES	JAY	072	NO TWP L
NICHOLAS, JAMES	ELKH	033	NO TWP L
NICHOLAS, JOHN	JAY	082	NO TWP L
NICHOLAS, JOHN	HANC	189	JACKSON
NICHOLAS, JOHN	MORG	159	NO TWP L
NICHOLAS, JOSEPH	RUSH	186	RUSHVILL
NICHOLAS, LEWIS	DEAR	158	LAUGHERY
NICHOLAS, MARTIN	DE K	257	NO TWP L
NICHOLAS, PETER	MARI	304	2ND WARD
NICHOLAS, RICHARD W.	MIAM	049	GILEAD
NICHOLAS, VALENTINE	JAY	077	NO TWP L
NICHOLAS, WILLIAM	SWIT	188	YORK TWP
NICHOLAS, WILLIAM	MADI	194	NO TWP L
NICHOLAS, WILLIAM	RUSH	154	RICHLAND
NICHOLAS, WILLIAM	VERM	449	HIGHLAND
NICHOLAS, WILLIAM	OWEN	081	FRANKLIN
NICHOLAS, WILLIAM B.	MIAM	037	PERU
NICHOLASON, J.	BART	113	SAND CRE
NICHOLASON, NATHAN	RUSH	209	RIPLEY T
NICHOLASON, PURNEL	RUSH	209	RIPLEY T
NICHOLASON, WILLIAM	BART	110	SAND CRE
NICHOLASON, WILLIAM	CLAR	251	NO TWP L
NICHOLAY, ANDREW	PARK	182	NO TWP L
NICHOLAY, PHILIP	PARK	183	NO TWP L
NICHOLDEMUS, CATHARINE	HENR	077	PRAIRIE
NICHOLES, JULIUS	MARI	295	5TH WARD
NICHOLLAS, JOHN*	HARR	293	WASHINGT
NICHOLLS, ALONZO	VIGO	403	HONEY CR
NICHOLS, ABRAHAM	LAKE	091	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, ADAM	PUTN	383	MARION T
NICHOLS, AMOS	OWEN	105	MORGAN T
NICHOLS, AMOS	SCOT	238	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, ANDERS	OWEN	080	FRANKLIN
NICHOLS, ANDREW	HEND	040	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, ANDREW J.	PUTN	412	MONROE T
NICHOLS, ANTHONY	CLIN	395	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, ASA	FAYE	089	COLUMBIA
NICHOLS, BENJAMIN	LAWR	230	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, DANIEL	MART	032	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, DAVID	WARR	066	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, DRUSIUS	LA G	163	SPRINGFI
NICHOLS, ELIAKSON	DEAR	106	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, ELISHA	CARR	419	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, ELISHA	RAND	058	GREENFOR
NICHOLS, ERASMUS	HEND	040	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, FRANCIS	PUTN	372	GREENCAS
NICHOLS, GEORGE	CLIN	366	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, GOLOP	OWEN	080	FRANKLIN
NICHOLS, HANAH	DELA	271	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, HANNAH	CLAR	283	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, HANNAH MRS.	MONR	106	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, HARRISON	GREE	103	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, HENRY	BOON	160	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, HENRY	UNIO	292	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, HIRAM	WARR	079	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, HUGH	ORAN	044	STAMPERS
NICHOLS, HUMPHREY	NOBL	285	NOBLE TW
NICHOLS, JACOB	JEFF	100	LANCASTE
NICHOLS, JACOB	JEFF	102	LANCASTE
NICHOLS, JACOB SR.	JEFF	102	LANCASTE
NICHOLS, JAMES	CARR	423	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, JAMES	FOUN	177	TROY TWP
NICHOLS, JAMES G.	CLAY	320	NO TWP L
NICHOLS, JAMES M.	PUTN	426	JACKSON

Also Newman Jasper Vigo Co. Pg 372 Terre Ha, twp.

DEED

April 13, 1769

Township of Woodbridge
County of Middlesex, New Jersey

Abner Thorp et al to William Edgar

This indenture made the 13th day of the fourth month called April in the year of our Lord 1769, between Abner Thorp of the Township of Woodbridge in the County of Middlesex and Eastern Division of the Province of New Jersey, yeoman, the one part, and William Edgar of the town, county and province aforesaid, yeoman, of the other part, witnesseth that the said Abner Thorp for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred and sixty-eight pounds current money of the province aforesaid at eight shillings the ounce to him in hand well and truly paid before the ensealing and delivery being by the said William Edgar in receipt whereof the said Abner Thorp hereby acknowledges and himself therewith fully satisfied, contented and paid hath granted, bargained, sold allined, conveyed and confirmed, and by these presents doth grant, bargain unto the said William Edgar, his heirs and assigns forever all that (certain tract or parcel of land salt meadow situate lying and being in Woodbridge aforesaid at Rahway butted and bounded as followeth, beginning at a large white oak tree standing in the line that divides the lands of the said Abner and John Thorp from said beginning running along said line south nine degrees 40 minutes, east 19 chains, 27 links to a stake planted on the north edge of the highway that leads into Woodbridge Rahway creek Neck, thence along said highway south 58 degrees, 40 minutes, east 9 chains, thence south 49 degrees, 15 minutes, east 7 chains, thence south 65 degrees, east 5 chains and 18 links to a stake planted being the southwest corner of a certain tract or lot of land enjamin Thorp conveyed to Joshua Stone, deed, thence north 13 degrees, east 8 chains, 31 links, to a stake planted in the north side of a small creek, thence north 75 degrees, east 2 chains and 45 links to a stake planted by said creek, being the southwest corner of lands and meadows belonging to David Edgar, thence along the said David Edgar line North 3 degrees, 40 minutes —— chains and 18 links to Rahway River, thence westerly up the said river as it runs to a stake planted on the bank of said river to the aforesaid Abner and John Thorp, thence along said ~~south~~ line south 7 degrees, east 5 chains and 79 links to the place of beginning, containing (after an allowance made for broken or bad marsh meadow) 58 acres and a half of land and meadow bounded west of the said John Thorpe land, southwest by the highway aforesaid, easterly in part by the aforesaid Joshua Stone's land, in the possession of David Fling (not sure of name F.G) and part of the land of the said David Edgar, southerly by the aforesaid small creek and northeast by Rahway River aforesaid (all which land and premises hereby granted the said Abner Thorp purchased severally of his father and the aforesaid Benjamin Thorp 20th of the month called March Anna Domini 1759;

also two deeds of sale, under the hand and seal of the said James Fitz Randolph, one dated May 1, 1760, and the other April 1, 1761, as by the above mentioned deeds of sale reference thereunto being had doth and more fully and at large appear.

Signed- Abner Thorp

Unice (Eunice)

Wit: John Moe, John Moore

'Ack. before Jonathan Frazee one of the Majesties Judges of the Court of Comm Pleas for the County aforesaid, June 24th 1769.

Recorded March 12th 1852, in deed book 57, page 204, New Brunswick, New Jersey, in the office of the County Clerk of Middlesex County.

A true copy made by Freeman Worth Gardiner, 9-18-26

1635 Potomac Avenue
Laf. IN 47905
January 22, 1981

Linda H. Miller
4080 Miller-Ring Rd.
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

Dear Linda:

Thank you for the photocopy of the Rebecca vs. Daniel Newman divorce decree. The statement "fly to the house of her father" does not in my opinion disprove the family record of 15 January 1846 relative to her father's death. Several years ago Jack Frost helped me locate a deed recording of David Worstell's property in Georgetown around 1840 as I recall. No doubt the David Worstell estate still existed at the time of the divorce decree. However, I have never been satisfied with the information I have on Rebecca and Daniel Newman and the Worstell family in general. This is why I stated the birthdates, marriages and death dates as I have them in my 30 December 1980 letter to you.

Worstell likely came to the village of Georgetown before it became the county seat, around 1810 according to some historic accounts.

The marriage of Daniel and Rebecca Worstell Newman ending in divorce is a paradox to many marriages that are gala social affairs. According to family records of several sources, their 22 March 1832 wedding included a large number of guests for the times, including Mr. and Mrs. Jessie Grant. The Grants and the Worstells were supposedly friends. Both families came to Georgetown from similar areas in upstate New York according to some family legends.

Concerning the court case of David Newman, Jr. vs Elizabeth Vandegrift Newman, I was previously aware of this case but I appreciate the details of your search efforts. Again according to family records David Jr. is the youngest son of David Sr. and Ann Brown Newman, while Abner is the eldest. In about 1968, I searched most of the land deed records of the Brown-Abbott survey. You see, my father's (Roy L. Newman) farm joined the west line of this survey. This is a long story, beginning with a John Abbott, John Brown, and Joseph Newman. In fact, Joseph Newman was probably the first justice of the peace in Adams County, Eagle township, later Brown County, Franklin Township. He also did legal work on land deeds in said area for the Limestone Land Office, now Maysville. The land in dispute by his grandchildren in 1860 was passed to David and Ann Brown Newman. It is the David and Ann Brown Newman children (daughter-in-law Elizabeth Vandegrift Newman) and her children of Abner Newman (1818-1859) vs. David Jr. and Louisa Abbott Newman (1833-?), David and Ann Brown Newman's youngest son. This is only part of the land originally deeded through Joseph and Elizabeth Thorp Newman, John Brown, John Abbott estates.

By the way, there is an interesting sidelight that if Paul Rainey does not have his Abbott, Brown, Newman genealogy, I could construct it for him. His mother was a Flora K. Abbott, which related back to John and Hannah Reynolds Abbott, then through John M. and Violetta Newman Abbott.

Please state your fee up through your next report.

Yours truly,

Jim

James E. Newman

PS: If you continue your search on the David and Abigail Worstell family I share the following data. This information was among the family records passed on by my great grandparents, David W. and Caroline Henize Newman.

David Worstell born 15 April 1768, married 19 November 1790, died 15 January 1846; Abigail Pangburn born 29 March 1772, married 19 November 1790, died 5 March 1832. They had (8) children: Mary 1793, Elizabeth 1794, Joseph 1796, Sarah (married a Laycock) 1799, Nancy 1805, Samuel 1807, Rachel 1812, and Rebecca 1814.

According to grandfather David W. Newman there is a Worstell family plot in the old Georgetown cemetery. I have spent several hours looking with no success at identifying. I did learn that a church (BAptist ~~Methodist?~~) once occupied the area to the east end near the current fairground entrance off Route 125. Some records suggest that a church stood on this spot since the very early days of Georgetown. This was the Worstell family church. From my inspection of these areas in the cemetery where a church stood, I would guess that many of the early stones do not exist at this time.

Adm. Journal 1825-1832
CPJ Adm. of Joseph Worstell dec'd allowed more time.
pg 108

pg 66 adm. of Joseph Worstell dec'd, widow relig. rt. to adm. so Moses Laycock with David Worstell + Peter Laycock sec. give $400 bd. apprs. James Bell, Abraham + Amos Pettyjohn.

Rebecca Newman is bur. in Old Geo. Cem. no dates
David Worstell in Byrd AC 1811

T Deeds CC, O Bk 2

Worstell, David fr Wm. Butt + wf pg 250 20 Mar. 1816 130 ac on OR Pleas. Twp.
AC, O CC, O wf Elizabeth
David Walker Sur. Pat. Philip Buckner # 814
town Levana, O. #19 Inlot 60 ft. + depth 105 ft.

May 17, 1980

Dear Wanda, Gladys, Ruth and Shelley:

At this memorial season, 1980, I wish to convey to you that my genealogical searches have turned up records that make you and your daughters elligible for membership in the Daughters of the American Revolution.

You are the descendent of ABNER THORP, born 23 Feb. 1731, died 4 Dec. 1812. He served in the quartermaster corps of the Continental Army as a volunteer from Monmouth, New Jersey (Monmouth County). His descendents can relate to the DAR records of Ethelwynne (Antenreith) MacDonald - National Number 247548.

Abner Thorp married Eunice Brown in 1753. She was born 15 Nov. 1737, died 12 Aug. 1801. Their seventh child, Elizabeth, born 11 July 1767 married Joseph Newman 7 Sept. 1786. Joseph Newman, born 11 Jan. 1762, died 22 Jan. 1834. His wife, Elizabeth, died 9 Oct. 1850. Joseph and Elizabeth Newman arrived in what is now Brown County, Ohio, Franklin Township, before 1800. They are buried in Abbott cemetery, Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio. Of their 13 children, the last six were born in Brown County, Ohio. Their 12th child, Daniel Newman, born 25 Apr. 1810, married Rebecca A. Worstell, 22 Mar. 1832. Rebecca was born 5 Oct. 1814 and died 17 Dec. 1854. LW+TW 13 Jan. 1855 sod. 17 Jan. 1855 Daniel was involved in a murder charge in 1841 and left Brown County. He was reported to have died in the Mexican War are revealed from family records of Eva (Newman) Conklin, daughter of Benjamin Newman, son of Andrew and brother to Daniel. The Andrew Newman family moved to Pike County, Illinois in the early 1840's. Rebecca is buried in the old cemetery at Georgetown, Ohio, in the Worstell family plot.

Daniel and Rebecca Newman had six children. Their second childbirth was twin boys named David W. and Abner L., born 21 Oct. 1834. Both names are family names among several generations. David W. Newman is your great grandfather. He married Caroline Hennize 16 Oct. 1858. David died 1 Dec. 1915, and Caroline died 12 Dec. 1910. Both are buried at Shinkle's Ridge cemetery. David and Caroline had six children. Their third child, James F. Newman, born 30 Apr. 1866, died 22 Sept. 1922, married Myrtle Harris 22 July 1888. Myrtle was born 29 Mar. 1871, died 9 Sept. 1963. Both grandparents are buried in the Confidence cemetery, Georgetown, Ohio.

For the record, your parents were Roy L. Newman, third son of James F. and Myrtle. Roy L. married Lola Rae Schweickart 24 Aug. 1918. Lola was born 23 June 1899, died 3 June 1973. Roy L. was born 10 April 1897, passing 3 Dec. 1979.

I have not completed the Newman family genealogy beyond Joseph Newman (1762-1834). I have some evidence that his father was named David Newman, born around 1735 in New Jersey. Also, Joseph Newman's mother was Ann, but there is no information on her family name.

As for earlier records of the Thorp family, the parents of Abner Thorp were Daniel and Elizabeth Thorp. Daniel was born 1 Feb. 1703 of Daniel and Abigail Thorp, coming to America in 1680. Eunice (Brown) Thorp's parents were Andrew Brown, born 3 Sept. 1705, whose wife was Sarah, but no family name available. Andrew Brown was the youngest of six children of George Brown and Annabel (Gordon) Brown. George Brown was born in Leith, Scotland, in 1664 and died 18 Feb. 1717. Annabel was born near Leith, Scotland, in 1661. They came to America in 1685 on the ship Henry Francis.

This is all I have at this time. I am making several copies for other family members.

Best wishes always. Jim James E. Newman

cc: Ralph W. Newman

Links and clues

Newman family early settlers

The surname of Newman was among the first 100 of the most commonly occurring family names in early colonial America. Newman immigrants show up in colonial records as early as 1618 in Virginia and 1630 in Massachusetts. Hundreds of immigrants with this surname arrived between 1650 and 1750. For this reason Newman family genealogical records are difficult to ascertain in pre - Revolutionary War colonial times.

However, there are some historic events that influenced early colonial immigration patterns. The Puritans came to New England colonies for religious reasons. Early Puritan immigrants were nearly 100% Protestant, which in reality excluded both the Church of England (Anglican) and the Roman Catholic Church. In contrast, the Cavaliers of Virginia were normally Anglican and loyal to the monarchy. Also, it should be remembered that Catholicism was still the major practicing faith in England during the 1600's and early 1700's.

* * *

Colonial immigrants with the surname Newman conform to these historic turmoil patterns very well. Those arriving in the New England colonies came between 1630 and 1700. They were mostly Prostestant Puritans. They followed the professions of education and the ministry for the most part.

The Newmans of Virginia were Anglican, if church-affiliated, arriving in largest numbers between 1650 and 1680. Later most of the frontier families turned to Methodism. They were generally farmers or followed the building trades. Newman immigrants of the Roman Catholic faith generally arrived after 1700 in Maryland, Pennsylvania, and New York. They were more urban-oriented and many began their colonial life in New York City, Philadelphia, and Baltimore.

Certainly, Joseph Newman (1732 - 1834) came from a Virginia Cavalier colonial background, as did the other first generation Newman immigrants of Adams and Brown Counties in Ohio.

* * *

The Newman family history has been submitted by James E. Newman, 1635 Potomac Ave., Layfayette, Ind. 47905, who was born in Brown Co., the eldest son of Roy Lee Newman, who was third son of James Franklin, b. 1866, the third son of David W., b. 1834, a twin son of Daniel, b. 1810, who was the youngest son of Joseph, b. 1762 in Virginia He was the second son of David, born in Orange Co. Va. abt. 1735. Newman has accumulated many more genealogical details on the Newmans of Adams and Brown Counties, and to a lesser extent in Scioto and Clermont Counties. The information will be shared with anyone seeking it.

Newman family early settlers

(submitted by the Brown Co. Genealogical Society)

The surname Newman was one of the very early pioneer family names of Brown County. It is English in origin. If spelled Neuman, or Neumann, it is considered continental, or more specifically, German, in origin.

For Newman families currently living in Brown County: if your grandparents or great-grandparents were indigenous to Brown Co., it is very possible that a Joseph Newman (1762-1834) is your great-grandfather 6 to 8 generations removed. He was among the earliest pioneers to settle in Franklin Twp. He arrived for the first time in the late 1790s. One or two years later he returned with his family.

* * *

Joseph was born Jan. 11, 1762, in what is now Shenandoah County, Virginia. His parents were David and Ann Newman. He grew up on the Va. frontier in what is now Hampshire County, West Virginia. His parents moved to Fayette County, Pennsylvania, in the early 1780s. He married, Sept. 7, 1786, near Uniontown, to Elizabeth (family name unknown). Their family consisted of 13 children. All lived to adulthood, a very unusual occurrence in early pioneer families.

Their first seven children were born before arriving in Brown County, but their last six, beginning with Joseph, Jr., Feb. 5, 1802, were born in what family records refer to as the Bridgewater community of Adams County, Ohio. Bridgewater was a very early community in Franklin Twp. before the formation of Brown County. It became extinct after about 1830.

* * *

Among the 13 children of Joseph and Elizabeth Newman, only four remained in Brown County to be considered in succeeding genealogical records. Sara Ann, the oldest daughter, married into the Ellis family, also an early pioneer family. The eldest son, David, married Ann Brown, daughter of Greet Brown, an early pioneer and Revolutionary War soldier.

Elizabeth, the tenth child, married into another early pioneer family, the Abbotts. The youngest son and twelfth child, Daniel, married Rebecca Worstell, Mar. 22, 1832, being double-great-grandparents of the author. The remaining children of Joseph Newman, with the exception of Joseph Jr., who passed away in early adulthood, married and emigrated west in the 1820s and 1830s. (to be continued next month).

OLD CITIZEN IS GONE.

Born In This County and Lived In Cedron Neighborhood.

David W. Newman, son of Daniel and Rebecca Newman, was born in Brown county, Ohio, October 21st, 1834, and died December 1st, 1915, aged 81 years, 1 month and 10 days. He was one of a family of 6 children, of whom one brother and three sisters have preceded him in death. One sister, Mrs. Elizabeth McConnell, of Indiana, remains to mourn his departure.

He was united in marriage to Miss Caroline Henize, on October 16th, 1858. To this marriage were born six children, five sons and one daughter, of whom four sons are living---Albert, of near Laurel, James, of Georgetown, William, of Felicity, and Ira, of near Laurel, with whom he made his home after the mother's death, which occurred December [illegible] with the Concord M. E. church at Cedron, Clermont county, about 50 years ago. He was always faithful to his church, and to his christian duties, and was esteemed by the church and all who knew him as a steadfast christian man, consistent in all his life, a man of unblemished character, industrious as a farmer, honest in his dealings, and pure and upright in his life, a faithful husband, a loving and christian father, who endeavored to bring up his children in the fear of God and in the way of righteousness, and true to all of the relations of life. His simple, earnest, christian piety was the conspicuous and crowning feature of his life, for above all things he was a christian man, and by his walk and conversation was a living witness for Jesus Christ the Lord of Glory and the Savior of mankind. He leaves one sister, four children, thirteen grandchildren and eleven great grandchildren to mourn his loss.

The funeral was held at the Shinkle Ridge church and the remains buried there.

Obituary

IRA L. NEWMAN

Ira L. Newman was born Aug. 5, 1880, to David and Caroline Newman, near Cedron. Ira spent most of his life around this area and his younger days around Felicity. He joined the Methodist church in his early life and in later years attended the church of the Nazarene.

On Jan. 20, 1904, he was united in marriage to Fannie Bartlett. Sorrow entered his life in that she passed away within a year. Later he was united in marriage to Myrtle R. Griffith on June 7, 1908. To this union were born three children. Of this family two have preceded him in death. His wife, in 1927, and his son in 1943.

In later years he remarried. On Dec. 22, 1953, he took Mrs. Catherine Davis to be his wife. After a short illness of about three weeks he passed away at Georgetown at the age of 77 years, 2 months and 12 days, on Oct. 17, 1957.

Surviving Mr. Newman are his wife, Mrs. Catherine Newman, of Georgetown; two daughters, Mrs. Charles Miller (Lettia) of Sardinia; Mrs. Lloyd Black (Fannie) of Hamersville, and five grandchildren.

Card of Thanks

We wish to thank all donors of flowers and kindness during our sorrow.—The Family. P

1800 -

~~BRIEF~~ NEWMAN FAMILY HISTORY IN BROWN COUNTY, OHIO - to 1975

It is rather clear that Joseph Newman was a very early pioneer in Brown
, perhaps arriving in Straight Creek Bridgewater community
in what is now Franklin Twp.
County. He, along with Jacob Newman, settled on Straight Creek. Jacob built
in the late 1790's,
a mill on the Abbott-Brown survey. This land was later owned by Allen Hendrickson and more recently, by Raymond Shaw. Joseph and Jacob were probably
A.
related but just how is not clear from records available to the writer. Daniel Newman settled in Clermont County before 1820. This is the only record of
It is belived that there were
the family name in that county before 1820. ~~There were two brothers, James~~
other close family relatives in Adams county
~~L., and John H. Newman, that received a Virginia Military Land Grant of 1000~~
in the early 1800's receiving a land grant
~~acres in Adams County~~ on ~~Ohio~~ Brush Creek. ~~They both served in the Continental~~
on Scioto Brush Creek near present day Pardew,
~~Army during the Revolution. The record of Revolutionary soldiers buried in~~
H.
~~Ohio shows that James L. was born in 1753 and John H. in 1757. They came~~
~~from Westmoreland County, Virginia.~~

the early 1700's

The Joseph Newman family bible was printed in England in about 1750. There are several geneological records and diary type references including references to other Adams County relatives. ~~Also, several places and dates in Virginia are listed, including Westmoreland County.~~ From these rather incomplete records it is probably safe to assume that these early Newman pioneer families
all in community.
that arrived in Adams and Brown Counties were related. Also, it should be

remembered that Brown County was formed from what was originally western Adams and eastern Clermont Counties before 1810. Perhaps all these Newman families originally came to what they referred to as Adams County.

The Joseph Newman family was closely associated with the Abbott and Brown families who were also pioneers. Joseph Abbott, born in 1739, was in the Continental Army as was Greer Brown. The latter was about 20 years younger. They each received 500 acres on Straight Creek. They secured ~~x~~ 1000 acres in the same tract in what is now Franklin Township in 1792. John Abbott, son of Joseph, was born in 1770 and was the first to settle on this military land grant, about 1800. Joseph Newman had already explored this area in 1797 according an early Brown County history accounts, Later he purchased a tract of land south of the Abbott-Brown survey near what was later called the old county seat or Bridgewater. This community never grew and did not exist after about 1830.

There were several marriages between these ~~several~~ early pioneer families. John Abbott married a Hannah Reynolds, of ~~a~~ the pioneer family in Jackson Township, in 1804. Thes married was preformed by Joseph Newman the civil officer of then western part of Adams County. They had 11 children. Their son, John M., married Lettie Newman, the daughter of David Newman, in 1836. David Newman was the oldest son of Joseph. John M. Abbott moved to Indiana in about 18~~50~~40 joining some other

family members that moved west in the1830's and 40's ~~and 50's.~~ David Newman, eldest son of Joseph Newman, married Ann Brown, eldest daughter of Greer Brown in 1814. Among the first generation born in Brown County, there were several other marriages between these ~~several~~ pioneer families. Most of them moved west.

Both Joseph and son, David, Newman took a very active part in the early government ~~formation~~ of Franklin Township in the 1820's and 30's. Franklin Township did not exist until about 1821. Before this date it was part of Eagle Township and before about 1810 this part of Brown County was part of Adams County, a fact that must be appreciated when researching early Brown County history and records.

Joseph Newman was the first justice of the peace for Franklin Township in 1823. In 1825 to 28 he was constable, the township law officer of the time. In 1832-36 David Newman was township trustee and overseer of the poor. Before 1820, Joseph Newman was active in organizing an early church and school in the Bridgewater community.

No further record can be located of the Joseph Newman family ~~disappeared from the~~ in the old county seat of Bridgewater—Iron Bridge community ~~xxxx~~ after about ~~1860 with~~ the passing of the oldest son David in 1852. David, his wife, Ann, and some of their children are buried in the Abbott cemetery, Franklin Twp, Brown County, Ohio,

As near as this writer can determine, many Newman families living in Brown and Clermont Counties currently (1950-75) ~~(1960-70)~~ are related through either David W. or his identical twin brother, Abner L. Newman, sons of Daniel, the youngest son of Joseph.

These twin brothers both married and reared families including several boys. Abner reared his family in Clermont County, while David married in 1858 and lived a few years near Fincastle. Then he moved to the Georgetown community; he spent ~~spending~~ the remainder of his life in the Cedron and Laurel communities of Clermont County. These twin brothers are the great or great, great grandfathers of many ~~individual~~ Newman families with histories of over 100 years in Brown and Clermont Counties. Likewise, Daniel, son of Joseph, the original pioneer, are the 6th and 7th generation grandfathers, respectively. Both David W. and Abner L. Newman were farmers all of their active working years. David was a member of the Concord M.E. Church at Cedron.

Four of David W. Newman's sons married and reared families in Brown and Clermont Counties during the 1880's and 90's and early 1900's. His eldest son, Albert A., married Martha Annie Harris on Nov. 2 ~~14~~, 1881 ~~1880.~~ William Leander C. mar.rec. married Elizabeth Helen J. mar.rec. Johnson on March 1 ~~5~~, 1888. Br. Co., OH Vol 15:61 G.W. Mefford MG James F. married Mirtle Myrtle Harris on July 22, 1888. Br. Co., OH Vol 15:131 John Phatzing MG Louella married Jacob Pridemore on July 26, 1891, but she passed away at the

age of 33 on February 7, 1899. Charlie C. died on June 19, 1896 at the age of 18, due to drowning in the Ohio River. The youngest son, Ira, married but lost his first wife; then he ~~re~~married Myrtle Griffith June 7, 1908, ~~in 1907~~ and reared a family of three children, a son and two daughters. Hubert, Letitia and Fannie.

At David W. Newman's death in 1915, only his youngest sister, Elizabeth McConnell remained, then living in Indiana. ~~Of his 6 children, 4 were living-- Albert near Laurel, William near Felicity, James near Georgetown, and Ira near Laurel.~~ His twin brother Abner preceded him in death lived in Clermont County most of his life. His older sisters, Mariah and Nancy, were close friends of the Abbotts of the same generation. These friendships were built during the 1840's and 50's when both families associated closely in the now Iron Bridge community. Sara Ann, his oldest sister, is believed to have died as an infant on July 28, 1834.

James F. Newman 1866-1922 grew up in the Cedron community as did his three brothers. He married Mirtle Harris 1871-1962 who grew up in the Feesburg community. Her parents and some family members are buried in the Duneden cemetery near Feesburg. He lived in the Cedron and Shinkle's Ridge community until 1904. Then he moved to near Georgetown where he resided until 1919. He moved to Jackson Township near Ash Ridge where he remained until his death in 1922. He was a farmer all his life.

Of the 6 children born to James and Mirtle Newman, four grew to adulthood. The eldest daughter, Florence born in 1892, died in childhood at the age of ~~1~~ 1/2 years. The eldest son, Elmer, born in 1890 died in 1905 at the age of 15. The four

remaining children--Melton, Roy, John and Gertrude--grew up in the Georgetown and Ash Ridge communities.

~~Born [illegible] 1892~~

Melton married Mauge Martin in 1910. They had a family of 5 daughters--Mary, Dorothy, Mildred, Hazel and Evelyn. Melton resided in the Georgetown community all during his life.

~~Born [illegible] 10, 1897~~

Roy L. married Lola Schweickart in 1918. He lived in the Ash Ridge Community in the 1920's, moving to near Georgetown in 1933. There were 5 children-James E., Ralph W., Wanda, Gladys, and Ruth.

~~Born March 30, 1900 died Oct 25, 1961,~~

John R. married Mary Tammie in 1922. They lived in the Shinkle's Ridge and Georgetown Communities. They had three children--Kathryn, John F. and E. Eugene.

~~born Oct 25, 1902 died 10 July 1966,~~

Gertrude married Lowell McNeown in 1923. There were no children. They spent most of the lifetime in two communities--New Richmond and Mt. Orab. Gertrude ~~passed on in 1966 and~~ is buried in the Ash Ridge cemetery.
~~Rxkkxxxe~~

[illegible] children—Lillian, Ivy, John and Gertrude—grew up in the Georgetown and Oak Ridge communities.

[illegible]

Alton married [illegible] Martin in 1915. They had a family of 5 daughters—Mary, Dorothy, [illegible], Hazel and Evelyn. Alton worked in the Georgetown community all during the 1920s.

[illegible]

3.

Roy married Lola [illegible] in 1922. He lived in the [illegible] Com-munity in the 1920's, moving to near Georgetown in 1923. There were 5 children—James R., Ralph G., Wanda, Gladys, and Ruth.

[illegible]

John R. married Mary Tanner in 1922. They lived in the [illegible] Ridge and Georgetown communities. They had three children—[illegible], [illegible], and E. [illegible].

[illegible]

Gertrude married Lowell [illegible] in 1923. There were no children. They lived west of [illegible] in that community—[illegible] Gertrude [illegible]—in 19[illegible], and is buried in the Oak Ridge cemetery.
[illegible]

Section B.1

The author's

~~THE NEWMAN FAMIL~~Y GENEOLOGICAL RECORD IN BROWN COUNTY, OHIO

The geneological record of the Newman family in Brown County, Ohio, by James E. Newman, born Dec. 22, 1920, son of Roy L. Newman, April 10, 1897, son of James F. Newman, April 30, 1866, son of David W. Newman, October 21, 1834, son of Daniel Newman, April 25, 1810, x~~1834~~, son of Joseph Newman, January 11, 1762, who arrived in what is now Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, in about 1797 or 8. This arrival date is only an estimate, but several historical family records suggest that Joseph arrived in Brown County before 1800, probably from Kentucky by way of the Cumberland Gap from Virginia.

Joseph Newman came to what is now Franklin Township certainly before 1810. The Ohio 1810 census record, Ohio Library, Columbus, confirms this. His wife, Elizabeth, was born July 11, 1767, and they were married September 7, 1786. They had 13 children as follows: Sarah, born June 8, 1788; Eunice, May 17, 1791; David, December 25, 1792; Hannah, September 24, 1794; Suzana, March 30, 1796; Abner, September 27, 1798; Margaret, March 6, 1800; Joseph, Jr., February 5, 1802; Andrew, January 8, 1804; Elizabeth, September 14, 1805; John C., July 10, 1807; Daniel, April 25, 1810; and Kittury, May 6, 1812. I

(James E. Newman) copied these records from the Joseph Newman family bible then owned by Fanny (Newman) Black, in November, 1962.

Both Joseph and Elizabeth are buried in the Abbott cemetary located in the Abbott-Brown 1000 acre survey surrounding the so-called Iron Bridge community. Joseph died January 22, 1834, and his wife on October 9, 1850. A broken headstone was located in the Abbott cemetary by the writer in 1965 with Joseph's name but nothing else.

Of this original family of Joseph and Elizabeth plus their 13 children, the following are accounted for: David, the oldest son, who married Ann Brown, daughter of Greer Brown, and lived and owned some of the Abbott-Brown survey land now (1960) owned by Frank Wilson and earlier by a John Brown (1880). Joseph, Jr., who died young on March 5, 1830, is buried in the Abbott cemetary. Andrew, who marrid Sallie Wells, ~~and~~ moved to Illinois in about 1832. Daniel married Rebecca H. Worstell. No futher records were found on any of the 7 daughters or the 2 other sons, Abner and John C. All of Joseph Newman's family was accounted for by number in theOhio 1820 census except for the 3 eldest daughters--Sarah, Eunice and Hannah. The 1810 census accounts for all family members except the oldest, Sarah, then 23, and the youngest, Kittury, not yet born.

Daniel Newman was the youngest son of Joseph, Sr., born on April 25, 1810, and married Rebecca H. Worstell on March 22, 1832. They had 6 children as follows: Sarah Ann, born February 26, 1833; David W. and twin brother, Abner L., October 21, 1834; Mariah A., October 16, 1836; Nancy P., September 4, 1838; and Margaret Elizabeth, July 27, 1840.

Daniel Newman was involved in a murder in the early 1840's and left Brown County. This point needs further investigation, but the event is not questioned. No doubt, he joined other family members who had preceded him in going west. After Daniel's departure, Rebecca Worstell Newman remained in Brown County. The Worstell family of the Georgetown community consisted of 8 children with Rebecca being the youngest. She was born October 5, 1814; died December 17, 1854. There is some question concerning this death date. The writer could not locate a confirming grave marker. She is buried in the old cemetary at Georgetown in the Worstell family plot. Her parents names were David and Abigail Worstell.

Br. Co., OH Vol 1:218 John Woods JP

David W. Newman married Caroline Hennize on October 16, 1858. He died December 1, 1915. His wife, Caroline, died December 12, 1910, and both are buried at the Shinkle's Ridge Church cemetary. The only marker that was present in 1968 was for Charles C. Newman, the fourth son. David W. and

Caroline had 6 children as follows: Albert A., born February 2, 1860; William L., May 30, 1863; James F., April 30, 1866; Louella, July 12, 1868; Charles C., May 3, 1878; and Ira L., August 5, 1880.

James F. Newman and his wife Mirtle had a family of 6 children as follows: Elmer, born 1890, daughter Florence 1892 [illegible], Melton, born 25 April 1893, Roy L., born April 10, 1897, John R., born 30 March 1900, Gertrude L., born 25 Oct. 1902. James F. died September 22, 1922, and his wife, Mirtle, born 29 March 1873 died September 9, 1963. Both are buried in the Confidence cemetary at Georgetown.

Roy L. Newman, third son of James F. and Mirtle Newman, married Lola Rae Schweickart, on August 24, 1918. Their family consisted of 5 children: James Edward, born December 22, 1920; Ralph Wendell, born July 22, 1922; Wanda Jean, March 1, 1926, Gladys Naomi, March 21, 1929, and Ruth Louise, March 31, 1940. His wife, Lola, was the third child of Edward Daniel and Iona (Schatzman) Schweickart, born June 23, 1899, near Brookville, Kentucky. The death date of Lola Newman was June 3, 1973, and place of burial is in Confidence cemetary at Georgetown.

James Edward Newman married L, Persis Haas on July 17, 1949. His wife, Persis, was born February 24, 1925, daughter of Christopher and Eloise Haas. Their family consisted of 3 children: Shelley, born March 3, 1951; Roy C., born March 4, 1953; and Arnold H., born September 26, 1958.

R

Ripley Co. Ind. 1840 (60 Newman's in 1840 Ind. Index for all counties)

John Newman pg 093 Jackson Twp.

1880 Soundex Roll No. 550

Vol. 19 E.D. 209 sheet 3 line 42 B. F. Newman 45 b. O. lives La Grange Co. Johnson Twp.

Susan 42

Ch. Allen L.D. 20, Marshall F. 15, Alvin M. 13, Mary Estella 9

all ch. b. Ind.

Jacob Newman 47 b. O. lives La Grange Co. Bloomfield Twp.

Mary 47 b. N.Y.

John Newman 47 b. O. lives La Grange Co. Johnson Twp.

David Newman 33 b. O. Vigo Co. Pierson Twp.

Mary 30 b. Ind.

Vol. 33 E.D. 23 sheet 19 line 18 or 48 Joseph Newman 42 b. O. Tippecanoe Co. Wabash Twp.

Matilda 28 b. O. wife

William 10 b. Mo. son

Vol. 29 E.D. 158 sheet 17 line 20 David Newman 42 b. O. Ripley Co. Laughery Twp

Margrith 42 b. Hanover

Ch. Clara 16 b. O., Otho 14 b. O. rest b. Ind. Henry 11, Alonzo 9, Mina 7, Annie 7/12 Also Mother, Elizabeth Newman 79 b. Pa.

{Vermillion Co.
1870 census Ind. Lindsey's b. O. Newmans b. N.C.

1635 Potomac Avenue
Lafayette, Indiana 47905
November 22, 1980

Linda H. Wilson
4080 Miller-Ring Rd.
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

Dear Linda:

In response to your letter of November 4, 1980, the Newmans of Hampshire County, W. VA., are not my ancestors. By this I mean the David and Ann Newman family of Hampshire County, VA, about 1780 to 1810 (?) are not Joseph Newman's parents. But they are very likely related to some of the other early Adams County, Ohio, Newman families.

I feel that a Mrs. Mary (Newman) Hayes, 5390 State Rd. 14, Ravenna, Ohio, 44266, could be interested in these Hampshire County VA records. She is a member of the Adams County Genealogical Society.

From my earlier searches, it is clear to me that there were several Newman families that immigrated into Adams County, Ohio, between 1795 and 1810. During this time Adams included the eastern half of Brown, part of Scioto west of the Scioto River, plus some of the present day Highland and Pike Counties. Some of these Newman families came from Virginia via Kentucky to Adams County, Ohio. They settled on Blue Creek. The Christopher Newman line can be obtained from Ms. Eileen Newman, 2112 Timlin Rd., Portsmouth, Ohio, 45662. Christopher came from Shenandoah County, arriving in Adams County in 1810.

Other early Adams County Newman names include Samuel, Thomas, John, Soloman, and Isaac. Some of these families settled on Ohio Brush and Scioto Brush Creeks in present day Adams County. In fact, the Newman cemetery near Rarden on Scioto Brush creek contains over 150 grave markers before 1850, many of them Newmans. I understand there are a number of records related to the pioneer Newman families of Adams County, Ohio, in Salt Lake City, Utah.

At this point, I believe the best chance of uncovering the Joseph Newman lineage (1762-1834) who settled in present day Brown County before 1802 is in New Jersey, Monmouth County. Among the several pioneer families of early Adams County, he was the first one in present day Brown County. (See attached letter from Mrs. Nelle Butterfield of Quincy, IL.) There are a number of searchers interested in the lineage of Joseph Newman (1762-1834) and his family members. In addition, these same searchers, particularly myself, are interested in any information on the 13 children of Joseph and Elizabeth Thorp Newman and their marriages and families. I need this if I am to write a genealogically originated history of the Joseph Newman pioneer family of Brown County.

Starting with what we know, you have all the birthdays of the 13 children (7 girls and 6 boys). Among the 6 sons:

David (1792-1852) married Ann Brown about 1814. They had a family of 4 sons and 3 daughters. Names of sons were Abner, Joseph, Greer, and David. One died young. Daughters names were Lettice (married John Abbott). A second daughter married Milton Abbott; the youngest, Elizabeth, yields no marriage information.

The second son, Abner (1798-1870): the only record suggests that he married in Cincinnati about 1820. No other information exists to my knowledge.

The third son, Joseph, Jr. (1802-18??) (62?) married Nancy Jolly ~~about 1823~~ 21 June 1821. Later he moved to Vermillion County, IN. in the 1830's.

The fourth son, Andrew (1804-1871) married Sarah Wells about 1825. Moved to Pike County, IL., in the 1840's.

The fifth son, John Collins (1807-1826) died in his youth. Marker in the old Abbott cemetery remained until about 1960.

The sixth son, Daniel (1810-18??) (48?) married Rebecca Worstell in 1832. Their children were Sarah Annn, who died as a young child; David W. and his twin brother, Abner L.; Mariah A.; Nancy P.; and M. Elizabeth.

Among the daughters (7) Sarah (1788-?) may have married an Ellis before 1810. Eunice (1791) married a Phillip Rice about 1810. Hannah (1794) married a Thomas Clark about 1812. Suzanna (1796) may have died as a child. Margaret (1800), known as Peggy may have married a man by the name of Shaw. Elizabeth (1805) married an Abbott, Kuttury in 1812; no record.

I am particularly interested in the descendants of Joseph and Elizabeth Thorp Newman that show up in Brown County records between 1810 and 1900, including any and all references to both sons and daughters, plus grandchildren.

Best Wishes.

Sincerely yours,

James Newman

James Newman

many errors LW

1635 Potomac Avenue
Lafayette, Indiana 47905
May 14, 1983

Mrs. B. B. Armstrong
15023 SE Jones Road
Renton, WA 98055

Dear Mrs. Armstrong:

Now that the school year is completed, I have found the time to address your inquiry concerning Greer Brown. I have the following on the Brown family genealogy that relates to my family, the Newmans of New Jersey and Brown County, Ohio.

George Brown b. 1664, Lieth, Scotland, and d. 2-18-1717. He married Annabel Gordon, b. 1661 in Scotland. They came to America on ship Henry Francis in 1685. They settled near Perth Amboy, now Middlesex County, New Jersey, and are buried in a church yard near Woodbridge, NJ. They had six children. The youngest, Andrew Brown b. 9-3-1705 had a wife named Sarah, married in 1729, but no further information. Andrew and Sarah Brown had five children; one died young, named James. Their children were James b. 1-13-1731; Joseph b. 5-29-1733; Annabel b. 8-28-1735; Eunice b. 11-15-1736; and Greer b. 3-20-1739.

Eunice Brown married Abner Thorp in 1753. They had thirteen children. Their 7th child, Elizabeth is my triple great-grandmother b. 7-11-1767, married Joseph Newman b. 1-11-1762. They were married 9-7-1786 in Monmouth County, NJ. They also had thirteen children, their oldest son, David, marrying Greer Brown's youngest daughter, Ann. They were married in 1816 according to the Adams County, OH, records. Family records say this marriage was 1814 before David served a period of time in a militia unit during the War of 1812-1815.

Greer Brown (1739-1816) had at least two wives and three children. The first wife was Eunice Denaret, and the second was Sally Davis. I do not have any other information on these two wives. Of Greer Brown's three children, John C. was b. 4-3-1763, d. 10-30-1833; Lettice b. 1770, d. 7-21-1845, married Silas Abbott 12-27-1807; and Ann b. 10-28-1793, d. 11-18-1863. It is interesting to note the birth dates of these children; John C. and Lettice are much older than Ann.

It is stated in some Newman family records passed down to a great great granddaughter, Mrs. Howell Wheaton, concerning David Newman b. 12-25-1792, d. 10-16-1853, and Ann Brown Newman, that Ann Brown lived with her father, Greer, until he died in 1816.

This does not sound like he had a wife in the late years of his life. Further, Mrs. Howell (Janet Newman) Wheaton's family records state that Ann Brown Newman's mother died when she was a small child. All of this information suggests that John C. and Lettice's mother was Green Brown's first wife, while Ann's Mother was the second wife.

Concerning the relationship of the Joseph Abbott (1739-1812) and the Greer Brown (1739-1816) families, I feel that Meryl Markley expresses it rather well when she writes on page 103 in C. N. Thompson's "Collection of Brown County, Ohio, History", the chapter on early pioneer families: "In Franklin Twp dwelt the Abbott and Brown families, headed by Joseph Abbott and Greer Brown. These families married with the Reynolds and Newmans until they afford a real study in genealogy." Joseph and Greer, both Revolutionary War soldiers, are buried in the Abbott cemetery in the Iron Bridge community. I can add to this list of intermarriages other family names including the Shaws, Wells, and several others.

David Newman and Ann M. Brown were essentially first cousins since they had common sets of grandparents and great grandparents. In later generations' marriages among these families there are several second cousin marriages.

From genealogical studies of these families it is clear that the Abbotts, Browns, Newmans and Thorps lived in and around Monmouth County, NJ, before, during and immediately after the Revolutionary War. Members of these same families end up in what is now Franklin Twp, Brown County, Ohio, between 1800 and 1810. The Joseph Abbott and Greer Brown families came by way of Virginia and Kentucky, while the Joseph Newman family came by way of Pennsylvania and down the Ohio River. The same can be said for the Joseph Reynolds family.

Concerning Joseph Abbott's and Greer Brown's military service, the fact that their military land grants were 500 acres each is proof enough that both were of officer rank. They were probably officers in NJ militia units that served for short time periods when General Washington's continental army was in and around NY City and Philadelphia. We must remember that General Washington was a politician as well as a general. He made promises to many patriots who helped the cause. The fact that NJ along with several other colonial states did not have land claims west of the mountains likely explains why Joseph Abbott and Greer Brown went to VA after the Revolutionary War ended. Their land grants were given by the state of VA probably after military lands were exhausted in Kentucky, which occurred about the time KY became the fifteenth state in 1792.

The Abbott and Brown grants were authorized some time in the early 1790's through the state of VA. Deeds were drawn up on these military land grants after Ohio became a state in 1803. These deeds were issued by county governments. In the case of the Abbott-Brown survey, the first deed was likely written in what was then Adams County. A second was written in Clermont County. Then these deeds were revised and updated when Brown County was formed from Adams and Clermont Counties. The deeds are legal statements of ownership; they are not the land grant entitlements. Many history writers and genealogical searchers have land grant entitlements and deeds sadly mixed. Land grant entitlements are the legal documents that were issued to the original beneficiary only and are not normally recorded with county land deeds. About the only place such documents can be found is in libraries, museums and family records.

Concerning military records of that day, it is likely that few records were kept or preserved of local militia activity and organization. Current military records are kept by the Federal Government, which actually did not exist in Revolutionary War times.

There are many inconsistencies between family records, official records and historic accounts of most early colonial and pioneer families. This is particularly true of the Newmans, Browns, and Abbotts of Monmouth County, NJ, and Brown County, OH. Here are a few examples:

The first tax list for Brown County in 1819 lists Joseph Abbott and Greer Brown, yet Joseph Abbott, Sr., died in 1812 and Greer Brown in 1816. These could be sons, however. Joseph Abbott, Sr., did have a son named Joseph b. 1784. It also raises the question, did Greer Brown (1739-1816) have a son named Greer? since other historic accounts state that Greer Brown was twenty years younger than Joseph Abbott, Sr., and that Greer Brown was a son-in-law to Joseph Abbott, Sr. (Beer's "History of Brown County, OH", and the "Brown County Atlas", and official roster accounts of Revolutionary War soldiers buried in Ohio as published by the DAR). Also, Greer Brown is listed as being born in VA, 1739. Another account lists his being born in 1759. This raises the question, are there two Greer Browns...that is, father and son? Otherwise, some of these historic accounts are in error!

The family records are rather consistent. They state that Greer Brown was born 3-20-1739, married first to Eunice Denoret, second to Sally Davis; children John C, Lettice, Ann M. He died in 1816, was buried in Abbott cemetery, Franklin Twp, Brown County, Ohio. I have visited the Abbott cemetery several times, taken photos, read the dates on the tombstones, and studied the family plot arrangements. I believe these family records are consistent with the grave markers.

I am forwarding several gravestone photos and copies of letters from others concerning the Browns, Abbotts and Newmans of Brown County, Ohio.

Yours truly,

James E Newman

James E. Newman

Encl.

P.S. Gravetone Photo's later.

1635 Potomac Avenue
Laf. IN 47905
December 30, 1980

Linda H. Wilson
4080 Miller-Ring Rd.
Georgetown, OH 45121

Dear Linda:

Your December 10, 1980, report on search findings of descendents of Joseph Newman (1762-1834) were very much on target. It is these kinds of confirmation details I need to supplement family records. I fully realize that many of the Joseph Newman children and almost all of the grand children left Brown County.

Your findings on the Rebecca Worstell vs. Daniel Newman divorce is of particular interest in my searches. The reported marriage date agrees with our family records but the divorce date was never mentioned. You note that Rebecca went to live with her father. This is likely in error. Her father was a David Worstell, born 15 April 1768, married Abigail (?) on 19 November 1790, and died 15 January 1846 in Georgetown according to family records. Abigail died in 1832.

Middlesex Co NJ
b. 25 aug. 1748
d.

Pangburn b. 29 mar. 1772 NJ d/o Samuel Pangburn
& Rachel —
b. 28 June 1753

On the specific subject of my double great grandparents (Daniel and Rebecca Worstell Newman), I feel that their birth dates, marriage date, the names and birth dates of their 6 children are correct from family records. In fact, it would be difficult for me to accept any information that did not agree. I have Daniel Newman's birth date as 25 April 1810 and Rebecca's birth date as 5 October 1814. Rebecca's death date is likely to be in the 1880's, but I do not have an exact date. Daniel Newman is reported to have left Brown County in 1847 and died in 1848 or 49 during the Mexican War. Any information confirming or disproving this information will be most welcome. Their children were Sarah Ann born 26 February 1833, died 28 July 1834; twins, David W. & Abner L. born 21 Oct. 1834; * Nancy Patricia, born 4 September 1838; and Margaret Elizabeth born 27 July 1840. I would be much interested in any information on Abner L. Newman's marriage and family. I have some, but it is very incomplete. I do not have any information on Mariah or Nancy, except that I do know the youngest, Margaret Elizabeth, married a McConnell and lived in Indiana. Any information on these family members will be appreciated. I have complete family records for David W. Newman 1834-1915 and his wife, Caroline Henize 1840-1909, including the stillborn of 1872.

Best wishes.

Yours truly,

James E Newman

James E. Newman

cc: Anderson
    Butterfield

* Mariah Antonell, 16 Oct. 1836

NEWMAN FAMILY HISTORY IN BROWN COUNTY, OHIO 1800-1975

It is rather clear that Joseph Newman was a very early pioneer in Brown County, perhaps arriving in the Straight Creek/Bridgewater community. He, along with Jacob Newman, settled on Straight Creek in what is now Franklin Township, in the late 1790's. Jacob built a mill on the Abbott-Brown survey. This land was later owned by Allen Hendrickson and more recently, by Raymond Shaw. Joseph and Jacob were probably related, but just how is not clear from records available to the writer. A Daniel Newman settled in Clermont County before 1820. This is the only record of the family name in that county before 1820. It is believed that there were other close family relatives in Adams County in the early 1800's receiving a land grant on Scioto Brush Creek near present day Rarden.

The Joseph Newman family bible was printed in England in the early 1700's. There are several genealogical records and diary type references including references to other Adams County relatives. From these rather incomplete records it is probably safe to assume that these early Newman pioneer families that arrived in Adams and Brown Counties were all related in some way. Also, it should be remembered that Brown County was formed from what was originally western Adams and eastern Clermont Counties before 1810. Perhaps all these Newman families originally came to what they referred to as Adams County.

The Joseph Newman family was closely associated with the Abbott and Brown families who were also pioneers. Joseph Abbott, born in 1739, was in the Continental Army as was Greer Brown. The latter was about 20 years younger. They each received 500 acres on Straight Creek. They secured 1000 acres in the same tract in what is now Franklin Township in 1792. John Abbott, son of Joseph, was born in 1770 and was the first to settle on this military land grant, about 1800. Joseph Newman had already

explored this area in 1797, according to an early Brown County History account. Later he purchased a tract of land south of the Abbott-Brown survey near what was later called the old county seat or Bridgewater. This community never grew and did not exist after about 1830.

There were several marriages between these early pioneer families. John Abbott married a Hannah Reynolds, of the pioneer family in Jackson Township in 1804. This marriage was performed by Joseph Newman, the civil officer of the then western part of Adams County. They had 11 children. Their son, John M., married Lettie Newman, the daughter of David Newman, in 1836. David Newman was the eldest son of Joseph. John M. Abbott moved to Indiana in about 1840, joining some other family members that moved west in the 1830's and 1840's. David Newman, eldest son of Joseph Newman, married Ann Brown, eldest daughter of Greer Brown in 1814. Among the first generation born in Brown County, there were several other marriages between these pioneer families. Most of them moved west.

Both Joseph and son, David, Newman took a very active part in the early government of Franklin Township in the 1820's and 1830's. Franklin Township did not exist until about 1821. Before this date it was part of Eagle Township and before about 1810 this part of Brown County was part of Adams County, a fact that must be appreciated when researching early Brown County history and records.

Joseph Newman was the first justice of the peace for Franklin Township in 1823. In 1825 to 1828 he was constable, the township law officer of the time. In 1832-1836 David Newman was Township Trustee and overseer of the poor. Before 1820, Joseph Newman was active in organizing an early church and school in the Bridgewater community.

No further record can be located on the Joseph Newman family in the old county seat of Bridgewater/Iron Bridge community after

the passing of the eldest son, David, in 1852. David, his wife, Ann, the former Ann Brown and some of their children are buried in the Abbott cemetery, Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio.

Both Joseph and Elizabeth Newman are buried in the old Abbott cemetery as well. Many of the graves in this old pioneer cemetery are unmarked. However, the author found some grave markers in 1965 that were legible enough to confirm these statements. Joseph was born in 1762 and died in 1834. His wife, Elizabeth, was born in 1767 and died in 1850. They are the triple to fifth greatgrandparents of many of the now living members of the Newman family in Brown County.

As near as this writer can determine, many Newman families living in Brown and Clermont Counties currently (1950-1975) are related through either David W. or his identical twin brother, Abner L. Newman, sons of Daniel, the youngest son of Joseph.

These twin brothers both married and reared families including several boys. Abner reared his family in Clermont County, while David married in 1858 and lived a few years near Fincastle. Then he moved to the Georgetown community. He spent the remainder of his life in the Cedron and Laurel communities of Clermont County. These twin brothers are the great or great-great grandfathers of many Newman families with histories of over 100 years in Brown and Clermont Counties. Likewise, Daniel, youngest son of Joseph, the original pioneer, are the 6th and 7th generation grandfathers, respectively. Both David W. and Abner L. Newman were farmers all of their active working years. David was a member of the Concord M. E. Church at Cedron.

Four of David W. Newman's sons married and reared families in Brown and Clermont Counties during the 1880's and 1890's and early 1900's. His eldest son, Albert A. married Martha Annie Harris on Nov. ~~14~~ 2, ~~1880~~ 1881. William Leander C.-marr rec married Helen Elizabeth J.-marr rec Johnson on March ~~8~~ 1, 1888.

Br. Co., OH Vol 12:148 S.S. Newhouse MG

Bl.Co., OH Vol 15:61 Geo. W. Mefford MG

Br. Co., OH Vol 15:131 John Phetzing MG

James F. Married Myrtle Harris on July 22, 1888. Louella married Jacob Pridemore on July 26, 1891, but she passed away at the age of 33 on February 7, 1899. Charlie C. died on June 19, 1896 at the age of 18, due to drowning in the Ohio River. The youngest son, Ira, married but lost his first wife; then he married Myrtle Griffith on June 7, 1908, and reared a family of three children--a son and two daughters, Hubert, Letitia and Fannie.

At David W. Newman's death in 1915, only his youngest sister, Elizabeth McConnell remained, then living in Indiana. His twin brother, Abner, preceded him in death, having lived in Clermont County most of his life. His older sisters, Mariah and Nancy, were close friends of the Abbotts of the same generation. These friendships were built during the 1840's and 1850's when both families associated closely in the now Iron Bridge community. Sara Ann, his eldest sister, is believed to have died as an infant on July 28, 1834.

James F. Newman (1866-1922) grew up in the Cedron community as did his three brothers. He married Myrtle Harris (1871-1963) who grew up in the Feesburg community. Her parents and some family members are buried in the Duneden Cemetery near Feesburg. He lived in the Cedron and Shinkle's Ridge community until 1904. Then he moved to near Georgetown where he resided until 1919. He moved to Jackson Township near Ash Ridge where he remained until his death in 1922. He was a farmer all his life.

Of the 6 children born to James and Myrtle Newman, four grew to adulthood. The eldest son, Elmer, born in Jan 4, 1890, died in Oct 2, 1905 at the age of 15. The eldest daughter, Florence, born ~~in 1892~~ on May 1, 1891 died in childhood at the age of 15 months ~~1½ years~~ on Aug. 15, 1892. The four remaining children--Melton, Roy, John and Gertrude--grew up in the Georgetown ~~and Ash Ridge~~ communit~~ies~~y.

Melton married Maude Martin in 1910. They had a family of 5 daughters --Mary, Dorothy, Mildred, Hazel and Evelyn. The Melton Newman family resided in the Georgetown community during their life time.

Roy L. married Lola Schweickart in 1918. He lived in the Ash Ridge community in the 1920's, moving to hear Georgetown in 1933. There were 5 children--James E., Ralph W., Wanda, Gladys, and Ruth.

John R. married Mary Tamme in 1922. They lived in the Shinkle's Ridge and Georgetown communities. They had 3 children--Kathryn, John F. and E. Eugene.

Gertrude married Lowell McNeown on Nov. 4, 1922, ~~in 1923.~~ There were no children. They spent most of their lifetime in two communities--New Richmond and Mt. Orab. Gertrude passed on July 10, 1946 and is buried in the ~~Ash Ridge cemetery.~~ Mt. Orab Cemetery

THE AUTHOR'S GENEALOGICAL RECORD IN BROWN COUNTY, OHIO

The genealogical record of the Newman family in Brown County, Ohio, by James E. Newman, born December 22, 1920, son of Roy L. Newman, born April 10, 1897, son of James F. Newman, born April 30, 1866, son of David W. Newman, born October 21, 1834, son of Daniel Newman, born April 25, 1810, son of Joseph Newman, born January 11, 1762, who arrived in what is now Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, in about 1797 or 1798. This arrival date is only an estimate, but several historical family records suggest that Joseph arrived in Brown County before 1800, ~~probably from Kentucky by way of the Cumberland Gap from Virginia~~.

Joseph Newman and his family came to what is now Franklin Township certainly before 1810. The Ohio 1810 census record, Ohio Library, Columbus, confirms this. His wife, Elizabeth, was born July 11, 1767, and they were married September 7, 1786. They had 13 children as follows: Sarah, born June 8, 1788; Eunice, born May 17, 1791; David, born December 25, 1792; Hannah, born September 24, 1794; Suzanna, born Marcy 30, 1796; Abner, born September 27, 1798; Margaret, born March 6, 1800; Joseph, Junior, born February 5, 1802; Andrew, born January 8, 1804; Elizabeth, born September 14, 1805; John C., born July 10, 1807; Daniel, born April 25, 1810; and Kuttury, born May 6, 1812.

I (James E. Newman) copied these records from the Joseph Newman family bible then owned by Fanny (Newman) Black, in November, 1962.

Both Joseph and Elizabeth are buried in the Abbott Cemetery located in the Abbott-Brown acre survey surrounding the so-called Iron Bridge community. Joseph died January 22, 1834 and his wife on October 9, 1850?. A broken headstone was located in the Abbott Cemetery by the writer in 1965 with Joseph's name on it but no further inscriptions.

Of this original family of Joseph and Elizabeth plus their 13 children, the following are accounted for: David, the eldest son, who married Ann Brown, daughter of Greer Brown, and lived and owned some of the Abbott-Brown survey land now (1960) owned by Frank Wilson and earlier by a John Brown (1880). Joseph, Jr., who died young on March 5, 1830, is buried in the Abbott Cemetery. Andrew, who married Sallie Wells, moved to Illinois in about 1832. Daniel married Rebecca A. H. Worstell. No further records were found on any of the 7 daughters or the other 2 sons, Abner and John C. All of Joseph Newman's family were accounted for by number in the Ohio 1820 census except for the eldest 3 daughters--Sarah, Eunice and Hannah. The 1810 census accounts for all family members except for the oldest, Sarah, then 23, and the youngest, Kittury, not yet born.

Daniel Newman was the youngest son of Joseph, Senior, born April 25, 1810, and married Rebecca H. Worstell on March 22, 1832. They had 6 children as follows: Sarah Ann, born February 26, 1833; David W. and twin brother, Abner L., born October 21, 1834; Mariah A., born October 16, 1836; Nancy P., September 4, 1838; and Margaret Elizabeth, born July 27, 1840.

Daniel Newman was involved in a murder in the early 1840's and left Brown County. This point needs further investigation, but the event is not questioned. No doubt, he joined other family members who had preceded him in going west. After Daniel's departure, Rebecca Worstell Newman remained in Brown County. The Worstell family of the Georgetown community consisted of 8 children with Rebecca being the youngest. She was born October 5, 1814; died ~~December~~ Jan. 17, ~~1854~~ 1855. There is some question concerning this death date. The writer could not locate a confirming grave marker. She is buried in the old cemetery at Georgetown in the Worstell family plot. Her parents' names were David and Abigail Worstell.

David W. Newman married Caroline Hennize on October 16, 1858. He died December 1, 1915. His wife, Caroline, died December 12, 1910, and both are buried at Shinkle's Ridge Church Cemetery. The only marker that was present in 1968 was the one for Charles C. Newman, the fourth son. David W. and Caroline had 6 children as follows: Albert A., born February 2, 1860; William L., born May 30, 1863; James F., born April 30, 1866; Louella, born July 12, 1868; Charles C., born May 3, 1878; and Ira L., born August 5, 1880.

James F. Newman and his wife, Myrtle, had a family of 6 children as follows: Elmer, born Jan. 4, 1890; daughter, Florence, born May 1, 189~~2~~1; Melton, born April 25, 1893; Roy L., born April 10, 1897; John R., born March 30, 1900; Gertrude L., born October 25, 1902. James F. died September 22, 1922, and his wife, Myrtle, born March 29, 187~~3~~1, died September 9, 1963. Both are buried in the Confidence Cemetery at Georgetown.

Roy L. Newman, third son of James F. and Myrtle Newman, married Lola Rae Schweickart on August 24, 1918. Their family consisted of 5 children: James Edward, born on December 22, 1920; Ralph Wendell, born on July 22, 1922; Wanda Jean, born on March 1, 1926; Gladys Naomi, born on March 21, 1929; and Ruth Louise, born on March 31, 1940. His wife, Lola, was the third child of Edward Daniel and Iona (Schatzman) Schweickart, born on June 23, 1899, near Brookville, Kentucky. The death date of Lola Newman was June 3, 1973, and the place of burial is in Confidene Cemetery at Georgetown, Roy L. passed away Dec, 3, 1979,

James Edward Newman married Laurie Persis Haas on July 17, 1949. His wife, Persis was born on February 24, 1925, the daughter of Christopher C. and Eloise G. Haas. Their family consists of 3 children: Shelley, born on March 3, 1951; Roy Christopher, born on March 4, 1953; and Arnold Haas, born on September 26, 1958.

John R. Newman was born on March 30, 1900, the fourth son of James and Myrtle Newman, and died October 25, 1961. He married Mary R. Tamme on April 15, 1922. Three children were born to this marriage: Myrtle Kathryn, born on November 8th, 1922; John Francis, born February 5, 1924, and E. Eugene, born July 12, 1925.

Kathryn married Robert J. Straub on June 20, 1942. A son was born to this marriage, Robert J., born on July 5, 1943. Robert J. Straub, Jr., was adopted as Robert J. Newman by John R. Newman and Mary R. Newman on December 16, 1946. Kathryn married Karl F. Moore on October 3, 1946. Two children were born of this marriage, Kenneth E., born on March 25, 1948 and Kerry K., born on May 31, 1958.

John F. Newman married Betty June Shreffler on March 17, 1945. Betty was born on September 28, 1923, the daughter of Harrison and Bessie Shreffler at Winchester, Ohio. Their family consisted of one son, Gary Lee, born on January 19, 1947.

Elmer Eugene Newman married Jeanette Marion Eyestone on December 23, 1949. Jeannette was born on December 16, 1927, daughter of Fred and Susan Eyestone of Nashua, Minnesota. Their family consisted of three children: Donald Gene, born on September 11, 1951; Cheryl Ann, born on November 1, 1953; and Tammie Sue, born on December 8, 1962. E. Eugene Newman passed away on April 28, 1977.

A letter from Uncle Herschel Schweickart to Roy and Lola Newman
3 months before her death, April 9, 1973.

Dear Roy & Lola:

How is everybody this morning? Especially Lola. I haven't heard a word from anybody since I was down there.

I have rewritten this Newman history very carefully, so you can destroy the other one. This one is as near right as I can get it. Now if you can continue it from 1883 it should be allright.

In 1823 Joseph Newman was Justice of the Peace.
In 1825 Joseph Newman was Constable in Franklin Township.
In 1832 David Newman was Overseer of the Poor
That's all I can find.

Herschel

History as written by Herschel Schweickart -

Joseph Abbott Senior was born in New Jersey in 1739. He married and moved to Virginia. To this union were born 8 children namely: Mary, Chloe, John, Rebecca, Eunice, Silas, Jane and Joseph. He served in the Continental army during the Revolution, and shortly after the war, in company with Greer Brown (who had also been a soldier) came to Straight Creek and located 1000 acres of Virginia Military Land, in one body, each taking 500 acres. This land lies in Franklin Township on both sides of Straight Creek at what is called the Iron Bridge. And being a millwright, Mr. Abbott went back to Virginia and worked at his trade for some years. Then he moved to Kentucky and about 1804 came back to Straight Creek where his son, John Abbott, already was (located) with the rest of the family, and settled where John E. Brown now lived where he remained until death. He is buried in the Abbott graveyard.

John Abbott, son of Joseph Abbott, Senior, was born in New Jersey on November 22, 1770; went to Virginia with his father, where he learned the trade of millwright. He helped his father build a mill in Virginia. His father gave him in pay 250 acres of land that he had located on Straight Creek. He came and picked out the land about 1792. He went with father to Kentucky, remaining until about 1800; came back to Straight Creek and built a cabin on his land where he lived by himself for 4 years.

On March 4, 1804, he married Hannah Reynolds, daughter of Joseph and Experience Reynolds, who settled in Jackson Township about 1802. Experience Reynolds was the daughter of Russell Shaw who founded Russellville in 1817.

John and Hannah Abbott had 11 children, namely: Lewis, Amanda, Eliza, Charles, Esther, Roxie, George, Elizabeth, John M., Elias and Lucy J.

John M. Abbott married Lettie Newman, 1836, the daughter of David Newman, and settled on Straight Creek ½ mile above the Iron Bridge, on the west side of the creek where J. Martin used to live. John M. Abbott lived here for 5 or 6 years, and then went to(Illinois in the 1840's. Also Andrew Newman married Sallie Wells and moved to Illinois about the same time.)

Ann Brown, daughter of Greer Brown, married David Newman, 1814, son of Joseph Newman. (Also) Jacob Newman built a log horsepower mill on the farm owned by Allen Hendrixson. The same farm (was) owned by Raymond Shaw a few years ago. Everyone taking corn or wheat to grind had to furnish their own horses. Wheat and corn was sifted by hand. Tom Harris bought this mill and moved it to his farm on west fork.

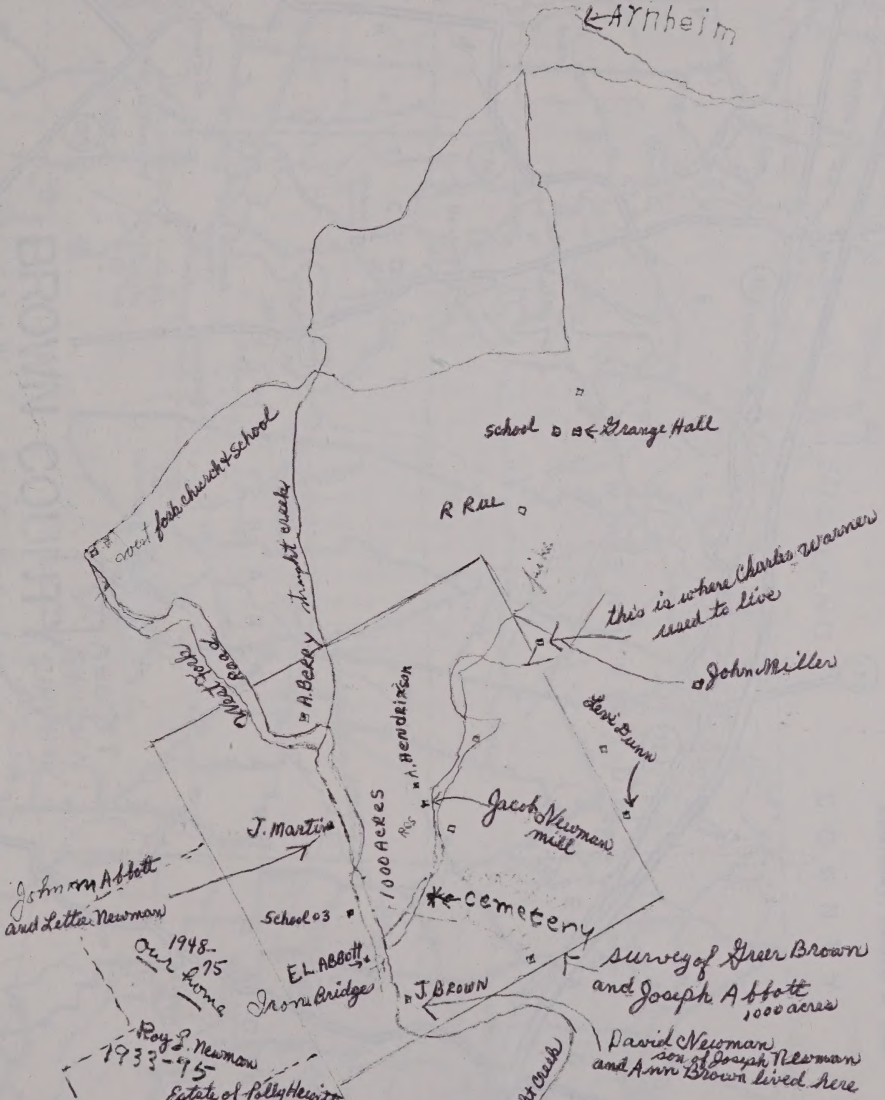
John Thompson, who at one time owned the Charles Abbott farm, built an early gristmill called the Abbott Mill at the

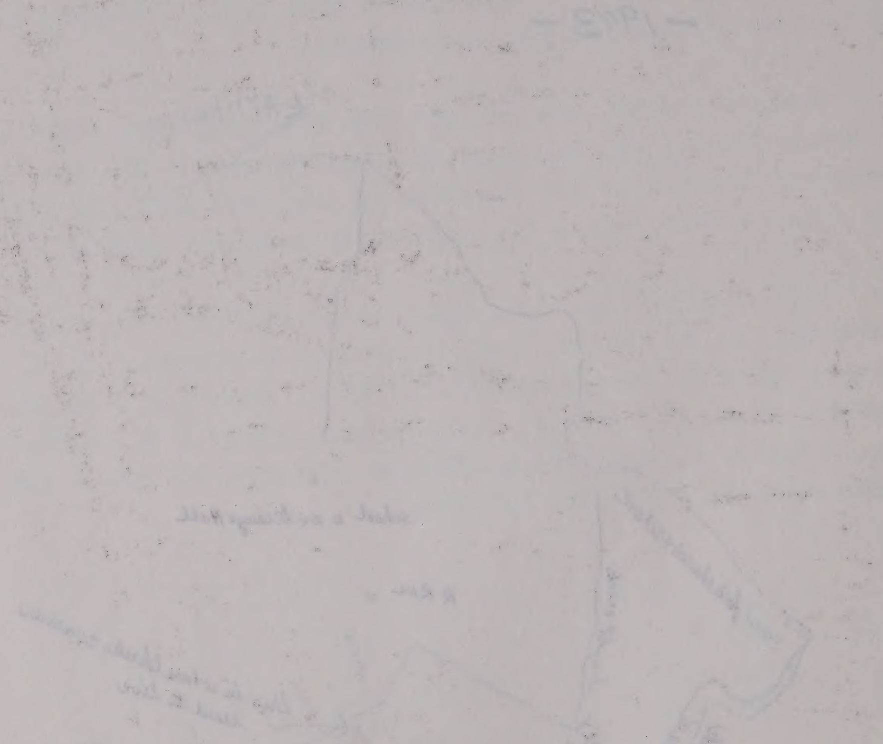
old county seat. After Thompson's death, John Abbott purchased the mill and rebuilt it in 1832 or 1833,afterwards selling it to his son, Louis Abbott. John Abbott also build a sawmill nearby in 1820 which operated for many years.

Charles Abbott, son of John and Hannah Abbott, was a native of Brown County, and was born on July 15, 1809. His farm of 166 acres was located at the junction of Camp Run Road and Ripley and Arnheim Road, where the old county seat was located.

Charles Abbott married Sarah Brown in 1830. They had 3 children: E. C. Abbott, Lewis, and Levi T. Abbott. E. C. Abbott married Sarah F. Davidson, and was born in 1831. They had 6 children, namely: Flora K., wife of Isaac Rainey; Charles W., Henry T., Frank, Hester A. and Lena M. Abbott. Charles W. Abbott had 3 children: Agnes, Malcolm and Ruth.

- 1973 -

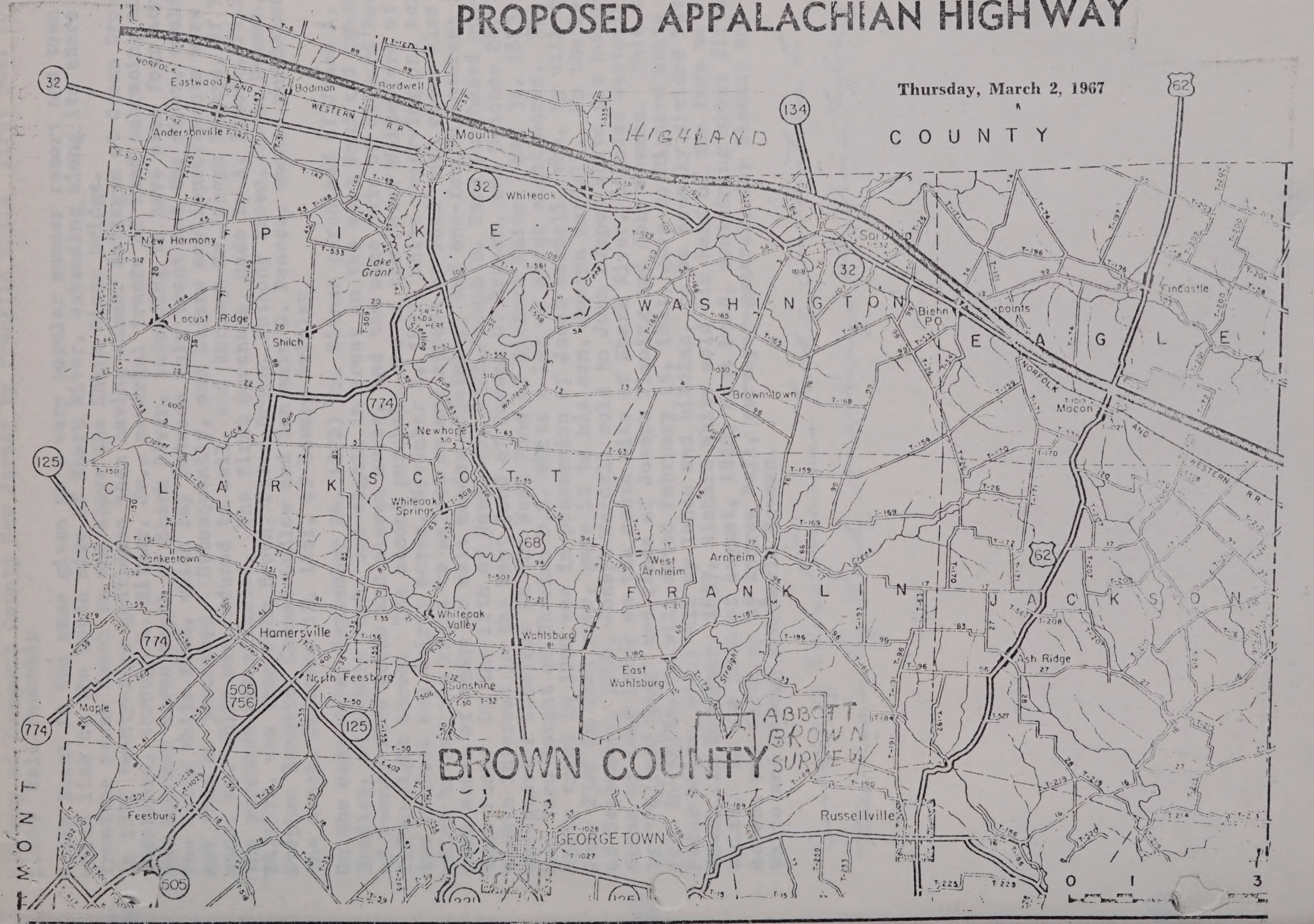

Arnheim
school
Grange Hall
R Rue
west fork church & School
straight creek
pike
this is where Charlie Warner used to live
John Miller
West fork
A. BERRY
A. HENDRIXSON
Levi Dunn
1000 ACRES
Jacob Newman mill
J. Martin
John Abbott and Lettie Newman
School 3
Cemetery
Our home 1948-75
E.L. ABBOTT
Iron Bridge
J BROWN
survey of Greer Brown and Joseph Abbott 1000 acres
Roy S. Newman 1933-45
Estate of Polly Hewitt
Back Farm
Straight Creek
David Newman son of Joseph Newman and Ann Brown lived here



School & Meeting House
J. Martin
School
1798
1795

PROPOSED APPALACHIAN HIGHWAY

Thursday, March 2, 1967


HIGHLAND COUNTY
BROWN COUNTY
CLERMONT
PIKE
WASHINGTON
EAGLE
CLARK
SCOTT
FRANKLIN
JACKSON
Eastwood
Bodman
Bardwell
Andersonville
Mount Orab
Whiteoak
New Harmony
Lake Grant
Locust Ridge
Shiloh
Newhope
Whiteoak Springs
Brownstown
Sardinia
Biehn PO
Fincastle
Macon
Yankeetown
Hamersville
North Feesburg
Whiteoak Valley
Wahlsburg
West Arnheim
Arnheim
Ash Ridge
East Wahlsburg
Sunshine
Maple
Feesburg
GEORGETOWN
Russellville
NORFOLK AND WESTERN R.R.
ENDS HERE
32
134
62
125
774
68
505
756
ABBOTT BROWN SURVEY
0 1 3

History of Monmouth County New Jersey by Franklin Ellis first pub. 1885
p.805 Wall Township

Ocean Beach is the name given to a very popular summer resort and town which lies on the south side of Shark River, extending along its shore from the ocean beach to and above the Shark River bridge.
In 1872 twenty-five gentlemen then having summer cottages at Ocean Grove, purchased, through A. Bitner, Jr., several tracts of land embracing about one hundred acres south of Shark River, intending to have each four acres. The Peter White farm, which lay between this tract and the river, could not then be purchased. Subsequently, and before any improvements were made, Mr. White was induced to sell, and through Mr. Joseph Bayard, of Trenton the purchase was effected. The first purchase, made by A. Bitmer, Jr., Sept. 24, 1872, was from John Brown, Peter Brown, Anthony Brown, Issac Newman, Stephen Bennett, Samuel Ludlow and Benjamin D. Pearce, whohad purchased the tract, December 12, 1861, of Edward Brinley.

On the same date(September 24, 1872) Mr. Bitner purchased of James A. Bradley, of Asbury Park, one-eighth interest in the West Pond and tracts of twenty-five acres and eleven acres, and the same date of Richard Newman, fifty-eight acres. The second purchase was of the Peter White farm of two hundred and thirty acres, November 1, 1872, White reserving one acre which he had the right to select on any street or road then open; also nine acres of sedge or salt meadow adjoining, and one-fourth interest in West Pond. On the 11th of December, 1872, Joseph B. Yard purchased one-eighth interest in the West Pond of Joseph D. Newman, and October 24, 1872, one-quarter interest in the West Pond of Richard White. May 31, 1873, Mr. Yard bought of Charles D.S. White a lot of about eight acres. The White tract in 1790 was in possession of Jacob Wardell, who, by will dated June 23rd in that year, gave it to his son, Joseph Wardell. On the 1st of September, 1800, Joseph Wardell sold to John Lippet White six hundred acres of land lying on the south side of Shark River, bounded westerly by "Polypod Bogg" and lands of Joseph Fleming and John Newman. This tract John L. White, by will dated February 15, 1821, gave to Richard White and Peter White, viz.: "all my lands and bildins, to be equally divided between them" In November, 1837, Richard White sold his half of the farm to Peter White. On the 10th of August, 1820, West Pond, containing about fifteen acres, was taken up by Andrew Bell, surveyor-general, for Richard and Peter White and Joseph and David Newman.

Several of these pers names had a connection to Newman by deed, marriage, etc, from before 1800.

pg. 475 Book P2 Joseph Newman & others To John B. Thorp
Quit Claim David & Sarah Thorp, his wife
6th line in consideration of the sum of __two hundred and fifty dollars to us in/ hand paid by John B. Thorp of the county of _ - State of New ~~Jersey~~ York/ the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge

quit claimed
County of Monmouth State of New Jersey
210 acres
/a Abner Thorp dec'd formerly lived
12 May 1826
Signed Joseph Newman
Elizabeth Newman
David Thorp
Sarah Thorp
In the presence of Wm Sheperd, Aloleal? Bently

Pg. 479 Book F2
5th line ensealing and delivery of these presents
8th line -med and by these presents _ _ _ mise release and quit claim unto the said party/of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever all their and each of/their estate right title or claim as heirs at law or otherwise of Benjamin Thorp/ late of the State of new Jersey Farmer of or and to all that certain part/ of land situate lying and being in Shrewsbury now the township of Howel in the/ State of New Jersey at a place called Squancum on the south side of Mana/ squam River beginning at the said River where Jonethan Marshes line crosses/ land _ _ _ opposite William Morrises thence running southeast two degrees most/ easterly along Patent line fortyseven chains to a sasifax stake stand on the/

pg. 480 Book F2 Hendrick Smock, Barnes Smock To Abner Thorp Deed Poll
line 10 Hendrick ^Smock &/
line 11 Barnes Smock fo a consideration of the sum of eighteen hundred pounds/ current money of this State afores^d to __ in hand paid by him the said/ Abner Thorp the receipt acknowledge themselves therewith fully sate/ - fies^d contented& paid there of and of and from every part & persil thereof doth fully clearly & absolutely a quit exonerate and d charg him the said Ab/ ner Thorp his heirs executors administrators & every of them forever by these pres/ -ents hath granted bargained & sold _ ? _ _ encossed & confirmed & by these/ doth fully clearly & absolutely grant bargain sell _ _ _ _ _ _ release & confirm/ unto him the said Abner Thorp his heirs& assigns forever a tract of land situate lying and being in Shrewsbury at a place called Squancum on the south side/ of Manasquan river beginning at the south___ _?_ _ _

pg. 481 Book F2
1st line line cross said river oppsit William Morris thence running southeast two/ degrees most easterly along the s^d Line forty seven chains to a sasifax st_t_ _/ standing on the northside of Timber Swamp otherwise ~~ca~~ called by the In/dian name Manasse brook where Manases Patent line crosses^d __ _?__ thence/ southeast thirty seven chains to four Spanish oaks on one stump being the south/ west corner of Benjamin Thorp leased line as s^d lease well mór ~~at large make~~/ appear thence north sixty eight degrees and thirty minutes east along s^d leased / line twenty three chains and fifty links to a red oak tree marked on two sides/ standing on the bank of Manasaquan river on a course bearing north ten de/grees & fifteen minutes east four chains to the mouth of Timber Swamp/ brook thence from s^d red oake up the said river to the beginning containing two hundred and eight acres be the same more or less bounded northerly/ by Manasaquam river and westerly part by William Morris & Anthony/ Smith southerly by lands formerly Peter Parker and easterly by Benjamin Thorp _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

Bk. P2

Monmouth Co. N.J.

the aforesaid for the uses and purposes therein expressed — —
All which I do hereby certify, Wm. A. Maxwell Commissioner &c.
Received & Recorded, 23rd April 1828 [illegible] Clk.

Joseph Newman &c. to John B. Thorp — Quit Claim; Know all Men by these Presents that we David Thorp of the County of Brown and State of Ohio and Sarah Thorp the wife of the said David Thorp, and Joseph Newman of the County of Brown and State of Ohio and Elizabeth Newman the wife of the said Joseph Newman in consideration of the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars [illegible] paid by John B. Thorp of the County of — [illegible] the receipt whereof [illegible] sold and [illegible] unto the said John B. Thorp [illegible] all [illegible] right title interest [illegible] in the County of Monmouth in the State of New Jersey [illegible] containing two hundred [illegible] acres [illegible] eight hundred and twenty six —

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of — John Shepherd, Richard Bensley —

Joseph Newman
Elizabeth Newman
David Thorp
Sarah Thorp

Be it Remembered that on the ninth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty six came before me Jacob Burnet one of the Justices of the [illegible] in and for the State of Ohio the within named David Thorp & Sarah Thorp his wife Joseph Newman & Elizabeth Newman his wife known to me to be the persons named in and who have executed the within deed, and acknowledged that they severally signed sealed and delivered the said deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned, and the said Sarah Thorp and Elizabeth Newman being by me privately examined apart from their said husbands acknowledged that they executed the same freely without any fear or compulsion of their said husbands, all of which I do accordingly certify according to the statute in such case made and provided — J. Burnet

The State of Ohio Brown County ss. I, John H. Shepherd Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Ohio in and for the County of Brown do hereby Certify that Jacob Burnet Esq. before whom the above acknowledgment of the within indenture appears to have been made and who has certified the

BR
F2

the first part and John B Thorp of the same City Merchant Taylor of the second
part Witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for and in consideration
of the sum of one hundred and sixteen dollars and seventy five cents lawful
money of the United States of America to them in hand paid at or before the
ensealing and delivery of these presents by the said party of the second part the
receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and the said parties of the first part are
therewith fully satisfied contented and paid have remised released and quit clai
med and by these presents do remise release and quit claim unto the said party
of the second part and to his heirs and assigns forever All their and each of
their estate right title or claim as heirs at law or otherwise of Benjamin Thorp
late of the State of New Jersey Farmer deceased of in and to that certain tract
of land situate lying and being in Shrewsbury now the Township of Howell in the
State of New Jersey at a place called Squankum on the south side of Mana-
squan river beginning at the said river where Jonathan Marshes line crosses
the same opposite William Morrises thence running south east two degrees most
easterly along Patent line forty seven chains to a Sassafras stake standing on the
north side of Timber swamp or otherwise called by the Indian name Manasp
brooke where Marshes Patent line crosses said brook thence south east thirty sev
en chains to four Spanish oaks on one stump being the south west corner of
Benjamin Thorps leased line as said lease will more at large make appear
thence north sixty eight degrees and thirty minutes east along said leased line
twenty three chains and fifty links to a red oak tree marked on two sides
standing on the bank of Manasquan river on a course bearing north ten degrees
and fifteen minutes east four chains to the mouth of timber swamp brooke
thence from said red oak up the said river to the beginning containing two
hundred and eight acres be the same more or less bounded northerly by
Manasquan river and westerly part by William Morris & Anthony Smith southerly by
land formerly Peter Parkers and easterly by Benjamin Thorp which said
tract of land was conveyed to Hendrick Smock & Barnes Smock by
Thomas Shepherd and Sarah his wife on 20th June 1770 & by Barnes Smock
on 23d June 1770 and by these was conveyed to Amos Thorp on 6 August
17[illegible] he died seized of the same Together with all and singular the hereditaments
and appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversion
and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof And
also all the estate right title interest dower and right of dower property posses
sion claim and demand whatsoever as well in law as in equity of the said part
of the first part of in or to the above released premises and every part and parcel
thereof with the appurtenances To have and to hold all and singular the premis
es above described and released together with the appurtenances unto the said
party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever. And the said parties of
the first part for themselves their heirs executors and administrators and for
each and every of them do covenant promise and agree to and with the said
party of the second part his heirs and assigns by these presents that the said
parties of the first part have not made done committed executed or suffered
any act or acts thing or things whatsoever whereby or by means whereof the said
abovementioned and released premises or any part or parcel thereof now are or at any
time hereafter shall or may be impeached charged or incumbered in any
manner or way whatsoever. In witness whereof the parties to these presents have
hereunto interchangeably set their hands and seals the day and year first
above written Sealed and delivered } James Thorp
in the presence of George Thorp } Catharine Thorp
[illegible] Irvins } Abigail Thorp

Note the [illegible] interlined [illegible]

I John T Irving first Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the City and County of New York do certify that on this seventeenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three before me came the within named James Thorp and Catharine his wife and Abigail Thorp also George B Thorp the subscribing witness to the within deed the said George being well known to me and the said George B Thorp being examined on oath declared that he knew the said James Thorp and Catharine his wife and the said Abigail Thorp to be the persons described in the within deed which is to me satisfactory evidence that the said James Thorp and Catharine his wife and the said Abigail Thorp thus appearing before me are such persons as aforesaid and I do certify that I made known to them the contents of the within deed and thereupon the said James Thorp and Catharine his wife and the said Abigail Thorp severally signed sealed and delivered the within deed and acknowledged the same as their act and deed for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and the said Catharine being by me examined apart from her said husband acknowledged that she executed the said deed freely without any fear or compulsion of her said husband. There being no interlineations except as noted I allow said deed to be recorded (Jno T Irving) first Judge of the Court of Common pleas in the City & County of New York

State of New York }
City and County of New York } ss

I John Woodward clerk of the City and County of New York and clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in and for the said City and County do hereby certify that John T Irving Esquire before whom the annexed Indenture was proved & acknowledged was on the day when the said Indenture was so proved & acknowledged First Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the City & County of New York and duly commissioned and sworn and I further certify that the signature Jno T Irving to the certificate of such acknowledgement subscribed is the proper hand writing of the said First Judge In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court this seventeenth day of April 1823 Jno Woodward

Compared

Received and recorded 24th April 1823 — Wm Ten Eyck

Hendrick Smock }
Barnes Smock }
To }
Abner Thorp }

Deed Poll This Indenture made this twenty fourth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand ~~seven~~ hundred and seventy nine between Hendrick Smock of Freehold in the County of Monmouth and State of New Jersey by and with the consent good liking and probation of Nelly his wife as is testified by her signing and sealing as party to these presents and Barnes Smock of Middletown in the County & State aforesaid & Nelly his wife as is testified by her signing and sealing as party to these presents of the one part and Abner Thorp of Orange County & State of New York of the other part Witnesseth that they the said Hendrick & Barnes Smock for & in consideration of the sum of eighteen hundred pounds current money of this State to them in hand paid by him the said Abner Thorp the receipt whereof they the said Hendrick Smock and Barnes Smock doth hereby acknowledge themselves therewith fully satisfied contented & paid thereof and of and from every part & parcel thereof doth fully clearly & absolutely acquit exonerate and discharge him the said Abner Thorp his heirs executors administrators & assigns them forever by these presents hath granted bargained & sold aliened released enfeoffed & confirmed & by these doth fully clearly & absolutely grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release & confirm unto him the said Abner Thorp his heirs & assigns forever a tract of land situate lying and being in [illegible] at a place called Squancum on the [illegible] of Manasquan river beginning at the said [illegible]

[illegible] said river [illegible] William Morris thence running south east [illegible] along the sd Peter line forty seven chains to a [illegible] stake standing on the north side of a Timber Swamp brook otherwise called [illegible] where [illegible] Pattens [illegible] crosses the same thence South east [illegible] chains to four Spanish Oaks on one stump being the same [illegible] Benjamin Thorps [illegible] line as pr lease will more at large make appear thence north [illegible] degrees and thirty minutes east along [illegible] chains and [illegible] to a [illegible] Oak tree marked on two sides standing on the [illegible] bearing north [illegible] & fifteen minutes west four chains to the mouth of Timber Swamp brook thence from sd red oak up the said river to the begining containing two hundred and eight acres be the same more or less bounded Northerly [illegible] river and westerly part by William Morris & Anthony Smith southerly by lands formerly Peter Parker and eastly by Benjamin Thorp which sd tracts of land was conveyed to the sd Hendrick Smock & Barnes Smock by deed of sale from Thomas [illegible] dated June 20th 1770 & by deed from Barnes Smock dated 23d June 1770 relation thereunto being had may more at large make appear Together with all manner of houses buildings edefices structures Barnes Stables Orchards fencings improvements feedings pastures meadows woods [illegible] waters brooks springs ponds pools pitts easements profits commodities liberties advantages emoluments hereditements & appurtenances whatsoever to the same belonging or in any manner of way thereto appertaining and also all the estate right title interest possession property claim & demand whatsoever of them the sd Hendrick Smock & Barnes Smock they or either of their heirs or assigns both in law & equity of in or to the sd tract of land Granted and bargained premises with the appurtenances thereunto belonging To have and to hold the sd tract of land as above bounded & described & all and singular & every of the premises hereby granted and bargained with every of their rights members & appurtenances unto the sd Abner Thorp his heirs and assigns forever (excepting & reserving fifteen acres more or less lying on the north west end of sd tract which was sold to William Morris which said deed will more at large make appear) and they the said Hendrick Smock Barnes Smock or either of their heirs executors or administrators covenant grant & agree to & with him the sd Abner Thorp his heirs & assigns by these presents in manner and form following (Viz) that at the time of the sealing and delivery hereof they the sd Hendrick Smock & Barnes Smock is lawfully seized of the sd tract and bargained premises and that the same and every part thereof shall be and remain free and clear to him the sd Abner Thorp his heirs & assigns from all and all manner of former and other grants bargains sales leases mortgages jointures dowers entails titles troubles charges demands and encumbrances whatsoever done suffered to be done by them the sd Hendrick Smock & Barnes Smock or by any [illegible] person whatsoever by from or under them so as to alter change defeat or make void the same (except as above excepted) and further they the sd Hendrick Smock & Barnes Smock they or either of their heirs executors administrators hereby & [illegible] of the sd tract and bargained premises & every part parcel thereof as above sd unto him the sd Abner Thorp his heirs & assigns shall & will warrant & defend against all person or persons lawfully laying claim to the same In witness whereof they the sd Hendrick Smock & Barnes Smock and their wives by name Nelly hath hereunto set their hands & seals this 22d day of August in the year above written

signed sealled and delivered in the presence of Nelly Smock Hendrick Smock
Jos Smock Thorp Jean Smock [illegible] Nelly Smock Barnes Smock

Personally came before me Joseph Stillwell one of the Judges of the County Common Pleas for the County of Monmouth Isaac Thorp and being duly sworn upon his oath saith that he deponent was present and saw Hendrick Smock and Barne Smock and Nelly Smock wife of Hendrick and Nelly Smock wife of Barne sign and acknowledge and deliver this within instrument of writing for the purposes within mentioned in the presents of John Smock the other witness sworn before me this 30th day of March 1785 Jos Stillwell ; Isaac Thorp

Received and recorded 24th April 1823 Compared

Wm Ten Eyck Clk

William Callaham & wife
To
Mary Horner

Quit Claim This Indenture made the twenty ninth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & twenty three between William Callaham of the Township of Upper Freehold in the County of Monmouth and State of New Jersey and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and Mary Horner of the Township County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that they the said William Callaham and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one dollar to them in hand paid by the said Mary Horner the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by them the said William Callaham and Elizabeth his wife doth hereby remise release and forever quit claim unto Mary Horner and to her heirs and assigns forever all that tract or lot of land situate in the Township County and State above mentioned beginning at the beginning corner of the whole tract of land conveyed by Richard Francis and William Horner to Fuller Horner Ext of Joshua Horner decd by a deed dated the sixth day of May 1784 thence (1) along the fourth line of said tract north two degrees west twenty one chains and twenty links to the fourth corner of said tract thence (2) along the third line of said tract north eighty one degrees east twelve chains and eighty links thence (3) South seventeen degrees east twenty one chains and twenty links to the south and first line of said tract thence (4) along said line south eighty one degrees west eighteen chains and twenty links to the place of beginning containing thirty two acres more or less being a part of the the aforesaid tract of land unto Mary Horner and to her heirs and assigns forever from them the said William Callaham and Elizabeth his wife and from their heirs executors and administrators or other person or persons whomsoever from by or under them the said William Callaham and Elizabeth his wife having any claim to the above bargained premises shall by these presents be forever barred In witness whereof they the said William Callaham and Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Sealed and delivered in the presence of } William Callahan (LS)
Thomas Sexton Tuttle his + mark Smith Samuel Rogers } Elizabeth Callahan (LS)

State of New Jersey } Be it remembered that on the twenty ninth day of January
Monmouth County } in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three personally appeared before me the subscriber one of the Commissioners for taking the acknowledgment and proof of deeds in and for said County William Callahan and Elizabeth his wife the grantors in the within release or quit claim and after having made known to them the contents thereof and being myself satisfied that they are the grantors therein named did acknowledge that they signed sealed and delivered the same as their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein named the said Elizabeth Callaham being by me examined apart from her said husband acknowledged that she signed the same of her own free will without any fear of her

These are the last two letters from Teresa Klaiber.

Oct. 4, 1981

Dear Mrs. Bloys:

I promised to check the Somerset records for Newman and report back to you on this. After a thorough search of both the Grantee and Grantor books I find no listing until the 1840's for then a Charles Newman in Franklin Township. I also checked the guardianship records as well as Mortgage records to no avail.

I am sorry that this report has to end in such a negative tone. If you have any questions please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely,
Teresa Martin Klaiber

Nov. 18, 1981

Dear Genevieve:

I am sorry about the research on your Newman being such a toughy. I have done some more searching with no results at this point.

I do feel that Joseph 1778 Shrewsbury is more than likely the Joseph 1813 dec'd. Also that Emanuel 1795 is more than likely the son of John 1768. I would also like to ask you at this time something that has been in the back of my mind about Brown County. Many of the New Jersey families that settled in the area of Brown, Adams, Scioto, etc. migrated from the Va. area which is now West Va. area A lot of the family names came from Hampshire, Frederick, etc. ~~They~~ Many of those families of course were from Jersey. Sometimes they were in Virginia only short periods before moves on westward. You might also like to check with the Southern Ohio Genealogical Society PO Box 414, Hillsboro, Ohio 45133 and see what has been submitted to their lovely collection.

I will continue to keep an eye open for information in the Monmouth County area. I hate to end a search in this frame at this point but will contact you in the future if anything relevent appears.

Sincerely.

Teresa

Although I made lots of mistakes copying the above I am sure you can read it. The longer I sit at this machine the more mistakes I make. I despair of being very good , ever. So please bear with me. Typing is a necessity. I have had tendonitis in my right hand since last Christmas from writing all of the seasons greetings to our friends. Typing doesn't bother it but longhand after one letter really sets it off.

Have you ever checked with the above genealogical society in Hillsboro, Ohio? I have not, and see no reason to do so unless no one else has. If you have, what information did you find?

I hired Teresa because I felt I was letting everyone down since I was unable to do the extensive research I had expected to do last summer. I wish it had produced ancestors for Joseph Newman but if there is any proof it is yet to be found.

Dec. 1, 1981

2306 Union
Alamogordo, N.M
88310

Dear Linda,

I am very thankful at this season when such comes to mind, that I found you to communicate with. You have been so helpful. I am so glad that you also are of the Joseph Newman family. Now I don't feel that I am imposing on you.

I hope your husband is recovered from his accident and things are not so hectic for you. I guess everyone is busy this time of year preparing for the holidays. I hope you have a better year in 1982.

After the holidays are over and there is a lull (if you ever have such a thing) would you send me the names of the children of Eunice Newman. I would also like the dates that you have through that generation. Thank you for your lineage. I was curious as to whom you descended from. So Oritor Rice married a Lucas. I sometimes wish I didn't find these side families so fascinating. I have the names and whom some married for the children of David Newman and of course for Andrew but none for the other children of Joseph. I do so have the children as found in the census for Daniel and Abner, and Alex, John, and David listed for Joseph Jr. I just don't have any accurate birth dates or marriages. Do you have any more on any grandchildren of Joseph than I have?

Like everyone else I am too busy now to give genealogy any more thought until after the new year.

Merry Christmas to you and all best wishes.

Geneve

1635 Potomac Avenue
Lafayette, IN 47905
March 7, 1981

Mrs. Roberta Anderson
PO Box 354
Warrenton, OR 97146

Dear Roberta:

Thank you for the copy of the Will for John Newman (1768).

After studying the information on the colonial Newmans of New Jersey which you have forwarded, plus what I have from other sources, particularly the American Genealogical Research Institute on colonial Newmans, I feel that there is a good possibility that John and Deliverence Newman could be the grandparents of Joseph Newman (1762-1834). Further, I agree with much of your speculation in the 26 January 81 letter, but from the Will and other information forwarded, I would speculate the following:

John and Deliverance
d. 1768

Children in order of birth

John b. 1730's (?) d. 1830
Joseph b. 1730's (?) d. (?)
Thomas b. 1730's (?) married 1753 (?)
Cathrine b. 1740's (?)
Emanual b. 1744 d. 1795
Mary b. 1740's (?)
Samuel b. 1750's (?)
David b. 1750's (?) d. 1817

It is clear that these children were not named in order of their birth in the Will. From the way the Will reads, I do not feel that David or Samuel could be the father of our Joesph Newman born January 11, 1762. But Thomas, John or Joseph could be. I speculate that these three are the oldest, but in what order is difficult to judge. Thomas could be the oldest if the marriage date of 1753 is correct. Also, the Will reads as if he is not in good family graces. The listing of John Sr., then John Jr., Joseph and Samuel as taxpayers in 1764 in old Shrewsbury indicates the listing of Samuel as inconsistent with the Will. I would suggest Thomas instead.

I would suggest securing the Will of John Newman d. 1830 first, followed by David d. 1817, then Ann (Kernes) Newman d. 1819 in that order.

The family reference that Joseph Newman's (1762-1834) father was named David could be an error, since several given names are common to each generation. Maybe it was David d. 1817 that served in the War of Independence. He would have been of proper age.

If a more thorough investigation of the John and Deliverence Newman family of Monmouth County does not reveal Joseph Newman's (1762-1834) lineage linking to everyone's satisfaction, then the investigation of William and David Newman of Somerset County would be in order.

There is one revealing piece of information in the John Newman d. 1768 Will. It is the Quaker background of his wife, Deliverence (a Quaker name) and the witnesses both being Quakers. In early historic accounts of Joseph Newman in Adams County, Ohio, he is listed as the first Justice of the Peace for Eagle Township, Adams County, Ohio, later to be Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio. He performed several marriages and he was also very active along with his oldest son, David (1792-1852) in organizing a church and school. The church was in the Quaker meeting house style, and Joseph Newman and family were very active in the leadership of these meetings. This strongly suggests that he had the Quaker tradition in his background. But no mention is made of him or his family as Quakers in these early historic accounts. Further, the possibility of the Quaker tradition may explain the lack of family references to the Revolutionary War as well.

These are additional reasons why I feel that John and Deliverence Newman of Monmouth County, N.J., could be in our Joseph Newman lineage.

Yours truly,

James E Newman

James E. Newman

c.c. Mrs Nelle Butterfield

1860 Roll M 653-110
Pa-Vol 28 (282-521)

pg 335 Stewart Twp. Farmingham
Fayette Co., Pa.

Thorpe, Thomas 36 fa. Pa
Rebecca 33
alice 14
Jim 10
Ella 5

pg 337 same
Thorp, Wm. 62 Pa
Mary 58
Elizabeth 22
male (Elah) Elisha 21
David 19
Margaret 9

pg 345 same line 19
Thorp, Reubin 35 Pa
ann 31
Wm. 8
Mary E. 6
Sarah 3
alfred 1

pg 345 same line 33
Thorpe, asa 63 Pa
Harriet 52
Zachariah 13
Harriet 11
amos 8
albert 5
(male) Jute? 17

pg 345 same line 24
Thorpe, andrew 35 Pa
Hile 34
Thos.? 10
sarah 8
Job 6
jessicia? 3
Jim 1

Keep

Jan. 22, 1983

JOAN WOODGER
172 TACKORA TRAIL
RIDGEFIELD, CT. 06877

Dear Billie,

I have just acquired a history of the Demarest family published in 1938 by Mary & William Demarest. The following will hopefully be of interest to you:

"Eunice, daughter of Joannes Demarest & Anipel Thorpe.

Eunice married Green Brown, probably her cousin. After the Revolutionary War, having been in Virginia, he moved to Kentucky, then to Ohio. Eunice D. Brown died; and he married #2 Sally Davis; he survived her also. By this 2nd wife he had children: Ann W. (married David Newman); Lettice (married Silas Abbott); and John C.

Children of Eunice & Green Brown were: John G., James, Andrew, Ephraim, Israel."

No dates - however some clues:

Joannes (John) baptized 22-Sept-1745 in Schraalenburgh, N.J., apparently went to the vicinity of Cornwall, N.Y. there married Anipel Thorpe,

daughter of Abner Thorpe & Eunice Brown, born 20-Nov-1754 probably at Woodbridge, N.J., where her parents had married & lived for a time. Sometime after 1783, John & his wife, with Abner Thorpe & his family, returned from Cornwall N.Y. to N.J., Woodbridge. Later they lived probably at Shrewsbury & elsewhere in Monmouth County. A stone in the Mt. Pleasant graveyard at Freneau, Monmouth Co. reads "Annipell Demarest, wife of John DeM in the 59th yr. of her age." She died March 8, 1813. What family they had is not ~~[illegible]~~ clearly known. It has been said that they had no children. On the other hand, it may be their family recorded in the U.S. Census, 1790, New Cornwall Town; John Demarest head of family; 2 males above 16, 2 under 16, 3 females. It is especially thought that a Eunice Demarest who married Green Brown was his daughter. They had it is said, 5 children, John, James, Andrew, Ephraim, Israel. They lived in Virginia. The Thorpes & Browns were the original settlers of Woodbridge, N.J."

"David Demarest bap. 30-Oct-1743, Schraalenburgh, N.J. & brother of Joannes, married Phoebe Austin, about 1770. Their son Charles is of not surely known record. It is supposed that he married Abigail (or Eunice) Thorpe, youngest daughter of

Abner & Eunice Brown Thorpe & sister of ~~Annipel~~ Anipel Thorpe, who married his uncle. Abigail was born about 1784. Charles & Abigail Demarest had 2 children: Samuel C. & Eunice. Their daughter married Green Brown."

Hope you can sort this out. These are apparently 2 different Eunice & Green Browns.

Happy hunting & good luck.
Sincerely
Joan Woodger

P.S. This was in response to your ad in Gen. Helper - so you know the source.

The Pioneer Families of Northwestern N J, Hackettstown Gazette all newspaper clippings at N J State Library + Archives Call No. A974.97 A739

A9153

Abner Thorp

Abner Thorp was born February 22, 1731, died December 4, 1812 according to the inscription on his tombstone, buried at Farmingdale Monmouth County, N.J. near a cross road called West Farms.

Abner Thorp, the pioneer, at the time of the Revolution, while living with or near his son-in-law, Silas Reynolds at Smith's Clove (now Monroe), Orange County, N.Y. signed the Association Test and enlisted in the quartermaster's department and was actively employed therein until the close of the war. He then retired to his farm in Monmouth County, N.J., where he died intestate. These words are on his tombstone, " A personal friend of the Father of His Country."

The Richard Stockton Chapter, D. A. R., has placed a bronze tablet at Abner's grave and holds memorial services there each year.

Rev. Joseph Greenleaf in his genealogy of the Greenleaf Family calls Abner Thorp "the French war correspondent of General, Washington."

Abner, the pioneer, married twice, but had issue by his first wife only. His first wife was Eunice Brown, 1738-1801, by whom he had fourteen or fifteen children. His second wife was Anna(   ), buried at West Farms; she was a childless widow in 1812, and in 1814 she sold to her stepson, Benjamin Thorp her dower right in land on South side of Manasquan River, N.J. See Deed Book at Freehold.

Eunice Brown was born November 15, 1738 died August 12, 1801 and was buried in the old graveyard at West Farms, Eunice was a daughter of Andrew and Sarah Brown (he was born 3 of 9 1705, died 1759 of Woodbridge, N.J. and a grand-daughter of George Brown who was born in Dalkeith, Scotland, 1654, and died in New Jersey 18 of 2, 1717.

On 13 of 2, 1693, George Brown married Anabel Gordon, widow of William Knox. Anabel was born in Scotland, 1661 and come to America unmarried having sailed in 1685 from Leith on the Henry and Francis. George Anabel had crossed the Atlantic on the same vessel at the same time.

Anabel Gordon married twice in Woodbridge, N.J. Her first husband was William Knox by shom at least one child, Jenet, who married Thomas Edgar: her second husband was George Brown. The Browns and the Gordons were Covenanters.

In 1779 the pioneer while living at Bloomingdale, precinct of Cornwall, Newburgh, N.Y., bought from Hendrick and Barnes Smock some land in Monmouth County, N.J. From this farm was sold the first marl ever marketed as ferlizer: and so this homestead was named the Marl Valley Farm.

pg153 Mr. John B. Thorp obtained title to this land, and when he died left a will dated 1841, giving loads and loads of marl to his neidhbors. This property is now known as the Longstreet Farm.

pg154 Several traditions cluster around this old homestead: one often told by George Washington Thorp is that General Washington rode one morning to the Marl Valley Farm on business and went into the house and took breakfast with the pioneer's family.

Fourteen children of Abner and Eunice Brown Thorp, the pioneers:

i. Annipel Thorp, born November 20, 1754, died March 18, 1813, married John Demarest; no descendants are of record ; see Branch one.

ii. Sarah Thorp, born August 2, 1756, married Silas Reynolds who died after 1827; see Branch Two.

iii. Andrew Thorp, born October 15, 1758, died January 3, 1827, married Susannah ( ) They settled in Kentucky and had nine children.

iv. Benjamin Thorp, born October 21, 1759, died August 25, 1814, buried at West Farms, N.J., in the same plot with his father and mother.

He was administrator of his father's estate. He married, he is spoken of as living in Newark, N.J.

Caution: Do not confuse this Benjamin born in 1759 with another Benjamin born 1745. Both were of Woodbridge, N.J.

Benjamin born in 1745 was a son of David Thorp who came from Wales to New Jersey in 1740. See Branch Four.

v. Grace Thorp, born April 1,1762, no further record.

vi. David Thorp, born April 27, 1764, married (1) Sally Davison and (2) Sally Laird.

vii . Elizabeth Thorp, born July 11, 1767, married Joseph Newman.

viii. Daniel Thorp, born January 24, 1770 , married 1790 Joanna Davison.

ix . Hon. George Bowen Thorp, born June 17, 1772, died about 1846, married (1) Nancy Davison of New Jersey, and (2) Julia Eliza Amos.

x. Hannah Thorp, born November 21, 1774, died March 19, 1861, married Luther Reed.

xi. Col. John B. Thorp, born November 13, 1777, married Hannah Davison, daughter of Esquire John Davison and his first wife, the widow English.

xii . Abner Thorp, Jr. born August 31, 1779, died November 9, 1861, married Mary Lawrence, born 1777, Mary often mentioned as Mary Townley Lawrence.

xiii. Ezekiel Thorp, born January 6, 1782, died May 29, 1833, married Abigail Thorp, a relative, born April 10, 1789.

xiv. Abi Thorp, married Charles Demarest; no descendants of record; see Branch Fourteen.

xv. **Ezra** Thorp is mentioned in the Greenleaf genealogy as belonging to this household; no further record.

The descendants of the pioneer Abner Thorp willin this article be grouped into Branches, each branch taking its title from the birth number of the child.

The record of the fourteen children registered above is taken in part from the old Family Bible of Abner Thorp, the pioneer, which in 1799 he gave to his son, Abner, Jr., on Junior's twentieth birthday, when Junior was about to leave New Jersey and go to Kentucky. This old Bible with its records of all births and some marriages and deaths is now owned by Mr.s. Edward Lane, 100 Oak Hill Avenue, Delaware, Ohio, whose great grandfather was Abner Thorp, Jr.

Supplemental material has been taken from memoranda kept by William Cook, son of Jesse and Ann Eliza Thorp Cook.

As authority or various relationships among the Thorp kin we cite also two documents recorded at Freehold, N.J., a power of attorney granted to John B. Thorp, merchant tailor of New York City, dated May 1, 1824, and a quitclaim deed dated May 31, 1827, and acknowledged in Hamilton County, Ohio. Both documents are signed by the same parties: namely, Andrew Thorp, Daniel Thorp, Joanna Thorp, Ezekiel Thorp, Abigail Thorp, Hannah Reed, Abner Thorp, Mary Thorp, Joseph Newman, ELIZABETH NEWMAN, and David Thorp and his wife, Sarah, being seven children of Abner, the and five husbands or wives of the pioneer's children, being twelve in all.

The pioneer had nine sons, but only three of them remained in the east: These were Benjamin (administrator) of Monmouth County; George B. (the alderman) of New York City and Orange N.J.; and John B. the merchant tailor of New York City, the other sons, six in number, went to Kentucky near, Maysville, not all going the same year; later they drifted northward across the Ohio River to Cincinnati.

Branch One

Annipel Thorp, born 1754, died 1813, was the first child of Abner and Eunice Brown Thorp. She married John Demarest; no descendants are of record. John Demarest was an ardent patriot during the Revolution but feeble health did not permit him to perform active service; his

burial place is not known.

In an old burying ground at Mount Pleasant, N.J., there is a tombstone inscribed " Anniple Demarest, wife of John Demarest, died March 8, 1813, in the 59th year of her age."

Branch Two

Sarah Thorp, born 1756, was the second child of the pioneers Abner and Eunice Brown Thorp. She married Silas Reynolds who died after May 31, 1827. They lived during the Revolutionary War in New York, at Smith's cove (now Monroe), Orange County. In 1827 they were living in New York City. Silas Reynolds was a Revolutionary soldier.

Ten children of Silas and Sarah Thorp Reynolds:

i. Daniel Reynolds, born at White Plains, M.Y., February 18, 1776, died June 23, 1838, married May 28, 1803, Billach Jones , Born April 11, 1781, died April 8, 1853, daughter of Henry Jones of Rocky Forest, Newburgh, N.Y. Daniel and Billach are buried in a little old graveyard near Monticello. N.Y. They lived at Pleasant Valley, Ulster County. N.Y.
ii. Silas Reynolds married Sally Don Becker and lived at Newburgh, N.Y.
iii. Abner Reynolds.
iv. John Thorp Reynolds.
v. Eunice Reynolds
vi. Hannah Reynolds married a Decker
vii. Abba Reynolds Married a Decker, a brother of Hannah's husband.
viii. Billach Reynolds married a S______
ix. Mary Reynolds
x. Sally Reynolds Married Gardner Weed and lived in Gardnertown, N.Y.

Six children of Daniel and Billach Jones Reynolds:

i. Charlotte Fowler Reynolds, born March 21, 1804, died July 31, 1865, married January 2, 1830, Henry J. Devine, both buried in Strongtown Cemetery.
2. Caroline Reynolds, born June 17, 1808, died April 30, 1896, married in 1832 Eber Strong, born July 17, 1813, died August 21, 1901.
pg155 3. William Harvey Reynolds born September 22, 1810, died October 28, 1886, married August 7, 1838, Ellen Maria Walsh, born March 25, 1815, died May 1 1887, daughter of Asa and Abigail Ellsworth Walsh of Ellenville, N.Y., both buried in Mongaup Center Church Yard.
4. Catherine Ann Reynolds, born December 8, 1812, died February 19,

1900, married John W. Pierce on September 12, 1840; they lived at liberty, N.Y., and later in Chemung County.

5. Squire Embler Reynolds, Born October 18, 1818, died November 17, 1888, married June 17, 1840, Anna Eliza Burnham, daughter of Stephen Burnham. They lived at Monticello. N.Y.
6. Gardner Weed Reynolds, born November 11, 1822, died February 10, 1868, at Shellsburg, Iowa. He married in 1859 Mary Budd, daughter of Joseph Budd.

Rev. Charles Haight Reynolds, son of William H. and Ellen M. Walsh Reynolds was born 1842 and died 1898. He married Sarah Frances Van Inwegen, daughter of Hermanus and Hannah Cole Van Inwegen; they have a son, Juston O. Reynolds of Richmond Hill, N.Y.

Dr. Myron Herbert Reynolds son of Gardner W. and Mary B. Reynolds is chief of veterinary dept. state of Minnesota.

Branch Three

Andrew Thorp, born 1758, died 1827, was the third child of Abner and Eunice Brown Thorp. He married about 1779, Susannah (   ) probably in Howell Township, Monmouth County, N.J.

In 1782-83 they went from New Jersey through Virginia to Washington, county seat of Mason County, Ky. In 1828 Andrew was spoken of as "late of Howell Township, Monmouth County, N.J.

Nine children of Andrew and Susannah Thorp:

1. Katturah Thorp, born September 22, 1778, married Jesse Wood who in 1818 was one of the executors of the estate of Luther Reed of Georgetown, Brown, Co. Ohio. Luther was the husband of Hannah Thorp Reed.
2. Annapel Thorp, born April 10, 1781, probably the last child born in New Jersey; no further record.
3. John Thorp, born February 11, 1783, died December,   , 1878 in Ohio About 1811 he married Elizabeth Hall, died 1878 aged 81 years, daughter of John Thomas and Sarah Ann Lowe Hall of Mason, Warren County, O. John Thorp was a merchant first in Maysville, Ky., and after 1827 in Cincinnati, Ohio.
4. Catherine Thorp, born May 27, 1785, married Joseph Covert, no further record.
5. Sarah Thorp married Henry Craven.
6. David Thorp, married Catherine Jacobs, no further record.
7. William G. Thorp married Lucinda Ballard, no further informa-

pg155 6

tion concerning William except that at Maysville, Ky. in the clerks office, there is a covenant dated June 17, 1824, showing that William agrees to give Walter Reed a slave boy named Wesley for nine years, " to cloth him well, to treat him well and return him well at the end of that time."

8. Ann Thorp, born November 6, 1788, married her cousin, John Davison Thorp (son of David and Sally Davison Thorp).
9. Abi Thorp married Clem Ballard. No further record.

The Thorp genealogy presented in this series has been compiled by Mary Brouse Schumch. (Mrs Adolph), a great-great-granddaughter of Abner and Eunice Brown Thorp.

believe Abner Thorp
s/o ↓
Benjamin Thorp Jr. b. 1713 mar. — Wright
s/o ↓
Benjamin Thorp Sr. b. 1680 d. 1735
s/o ↓

Savage 4:
274-293

Thomas Thorp b. 1622 & Rebecca Millard (Milward)
of Woodbridge, NJ d. 1692
d/o Thomas Millard of Glougester & Anna Goodale
mar. 27 May 1656 Boston, Mass.

a Soldier King Phillips War 1676 from Newbury, Mass.
New Engld. Reg, Vol. 42 pg 96

Pamela S. Wolfskill
1070 Church St. Apt. #103
San Francisco, CA 94114-3401

descendant of Eunice Tharp b. Feb. 1833 Ohio mar.
Henry Jewell & had chn. Wm. V. b. Feb. 1857 Iowa,
Martin b. Oct. 1865 Iowa

1975. Compiled by Roberta Anderson. Dates do not agree among sources so all needs to be verified.

Abner 1775-
Andrew 1779-
John 1782-
Sarah 1785-
Eliza 1786-
Eunice 1790-
Caroline 1797-
Abigail 1798-
Samuel 1801-

Annipel 20 N 1754-
18 Mr 1813
married in Cornwall NY
Johannes (John) Demerest gr.
1746-1835

Daniel 1776-
Silas
Abner
John Thorp
Eunice
Hannah
Abigail (Abba)
Billicha
Mary
Sally

Sarah 2 Ag 1756-
Silas Reynolds 1735-1827

Abner Thorp

b. 22 F 1731
d. 4 D 1812 Buried at Farmingdale, Monmouth Co. nj

During Revolution lived at Smith's Clove, Cornwall, Orange Co., NY. Enlisted in quarter-master's department and served thru the war. Corporal. Was the French war correspondent. House burned by Hessians during war.

1779 bought land in Monmouth Co. NJ from which the first Marl was marketed for fertilizer. Farm named Marl Valley Farm.

Lived sometime in New Brunswick before settling in Monmouth.

On tomb stone "Personal friend of the Father of his country"

Inventory of estate $181.00

Anna (a quaker)
second wife

Andrew Brown

3 Se 1705 NJ -
1759 NJ

Ketura 1778-1851
Abigail 1781-
John 1785
Catherine 1786-
Ann 1788-
Sarah 1791-
David 1793-
Wm. Goforth 1799-
Andrew Jackson

Andrew B 15 Oc 1758-
3 Ja 1827 Maysville Ky
Susannah Bilyou (or yea) 1755-1820

James
Nathan
Hester
Elizabeth
Albert k
Daniel

Benjamin V 21 Oc
1759- 25 Ag 1814
Abigail

Greer 1 Ap 1762-

Andrew 1795-1834
Ruth Fowler
Sarah 1798-1829
Jane 1799-1830
Luther 1805-1831
I am not sure who was the mother of the children

David 27 Ap 1764-23
Fe 1833 Cincinnati OH
Sarah (Sally) Davison
Sarah (Sally) Laird
1775-1843

Eunice Brown

b. 15 N 1736
d. 12 Ag 1801 Farmingdale at age 63

Elizabeth 11 Jy 1767-
9 Oc 1850
Joseph Newman

James
Joseph
Anabell
Gordon
George
William

Sarah

Nancy 1792-
John Holt
Eliza Ann 1802-88
Jesse S. Cook
Joanna 1806-96
Elihu Cook
John Davison 1808-70
Matilda Marsh 1809-33

Daniel B 24 Ja 1770-
1833 Cincinnati oHio
m. 1790
Joanna Davison 1769-
1861

George W. 1825-
Anne Greenleaf 1828-
Irabelle Thorp line

George Bowen Brown 17 Je
1772- 1846 N. Y. City
Nancy or Ann Davison
Julia Elizabeth Amos

Luther 1809-1879
Calvin
John T 1827-1869

Hannah 21 N 1774-
~~10 Mr 1861~~ 8 Jan 1850
m. 1802
Luther Reed
d 1818 Postmaster of Georgtown

Alexander Rogers
3 Ap 1810-1870
m. 1840
Martha Laughlin
Walton 1823-71
Sarah Ann 29 Mr 1812 m. Spencer - same John Thorp & Alexander Spencer
John Davison 7 Ja 1819-
17 Ag 1819
George Washington
5 My - 18 Ag 1821

John B 13 My 1777-
29 My 1843 N. Y. City
m. 1809
Hannah Davison 24 Je
1790-30 N 1834

Richard 1811-1870
Tabor C 1814-1890

Abner, jr. 1779-N1849 Hamilton Co. OH
m. 1799
Mary Chamberlain Lawrence (Parents Richard and Hannah Chamberlain, Hamilton Co. OH)
1774-1851

Mary Brouse Schmuck's line

Ezekiel 6 Ja 1782-29 My 1833 Lived Cincinatti
Abigail Thorp (Daughter of Andrew above)
1789-

Sources: Genevieve Eloys 2306 Union, Alamogordo NM 88310
Mrs. J.W. Osteen 1009 King Ave, Portageville MO 63873
Ruth Means and mother Ethelyne Thorp MacDonnel Box 241 Stephen Rd, N. Bend O H 45052
Thelma Newman and Miles Eaton Rt. 2, Griggsville IL 62340
Marjorie E. Tharpe 7625 Buelah Street, Alexandria VA 22310
Dorothy Tharp 12147 Harvard Avenue, Chicago IL 60628

Armstrong, W. C. Pioneer families of N. W. NJ Article #88
DAR national no. 247548
Demarest Family by Voorhis D. Demarest 1964.
Monmouth Co. Hist. Assn. for copies of Schmuck correspondence
Deeds: Abner Thorp to William Edgar 13 Ap 1769 Middlesex Co. NJ

INDEX CARD TO SALT LAKE TEMPLE RECORDS

NO. S1.18375 P NO. BOOK 3353 PAGE 00

NAME Brown- Eunice
BORN 1736
WHERE of Farmingdale, Monmouth, N. J.
DIED
FATHER Andrew Brown
MOTHER Sarah
MD. TO Abner Tharpe
FAM. REP. John Thomas Tharpe rel 11
BAPT. 4 June 1957 PROXY Sue A. Elliott
END. 13 Nov.1957 D PROXY Robena S.C.Johnson
SLD. H W. TO PARENTS

this attached atop

and this back sheet was under both.

I filled out this type form on all Andrews Kids - Andrew Sarah, Rev. Richard Green etc. Copied only this one

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Temple Ordinance Indexes Request

Genealogical Department
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84150

This form may be used to request searches of the temple ordinance files (Temple Records Index Bureau [TIB], Computer File Index [CFI], Family Group Records Archive [FGRA]). You may request a search of these files for any of your direct-line ancestors—those appearing on your pedigree chart and their children. The purpose of these searches is to determine which, if any, temple ordinances have been performed for the ancestor you ask about. The cost of this service is $1.00. Please include payment with your request, and mail both to the address above.

TIB JUN 8 1981

We will search either the TIB or CFI or both, as requested. If the TIB indicates the existence of a record in the FGRA, we will search it also. If it is found that ordinance work has been performed for the individual you ask about, a photocopy of the record(s) will be sent to you.

Person About Whom Information Is Requested Be as specific as possible

Surname (maiden name for female) Brown	Given name(s) Eunice
Birth or christening date (at least year) 11-15-1736?	Parish or town, county, and state or country at birth or christening Woodbridge N.J.
Full maiden name of the mother Sarah ?	Full name of the father Andrew Brown
Your relationship to the person (this request will be honored for direct-line ancestors only)	Full name of the spouse (maiden name if wife) Abner Thorpe
Marriage date (at least year) ?	Parish or town, county, and state or country of marriage
Death date 8-12-1801	Received (for Genealogical Department use only) 5205
Searches requested (charge is US $1.00 whether one or both are checked) ☒ CFI ☒ TIB	

Your Mailing Address

Name
Billie Brown Armstrong
Address (street and number)
15023 SE Jones Rd
City Renton State Wa Zip code 98055

Copyright © 1978 Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints PFGS0073 4/79 500M 110i Printed in USA

ARCHIVE RECORD

HUSBAND	ABNER THARPE		
Birth	22 Feb. 1731	Place	of Monmouth Co. N. J.
*Chr.		Place	
Death	4 Dec. 1812	Place	Farringdale, N. J.
Burial	4 Dec. 1812	Place	Monmouth Co. N. J.
Father		Mother	
Married		Place	
Other Wives (if any)			
WIFE	EUNICE BROWN		
Birth	1736	Place	Farmingdale, Monmouth N. J.
*Chr.		Place	
Death		Place	Farmingdale, Monmouth, N. J.
Burial		Place	
Father	Andrew Brown	Mother	Sarah
Other Hus. (if any)			

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?
Bible and Cemetery
N. J. and N. J.
Vital Records
Gen. Greenleaf
Elizabeth Tharpe

Family Representative:
John Thomas Tharpe

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
Clifton Tharpe
2927 Pierpont Ave.
Columbus, Ga.

HUSBAND'S Name (in full) Abner Tharpe 1731
Wife Eunice Brown

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND
Baptized -4 JUN 1957
Endowed 14 NOV 1957
rel
(Relationship of Family Representative to Husband)

WIFE
Baptized -4 JUN 1957
Endowed 13 NOV 1957
Sealed to Husband 13 NOV 1958
rel II
(Relationship of Family Representative to Wife)

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (New Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet	BAPTIZED (Date)	ENDOWED (Date)	SEALED to Parents Date & Temple
F	1	Arrype Tharpe	2 Nov. 1754	Farmingdale,	Monmouth	N. J.	13 Mar. 1813	Date To John Demorest	-4 JUN 1957	13 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
F	2	Sara Tharpe	2 Aug. 1756	"	"	"	1 Mar. 1827	Date To Elias Reynolds	-4 JUN 1957	13 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
M	3	Andrew Tharpe *	15 Oct. 1758	"	"	"	3 Jan. 1827	Date To Susquanna Bilyoud	14 SEP 1957	4 OCT 1957	13 NOV 1958
M	4	Benjamin Tharpe	21 Oct. 1759	"	"	"		Date To	-4 JUN 1957	14 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
M	5	Greer Tharpe	1 Apr. 1762	"	"	"		Date To	-4 JUN 1957	14 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
M	6	David Tharpe	1765 27 Apr. abt/	"	"	"		Date To (1) Sally Davidson *	-4 JUN 1957	14 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
F	7	Elizabeth Tharpe	7 July 1767	"	"	"		Date To Joseph Newman	-4 JUN 1957	14 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
M	8	Daniel Tharpe	24 Jan. 1770	"	"	"	1846	Date 1790 To Sally Davison	-4 JUN 1957	14 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
M	9	George Brown Tharpe	17 June 1772	"	"	"	3 Sept 1861	Date To (1) Nancy Dawson *	-4 JUN 1957	14 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
F	10	Hannah Tharpe	21 Nov. 1774	"	"	"	9 Nov. 1861	Date To Luther Reed	-4 JUN 1957	13 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
M	11	John B. Tharpe	13 Nov. 1777	"	"	"		Date To Hannah Davison	-4 JUN 1957	14 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
M	12	Abner Tharpe	31 Aug. 1779	"	"	"		Date To Mary Lawrence Chamberlain	JUN 1957	14 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
M	13	Ezekial Tharpe	6 June 1782	"	"	"	29 May 1833	Date To Abigail Tharpe	-4 JUN 1957	14 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
F	14	Avi Tharpe	1 May 1784	"	"	"		Date To Charles Demorest	-4 JUN 1957	13 NOV 1957	13 NOV 1958
	15							Date To			

BKC

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side.

(Copyright, Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.)

Collection of
Chester M. Jones.

Memo. for Mr, Chester Jones.

In Cemetery at Adelphia, Monmouth Co, New Jersey.

In memory of Aaron Chamberlain, a soldier who served during the Revolutionary war under Washington and died Jan. 21, 1818, aged 91 yrs.

Mary, wife of Aaron Chamberlain,
Died Dec. 25, 1826, aged 84 years.

In cemetary at West Farms, near Farmingdale, Mon. Co. N.J.
Private, on farm.

Abner Thorp.
Born on the 22nd February, 1731.
He entered the service of his country in the Quartermasters Dept. in the year 1776, and remained actively employed in the army to the close of the War of the Revolution.
He was an ardent and devoted Whig and the personal friend of the Father of his Country.
At the close of the war, he retired to his farm in Monmouth County, where in the discharge of every parental and social duty and in the enjoyment of a lively faith in the mercies of his Divine Master, he continued to dispense his benevolence until his pure spirit was summoned home on the 4th of Dec. 1812, in the 82nd year of his age.

Eunice Thorp, wife of Abner Thorp,
Died August 12, 1801, in the 63rd year of her age.

(This Abner Thorp has been claimed as an Orange County N.Y. man, but is apparently of the Woodbridge Throp's, as his wife seems to be Eunice Brown, of Woodbridge.)

In old cemetary at Oakhurst, Mon.Co. N.J.

Sacred to the memory of Frederick Maps, who departed this life January 9th, 1818, aged 62 yrs. *
Also of Sibyl, wife of Frederick Maps, who departed this life March 17th, 1847, aged 64 years.

(I have learned from an old bible record that Sibyl, wife of Frederick Maps, was Sibyl Riggs.)

Welcome to RootsWe

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Abner Thorp family

Entries: 571 **Updated:** 2006-07-06 15:45:46 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Lois Grzenda marjean@hal-pc.org

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **David NEWMAN** was born 25 Dec 1793 in Shrewsberry, Monmouth Co., NJ, and died 16 Jul 1853 in Franklin Typ., Brown Co., OH. He was the son of **2. Joseph NEWMAN** and **3. Elizabeth THORP**. He married **Anna M. BROWN**. She was born 1792 in Kentucky, and died 18 Nov 1864.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Joseph NEWMAN** was born 11 Jan 1762 in Shrewsberry, Monmouth Co., NJ, and died 22 Jan 1834. He was buried 25 Jan 1834 in Abbot-Brown Burial Ground, Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH.

3. **Elizabeth THORP** was born 11 Jul 1767 in Shrewsberry, Monmouth Co., NJ, and died 28 Jun 1834. She was buried Abt 1834 in Abbot-Brown Burial Ground, Franklin Twp., Brown Co., OH. She was the daughter of **6. Abner THORP** and **7. Eunice BROWN**.

Child of Elizabeth THORP and Joseph NEWMAN is:

1. i. David NEWMAN was born 25 Dec 1793 in Shrewsberry, Monmouth Co., NJ, and died 16 Jul 1853 in Franklin Typ., Brown Co., OH. He married Anna M. BROWN. She was born 1792 in Kentucky, and died 18 Nov 1864.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

6. **Abner THORP** was born 7 Mar 1730/31, and died 4 Dec 1812 in Monmouth Co., NJ. He was buried Abt 1812 in Captain Matthews Cemetery, Farmingdale, NJ.

7. **Eunice BROWN** was born 15 Nov 1737 in Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ, and died 12 Aug 1801 in Monmouth Co., NJ. She was buried Abt 1801 in Captain Matthews Cemetery, Farmingdale, NJ.

Children of Eunice BROWN and Abner THORP are:

i. Abigail (Anniple) THORP was born 20 Nov 1757, and died 8 Mar 1816 in New Jersey. She married John DEMAREST 1774 in Goshen, Orange Co., NY. He was born 22 Sep 1745, and died 16 Jul 1835 in Brooklyn, NY.

ii. Sarah (Sally) THORP was born 2 Aug 1756, and died Abt 1827 in Staten Island, NY. She married Silas REYNOLDS 1775. He was born Abt 1750 in England, and died Aft 31 May 1827.

iii. Andrew THORP was born 15 Oct 1758, and died 3 Jan 1827. He married Susannah BILYOU 1776 in Monmouth Co., NJ. She was born 20 Mar 1755, and died 24 Nov 1820.

iv. Benjamin THORP was born 21 Oct 1759, and died 25 Aug 1814 in New Jersey. He married Abigail LIPPINCOTT. She was born Bet 1760 and 1770.

v. Greer THORP was born 1 Apr 1762.

vi. David THORP was born 27 Apr 1764, and died 23 Feb 1833. He married Sally DAVISON. She was born Bet 1765 and 1785. He married Sarah (Sally) LAIRD. She was born Bet 1765 and 1775, and died 1843.

3. vii. Elizabeth THORP was born 11 Jul 1767 in Shrewsberry, Monmouth Co., NJ, and died 28 Jun 1834. She married Joseph NEWMAN 7 Sep 1786 in Point Pleasant, Monmouth Co., NJ. He was born 11 Jan 1762 in Shrewsberry, Monmouth Co., NJ, and died 22 Jan 1834.

viii. Daniel THORP was born 21 Jan 1770, and died Jul 1833. He married Joanna DAVISON 1790 in Monmouth Co., NJ. She was born 1 Aug 1769, and died 19 Mar 1861.

ix. George Brown THORP was born 17 Jun 1772, and died 1846. He married Julia Eliza ? AMOS 11 Feb 1819. She was born Bet 1780 and 1800. He married Nancy DAVISON 14 Feb 1805. She was born 26 Aug 1781, and died 14 Feb 1819.

x. Hannah THORP was born 21 Nov 1774, and died 19 Mar 1861. She married Luther REED 1802. He was born Bet 1765 and 1775, and died 23 Feb 1814.

xi. John Brown THORP was born 13 May 1777, and died 29 May 1843. He married Hannah DAVISON 30 Mar 1809 in New York, NY. She was born 24 Jun 1790, and died 30 Nov 1834.

xii. Abner THORP was born 31 Aug 1779, and died Nov 1849 in Sycamore, Hamilton Co., OH. He married Mary CHAMBERLAIN 7 Feb 1799 in Monmouth Co., NJ. She was born 1774 in Monmouth Co., NJ, and died 1851 in Hamilton County, OH.

xiii. Ezekiel THORP was born 6 Jan 1782, and died 29 May 1833 in Cincinnati, OH. He married Abigail (Anniple) THORP, daughter of Andrew THORP and Susannah BILYOU. She was born 10 Apr 1781.

xiv. Eunice THORP was born 1784. She married Charles DEMAREST. He was born Bet 1765 and 1785.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

☐ Printer Friendly Version ☐ Search Ancestry ☐ Search WorldConnect ☐ Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name abner Thorpe **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22 Feb 1731		Monmouth	NJ	2ND wf a childless
Marr. ①	ca 1753-54		Monmouth	NJ	widow in 1812, 1814
Marr. ②					sold her stepson
Death	4 Dec. 1812	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	Benj. Thorpe dower
Burial	Capt. Matthews Cem.	private Cemetery near West Farms	Farmingdale Monmouth Co,	NJ	rt. to ld

Places of Residence Monmouth Co, NJ

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 2ND wf anna ? b. d. bur. same as hsb

His Father ? Benjamin Thorpe Jr. Mother's Maiden Name ? Wright ?

1st **Wife's Full Maiden Name** Eunice Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Nov. 1738	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	compiler
Chr'nd			Monmouth	NJ	Linda H.
Death	12 Aug. 1801	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	Wilson
Burial	Capt. Mathews Cem.	private Cemetery near West Farms,	Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.	NJ	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. none

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. none

Her Father andrew Brown Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Fitz Randolph

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth) all 1st wf	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State of Country	Add. Info on Children
F	1 annible (Abigail)	Birth	20 Nov. 1754	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	s/o Jacob Demarest
		Marr.					9 chn one place
	Full Name of Spouse 22Sep 1746 Goshen NY – 16 July 1835 NY	Death	8 Mar. 1813	ae 59-0-0		NJ	no descendants
	(Johannes) John Demarest	Burial	Mt. Pleas. Cem.	she, old bury. No Gds)(he			another record
F	2 Sarah	Birth	2 Aug. 1756	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	he Rev. War
		Marr.					lived Smith's Cove
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1 Mar. 1827	Staten Island		NY	Orange Co., NY
	Silas Reynolds	Burial					10 chn
M	3 andrew	Birth	15 Oct. 1758	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	9chn
		Marr.	ca 1777	Hopewell Twp.	Monmouth	NJ	
*	Full Name of Spouse 20 Mar 1755 – 24 Nov 1820	Death	3 Jan. 1827	Maysville	Mason	Ky	
	Susannah Bilyou	Burial					
M	4 Benjamin V.	Birth	21 Oct. 1759	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	6 chn
		Marr.				NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 Aug. 1814			NJ	
	Abigail Lippincott	Burial	West Farms		Monmouth	NJ	
M	5 Greer	Birth	1 Apr. 1762	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	6 David	Birth	27 Apr. 1764	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	5 chn
		Marr.	①		②		
	Full Name of Spouse ① Sarah Davidson	Death	23 Feb 1833	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
	② Sarah Laird 1775-1843	Burial					
F	7 Elizabeth	Birth	11 July 1767	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	(Shrewsbury)
		Marr.	7 Sept. 1786	Pt. Pleasant	Monmouth	NJ	13 chn
*	Full Name of Spouse 11 Jan. 1762 NJ – 22 Jan. 1834 OH	Death	9 Oct. 1850	Feesburg Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Joseph Newman	Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds (both)		Brown	OH	
M	8 Daniel	Birth	24 Jan. 1770	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	
		Marr.	1790				
	Full Name of Spouse 1 Aug. 1789 – 19 Mar. 1861	Death	July 1833	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
	Joanna Davidson	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Geneological Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name abner Thorpe Wife's name 1st w/ Eunice Brown

X	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	9 "Honest" George Brown	Birth	17 June 1772	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	1st w/ 26 Aug 1781-14 Feb 1819
		Marr.	① 14 Feb 1805		② 1819		
	Full Name of Spouse ① Nancy Davison ② Julia Elizabeth Amos	Death	1846	New York City	NY	NY	
		Burial					
F	10 Hannah	Birth	21 Nov. 1774	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	3 chn Brown
		Marr.	1802				
✗	Full Name of Spouse — 1818 OH Ham. Co Luther Reed Sr.	Death	8 Dec. 1850	ae 76-0-18		OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Br. Co. OH she) (he				
M	11 "Colonel" John Brown	Birth	13 May 1777	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	d/o John Davidson & 1st w/
		Marr.	30 Mar 1809		New York	NY	a widow English
	Full Name of Spouse 24 June 1790 - 30 Nov. 1834 Hannah Davidson	Death	9 Nov. 1861	1844 + 1843 (29 Nov. also given) New York City	NY	NY	5 chn, he (John B.) a
		Burial					merchant & tailor NY city
M	12 abner Jr.	Birth	31 Aug. 1779	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	d/o Richard & Hannah
		Marr.	7 Feb 1799		Monmouth	NJ	Chamberlain
	Full Name of Spouse 1777- 1851 Mary Chamberlain Lawrence	Death	9 Nov. 1861	Sycamore	Hamilton	OH	2 chn
		Burial					
M	13 Ezekial	Birth	6 June 1782	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	(d/o Andrew Thorpe &
		Marr.					susannah Bilyou)
	Full Name of Spouse 10 Apr. 1789- Abigail Thorpe	Death	29 May 1833	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
		Burial					
F	14 Eunice (ave)	Birth	17 May 1784	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	2 sons d. Infancy, Eunice m.
		Marr.					Greer Brown
	Full Name of Spouse 1772-21 Nov 1812 NY city Charles Demarest	Death					
		Burial	he 1st bur. Old Wallabout Cem. then Cypress Hills Brooklyn, NY				
M	15 Ezra	Birth					per Greenleaf Gen.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse possible son	Death					
		Burial					

urces for Husband:

urces for Wife:

urces for Children:

dditional Information:

✓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name andrew Thorpe

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
In 1782-83 andrew went from NJ through Va. to Washington, Mason Co, Ky. with wf 4 2-3 chn.	Birth	15 Oct. 1758			NJ	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	ca 1777	probably Howell Twp	Monmouth Co.,	NJ	
	Death	3 Jan. 1827	Maysville	Mason	Ky	
	Burial					

Same ref. as andrew Brown

Places of Residence Monmouth Co, NJ, Va, Mason Co. Washington, Ky.

Occupation　　Church Affiliation　　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father abner Thorpe　　Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Eunice Brown (Bilyond)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Bilyou (Bilyea)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Mar 1755				
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Nov 1820				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Monmouth Co, NJ, Va, Washington, Mason Co, Ky.

Occupation if other than Housewife　　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father　　Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Katturah	Birth	22 Sept. 1778		Monmouth Co.	NJ	Jesse 1818 exec. of Luther Reed of Geo., O. hsb of #3 on Abner Thorpe sheet
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Aug. 1798	Mason Co, Ky. Wm. Wd. & andrew Thorpe bdmen			
		Death					
	Jesse Wood	Burial					
F	2 annapel	Birth	10 apr. 1781		Monmouth Co.	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
merchant M	3 John	Birth	14 Feb. 1783		Mason Co.	Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1811				
	(d/o John Thomas Hall & Sarah ann Lowe)	Death	Dec. 1878	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	
	Elizabeth Hall	Burial					
F	4 Catherine	Birth	27 May 1785		Mason Co.	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Joseph Covert	Burial					
F	5 Sarah	Birth	1791		Mason Co.	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Henry Craven	Burial					
M	6 David	Birth	1793		Mason Co.	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	catherine jacobs	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 William Goforth	Birth	1799		Mason Co.	Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Lucinda Ballard	Burial					
F	8 ann	Birth	6 Nov. 1788		Mason Co.	Ky.	s/o David Thorp & Sarah Davidson
cousins!	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	(s/o David thorpe & Sally Davison)	Death					
	John Davison Thorpe	Burial					
F	9 (abi) abigail	Birth			Mason Co.	Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Clem Ballard	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Jackson Twp. Br. Co., O.
#632-634
Thorpe, David 44 farmer Ohio
Tabitha 42
Mary 17
Susannah 15
Sarah 13
Tabitha 3 or 5
Alexander 21 laborer

LW+T Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 146 David Thorpe

nee Edwards D4 pg 24 24 Sept 1829 James Moore JP

Br. Co. Mar.
Thorpe, Abraham & Sally $\overset{\text{Mar}}{\text{Love}}$ ($\overset{\text{Lic}}{\text{Lane}}$) 10 Mar. 1828 D4 pg 4 Frances Louden
" , Edmon + Phoebe S. Barns 13 June 1839 F6 pg 61 Maxwell Gaddis MG

Mason Co., Ky.
Thorpe, Wm. & Elizabeth Lawrence 1 Dec. 1811 John Lawrence bdsman

Br.Co, O. Deed Bk pg 165 B1

Whereas at a Court of Common Pleas held for the County of Hamilton and State of Ohio at August term AD 1815 – upon the petition of Ezekial Thorp and Hannah Reed Administrator and Administratrix of all and singular the goods and chattels rights and credits of Luther Reed late of the County of Hamilton aforesaid deceased it fully appeared upon sufficient testimony to the satisfaction of the said Court that the goods and chattels rights and credits which were of the Estate of the said Luther Reed were not sufficient to satisfy and pay the lawful debts and demands against the said Estate of the said Luther

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Luther Reed Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Lived NY during Rev. War per Reed Gen. by L. Reed in N.E. Reg. Vol. 69, 52 for Calvin Reed & chn.

Jesse Wd adm. Luther Reed Br. Co, OH Bk 1:165 Ezekiel Thorpe adm. & Hannah Reed admtrx of Luther Reed late Hamilton Co, OH estate insufficent to pay debts. & see partial copy

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	bet 1765-75				
Mar.	1802				
Death	1818	23 Feb 1814	Hamilton	OH	
Burial		Abbott Bury			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Calvin Reed Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Thorpe

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Nov 1774	Farmingdale	Monmouth	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	8 Dec 1850	ae 76-0-18		OH	
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Abner Thorpe Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Eunice Brown

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 (Charles) Calvin W.	Birth	ca 1803-04				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	? Mahalla Stayton	Death					
		Burial					
* see abbott Bk	2 ② Sarah J. John Reed	Birth	9 June 1806			OH	*census over
M	Full Name of Spouse* ae 41-9-2	Mar. ①	29 Aug 1833 Br. Co, OH D:92 John Lindsey JP ②				
(d/o Silas)	1815-15 Sep 1857	Death	20 Apr 1869	ae 62-10-11	Brown	OH	
	① Ann Abbott	Burial	Abbott Bury. Gds 1st wf)(he Old Geo. Cem. 1st wf)(2ND wf				
	3 Luther Jr.	Birth	15 May 1808		Adams now Brown	OH	
* M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	20 July 1802-17 Feb 1886	Death	24 Aug 1879	ae 70-11-9 Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Minerva	Burial	Old Russellville Cem. he)(she				
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Franklin Twp. #1761-1766	1860 Franklin Twp. #159-159
Reed, John T. 44 fa OH	— 55 fa OH
", Ann 34	Sarah J. 30 OH
Reynolds, Alfred 20	Parks, Eliza Ann 12 OH
", Lydia A. 13 ↓	Right, Elijah 19 fahd OH

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk W22:254 John T. Reed + wf Ann to Luther Reed 204A #600^{00} Nathaniel Fox Surv. #10252 25 May 1847.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk W22:255 Charles W. Reed + wf Mahala to Luther Reed 307A #600^{00} Nathaniel Fox Survey #1095 25 May 1847

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk G32:84 Charles W. Reed + wf Mahala to Henry McKibben inlot #43 Geo., OH #234^{00} 7 Aug 1855

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Luther Reed Jr.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	15 May 1808		adams now Brown	OH	DR III: 194/195 d. 18 Apr 1879 at 69 yrs. BSM, dropsy, Jeff Twp, b. Br. Co., OH
Mar.					
Death	24 Apr 1879	ae 70-11-9 Russellville, Jeff Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III: 202/203 ae 70-1-19 carp, cause ?, b. —
Burial	Old Russellville Cem. Jeff. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer carpenter, BSM Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Luther Reed Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Thorpe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Minerva

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 July 1802		Mass/ME/OH		census
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Feb 1886				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
b. Ham. Co. IN d. Spokane, WA M	1 ② Elvira Wright mar 1849 - 10 ct 1910 Ezekiel T. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1834 Ky - Br. Co. OH 1871 ① Isabella Rishforth	Birth	16 Feb 1832		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	① 3 Mar. 1853	Br. Co, OH H: 41 C.W. Reed ② 4 Jan 1872 Br. Co, OH 7: 183 J. H. Rees JP			
		Death	9 Feb 1898		Howard	MO	
		Burial					
* M	2 ② Pauline Jane McClanahan Martin Luther Full Name of Spouse* ae 22-10-27 22 May 1838 - 19 apr. 1871 ① Elizabeth Dunn	Birth	15 Feb 1837		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	① 17 Nov 1859	Br. Co, OH 1: 353 Asa W. Coow MG ② 13 Mar 1873 Br. Co, OH 8: 193 D. VanDyke MG			
		Death	aft 1910				(1st w/ d/o Levi
		Burial	St. Crk Bapt. Cem. 1st w/ Lhe				Dunn + Margaret Lucas)
M	3 abner Full Name of Spouse* 1844 OH - 1914 OH Sarah Ellen Rhoades	Birth	12 apr. 1842		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	5 apr. 1863	Br. Co, OH 2: 334 James T. Erwin JP			
		Death	14 May 1899		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Franklin Twp. #1708-1713	1860 Franklin Twp. #155-155	1870 Franklin Twp. #135-133	1880 Jeff. Twp. #198-203
Reed, Luther 41 fa OH	53 fa OH	64 invalid OH	
Minerva 45	56 ME	66	75 Mass[3]
Ezekiel 19 fa		Minerva 16	
Luther M. 13		Clara 14	
abner 9	18 fahd OH	Frank 10	
Joslin, augusta 16	Pindall, Mahala V. 13 OH	Charley 4	
	" Fieldon 15		
	Wolf, Wm. 6		

1860 Franklin Twp.
#157-151
Reed, Ezekiel T. 28 fa OH
Isabella 26 KY
Clara Bell 6 OH
Minerva J. 4
John Frank 11/12

1870 Franklin Twp. #132-130	1880 Jackson Twp. #4-4
abner 29 fa OH	38 fa OH[3]
Sarah 26	Sarah E. 36 wf
Mary 5	
anna 3	anna C. 13 dau
Emma 4/12	Erminnie 10 dau
	Lewis 8 sn
	Lida 5 dau
	Ella M. 1 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Luther Martin
Martin Luther Reed

This Information Obtained From:
a Luther Reed was a postmaster Geo., OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	15 Feb 1837		Brown	OH	
MAR ①	17 Nov 1859	Br. Co., OH 1:353 Asa W. Coan MG			
Mar. ②	13 Mar 1873	Br. Co., OH 8:193 D. Van Dyke MG			
Death	6 Nov 1911				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

2nd w/ Pauline Jane McClanahan
b. ca 1846 OH
d.

His Father Luther Reed Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Minerva

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Dunn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 May 1838		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Apr. 1871	ae 22-10-27	Brown	OH	
Burial	St. Clr. Bapt. Cem. Franklin Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Levi Dunn Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Lucas

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Emmons Milton	Birth	Nov 1860		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	aft 1930				
		Burial					
F	2 Dora E.	Birth	16 Apr 1861		Brown	OH	Bloomington, IL
11 chn see Kratzer Bk	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 July 1880	Br. Co., OH			
	19 Apr 1858 OH - 23 Jan 1918 Ky	Death	11 Sep 1949	Mt. Sterling	Montgomery	Ky	
	Levi Alva Kratzer	Burial					
F	3 Minerva	Birth	ca 1862		Brown	OH	I
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Mason Luther	Birth	27 Apr 1863		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 60-5-5	Mar.					
	1868 - 14 Mar. 1927	Death	22 Nov 1942		Brown	OH	
	Margaret Alice Fiscus	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	5 Levi Wm.	Birth	ca 1865		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	ca 1941				
		Burial					
F	6 Margaret Jane	Birth	16 Feb 1867		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2 Oct 1922		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	7 James M. or E.	Birth	17 Apr 1870		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	17 Feb 1928				
		Burial					
F	8 N. E.	Birth	ca 1874		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Clinton A.	Birth	ca 1876		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Lee	Birth	ca 1879		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1860 Franklin Twp. # 158-158

Reed, Luther M. 23 fa OH
Elizabeth 23 ↓

1870 Franklin Twp. # 144-142

Martin 33 fa OH
32 OH
Milton 9 OH
Minerva 8 IL
Luther M. 7 OH
Levi W. 5
Margaret 3
James E. 2 ↓

1880 Franklin Twp. # 10-10

L. M. 43 fa OH^2 Maine
Pauline 34 wf OH^3
Luther Mason 17 sn
14 sn
12 sn
N.E. 6 dau
Clinton A. 4 sn
Lee 1 sn

1880 Franklin Twp. # 161-162

Dunn, Levi 60 fa OH VA^2
Rebecca 70 wf ↓ ↓
Isaac W. 44 sn OH^3
Reed, Dora 18 grdau ↓

1880 Franklin Twp. # 151-152

Hendrikson, Allen 63 fa OH VA^2
Elizabeth 56 wf OH KY OH
Henry A. 20 sn OH^3
Reed, Margy 13 niece ↓

Burned Rec. Box 6 # 76 Phillip Dunn & Jane Wahl vs Reason B. Dunn; Rowena Dennis; Levi A. Dunn; Jacob Earl; Isaac Dunn, Emma & Mason Reed; Dora Kratzer; Wm. & James Reed; Maggie Prene; Emma Carberry; Solomon J., George, Wilda, Dorothy & Tinia Wells; Wm. & Warner Wright; Nancy Seip; Faris & Levi Dunn.

all Reed/Read/Reid

1850 Union Twp.
#779-786
Samuel 35 BSM OH
Sarah 30
Susan 6
Angeline 4
Sarah R. 2

1860 Union Twp.
#696-696
George 40 meth. min. OH
Margaret 33
Wm. 9

1850 Byrd Twp.
#
Hannah 16 OH
house of Samuel
Bayne 64

1860 Pleas. Twp.
— 141
Charley W. 24 carp Ky
Mary Ann 24 OH nee Goodin m. 2 July 1857 Br. Co., OH 1:117 Thos. Mitchell JP
Charley 2

1860 Pleas. Twp.
12-14
Reid, John A. 36 fancy store OH
Lucy 35
Francis H. 14 (m)
Mary A. 12
Lucy 10
John A. 9
Ellen T. 3

1860 Eagle Twp.
#613-613
Wm. H. 38 fa OH
Elizabeth 37
nee Surgery m.
lic 31 Jan 1844 6:22
George 15
Ellen 13
Austin 10
Sarah E. 6
Alfred 4
Henry 11/12

1860 Sterling Twp.
Bloom Rose #60^2
John R. 28 potter OH
Emma J. 20 dom
Ellen 6
George 5
Belle 1
Sarah w/o John R.
d. 10 July 1857 ae 22-7-6 Bloom Rose Cem.

1860 Sterling Twp. — 1870 same
#50-50 — #88-72
Caroline 50 dom NY — 60 KH NY
Anna E. 15 OH
Marsellus 13 (m)
1880 same
#267-268
68 NY^3
cont'd
1870 Sterling Twp.
#89-73
Breeding, James W. 28 fa OH
Anna E. 25 OH — 33 dau OH^2 NY$_3$
George R. 5 OH — Carrie 7 gdau OH
Sarah 67 NJ — Julia 4 "
Elisha 21 OH

1860 Pike Twp.
#95-95
Read, Joseph 38 fa VA
Martha 30 OH
Mary A. 10
Laura R. 5

1870 Pike Twp.
#164-153
Reed, Joseph 48 fa VA
41 KH OH
Adelia 21 HM
14 AS
Harvey/Harry 4

1850 Perry Twp.
#841-846
Wm. 51 fa OH
Keziah 48 PA
Lucinda 26 OH

1860 Lewis Twp.
#49-47 house of
Loudon, Alfred 51
Reed, Elizabeth 22 serv Ky^3

1860 Lewis Twp.
#5-7
M. J. 42 boarder Ky OH Ky
Charles 16
Libby 22
Fannie 6

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#252-257
Thomas 60 steamboat Eng. OH
Jane 48 2nd ~~w/o~~
Davidson, Kate 14 HM
", Hattie 7 AH
Reed, Edgar 9/12 Sep AH
she m. ① — Davidson
she & Thomas Reed m. 4 June 1868 Br. Co., OH 5:277 J. H. De Bruin JP

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#201-206, 198-203
Minerva 75 Mass^3
71
51 OH^3
Harriett E. 17 step dau OH^3
10 sn

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1686-1711
Martin, Ephraim 50 fa VA
Mary 44 Ky (nee Helm)
6 chn
Reed, Mary 17 OH

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1609-1634
Atherton, Geo. 30 fa Ky
" Mary 22 OH
Reed, Jonathan 13 Ky

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#144-146
Martin, James 38 fa OH
Sarah 33
5 chn
Reed, Eliza 22 house keeper

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#478-492
Columbus 33 invalid OH
Mary 18 KH Ky
/ Charter Oak Cem. no dates Co F 4th VA Inf.

1830 Hunt. Twp. John Reed 3 M 0-5 1825-30, 3 M 5-10 1820-25, 1 F 10-15 1815-20, 1 M + 1 F 30-40 1790-1800

Higginsport Cem.
Mary J. w/o Horatio d/o John & Harriett ? Taylor d. 14 June 1886 ae 46-9-21
Henry d. 1890 ae 0-3-0

Lutheran Chyrd
Clara B. 1887-1944
Walter S. 1874-1954

Mt. Orab Cem.
Carrie 1871-1941
Frank 1856-1944
Frank Earl s/o Roy & Ida 1 date 4 Dec 1923
Mayme E. 1901-19—
Olen A. 1898-1952
ss

Sardinia Cem.
Pearl 19 Mar 1881-29 July 1909
Adrain 9 Dec 1876-22 Nov 1955

Charter Oak Cem.
Clarence 20 Mar 1901- —
Anna 6 Jan 1907-11 May 1973

Warner Cem.
Melvina 1822-1906

Pleas. Hill Cem.
Reid, Anna America (nee Jacobs) d. 21 Apr 1885 ae 31-2-19 w/o
John 1852-1921
m. 14 Dec 1876 9:560 I. H. De Bruin MG
Inf. chn of John & Laura

Fritz Cem.
David d. 6 Jan 1847 ae 19-9-1
Joseph d. 15 Dec 1846 ae 24-7-7
Reuben d. 21 Dec 1846 ae 21-9-24
a Reuben m. 15 Mar 1836 Mary Ann Case Bracken Co., Ky

Ash Rdg. Cem.
Lida S. 1875-1894

Aerl Cem.
Sarah Louiza d. 2 Sep 1852 ae 3-8-21 d/o Wm. & Elizabeth

Old Ripley Cem.
Wilson L. (s/o Jackson & Mary Lindley - m. 17 July 1831 D:51 he 26 she 23 Geo. Palmer) d. 26 June 1835 1-1-9

Maplewd Cem.
Joseph L. 22 Feb 1832- —
Anne (nee Campbell) 29 Oct 1830-8 Aug 1888
m. 10 Nov 1865 3:225 C. Kalfus MG
Sarah J. d/o J. L. & Annie 13 July 1867-9 Apr 1880
Mary T. 1834-1909
Jane Davidson mother 10 Mar 1829-23 Aug 1901

Young Cem.
Albert s/o Wm. & Margaret (La Fallett) 22 Feb 1878-6 Feb 1927

Rose Hill Cem.
Elsie D. 1894-1929
Pearl 1896-19—

Linwd Cem.
L. R. 1872-1941 — m. 29 Dec 1897 19:339 Lewis Richey VDM
Frankie Clifton 1880- 31 Oct 1956
sw Clifton 1901-3 May 1956
Hubert 1907- —
Velma F. 1911-1986
John M. 27 Aug 1906-26 Feb 1982
Pansy H. 25 Apr 1907- —

(over)

conf. cem.

M. Alverda 24 July 1881 - 11 Nov 1962
Eva J. 25 Feb 1882 - 11 Aug 1948
Elizabeth E. 19 Dec 1901 - 15 Mar 1911
Sidney E. 11 Dec 1883 - 13 Jan 1973
Anna L. 4 June 1888 - ______
Jacintha (mother) 1834 - 1909 w/o
(Frank) F.M. nee Wisby m. 25 Aug 1870 6:350
V.M. Crabb JP
dau Maud L. Reed 9 May 1874 KS -
28 Feb 1934 m. Charles Stephen
1873 - 1963
Myrtle 16 Jan 1887 - ______
Hayden 16 May 1895 - 4 Sep 1971

Emmins Reed & Lucy Rickey's dau Mabel
Reed 1894 - 24 Oct 1925 m. 25 Dec 1914 Crawford
C. Devore
m. 18 Oct 1893 17:346 S.A. Vandype MG

Ellen & Aarons Liming's sn Namon Dawson
Liming 3 June 1876 - ____ m. Sarah Melvina
Salisbury 29 Mar 1874 chn pg 47

Floyd & Martha Reed's dau Dora 13 Aug 1910
McGohan Co., Ky - 21 Nov 1935 m. Jesse G.
Bunner 14 July 1876 - 8 May 1961

Charles W. Reed & Mahala Stayton's dau Mary
Ann 1837 - 1891 & child m. Geo. Platt Tyler
23 June 1834 NY - 24 Nov 1918 (s/o Hiram Tyler &
Mary Ann Platt chn pg 148, 149, 228

* see McDaniel Bk she b. ca 1795-96
Bk 1 : 383
nee Reed m. 22 July 1821 B:94 Benj. Sutton JP
Br. Co., OH LW&T Susannah Reed w 27 May 1837 P 23 Oct 1837 wits: Wm. Parker, Simon Reeder. Names Ruth McDaniel w/o Benjamin & their chn Abram, Rachel & Susanna McDaniel, oldest sn Samuel Reed, sn Barnet M. Reed, daus Dorcas Reed, Lydia Lumbach; Martha Evans w/o Lewis; Rebecca Reeves w/o Asa of IN; Mary Edminston w/o John, Angelina Reeves w/o Eli. No extr named

all Reed

Br.Co., OH Mar.

Mary + Orra/Ama Brockway 17 Sep 1840 F:99 Alex. McClain ECC
Mary + Geo. Land lic 20 Feb 1850 6:184
Mary + Geo. W. Miller 12 apr 1849 6:157 C.W. Carrier JP
Nancy + John Shuler/Sheeler 21 Oct 1845 6:60 Asa B. Strond MG
Martha (25) + Solomon Brown (45) 21 Dec 1829 D:28 John H. Shepherd JP oath Wm. Reed
Lydia + Conrad Dillman 23 Dec 1824 C:30 Wm. S. Jeemp JP
Keziah + Timothy Bower 20 Mar 1838 F:20 lic
Rebecca E. + Enoch D. Stewart 11 Dec 1859 1:362 Rev. E. Burdsall MG
Elizabeth + Jacob Pool 27 Nov 1834 D:125 John A. Baughman MG MEC
Rhonda + Joseph Osborn 29 June 1843 6:9 Wm. M.D. Ryan MG
✓Ruth + Benj. McDaniel 22 July 1821 B:94 Benj. Sutton JP
Sarah + Wm. Boult/Bolt 5 Nov 1822 B:123 " " "
Susannah + David W. Brice/McBride 18 Mar 1819 B:6 Robt. Moore JP
Tabitha + Joseph Johns 22 apr 1838 F:24 J. Q. Gallup JP
Delila + Thomas Myers 26 Jan 1835 D:128 J. H. Baughman MG
Eleanor + Samuel Glaze 3 Oct 1838 F:38 Wm. Brown JP
Barnet M. + Elizabeth Ayres 25 Jan 1838 F:15 G. R. Jones MG
Daniel + Rebecca Shields 14 Sep 1820 B:70 John Longley
Joseph + Sarah Curless 6 May 1844 6:29 A. A. Halstead JP
Richmond + Mary Hawkins 11 July 1834 D:114 Thos. Shroufe JP
Robert + Anna Drake 31 Mar 1844 6:26 Isaac Sutherland JP
Samuel + Rebecca Rankin 18 Jan 1838 F:14 J. Q. Gallup
10 Aug 1823-17 apr 1889 IA Wm. + Abi Pangburn 29 Dec 1844 6:42 Isaac Sutherld JP *see Pangburn bk for chn
Alva + Emma Snow 26 Oct 1882 12:435 A.D. Goldsmith MG
Charles Jr. + Minnie Spires 26 Oct 1888 15:219 Lewis Richy VDM
Erastus M. + Emma A. Walker 26 Aug 1860 2:23 J. K. Morris MG
James + Maggie Kellum 16 July 1891 16:307 C. W. Garroutte MG
John + Julie Cahall 10 Nov 1887 14:576 M.B. Smith JP
Peter + Zonia Trailor 29 Oct 1890 16:150 L. H. Wms JP
Samuel A. + Pearl Kirk 21 Dec 1900 20:244 Lee Zimmerman MG
Samuel + Kate Lady 19 May 1884 13:264 Simon Beasley
Stroder R. + Rachel Belcher 8 Nov 1856 H:209 Truman S. Cowden MG

Clark & Sterling Twps.

Hamilton Reed
b. 6 May 1801 Ky d. 2 Sep 1848 Clerm. Co., OH
m. 29 Aug 1822 Clermont Co., OH
Sarah Adams
b. 6 Oct 1801 NJ d. 8 Nov 1874 Br. Co., OH ae 73-1-26 Bloom Rose Cem.

① Melvina b. ca 1824 OH

② Rebecca b. ca 1831 OH

③ Mary Alice b. 3 Sep 1835 OH d. 7 Oct 1902 OH. 9 chn
m. 1857 Sanford Neal b. Dec 1834 Br. Co., OH

④ Sarah Adeline b 20 Feb 1843 Bethel, OH

⑤ Ellen C. b. ca 1846 OH

⑥ John K. b. 1831 d. 24 Dec 1901 Rolla, Missouri Co., Mo Phelps
m. 4 Dec 1834 Hamilton, Butler Co., OH Sarah Burdsall b. 4 Dec 1834 Hamilton, Butler Co., OH d. 10 July 1851 Wmsburg, Clerm. Co., OH (d/o Edward Burdsall & Hester Ann Giberson) 3 chn Ellen Caroline b. 24 Apr 1833 OH, Geo. Marcellus b. 24 Nov 1855, Sarah Belle b. 11 Mar 1856 Wmsburg, Clerm. Co., OH

1850 Clark Twp. 1860 Sterling Twp. 1870 Clark Twp.
#1031-1037 #97-97 # — 121
Reed, Sarah 49 NJ — 58 dom NJ — 69 NJ KH
Melvina 26 OH — 33 OH &1870 Sterling Twp. #56-59
Rebecca A. 19 Sarah W 69 KH OH
Mary A. 16
Sarah A. 7 — 17
Ellen C. 4 — 14
Elizabeth E. 8
George 5

Union Twp.

Engineer

Thomas John Reed
b. ca 1809-10 OH d. Maplewd Cem.
m. ① ②
*see Shaw bk 1st wf Emily O. Shaw (d/o Asa Shaw & Elizabeth White) 2ND wf Jane (nee Davidson)
b. 1817 OH d. 24 aug 1867 ae 50-3-11 Maplewd Cem.

Engineer ① Asa Shaw b. 1835 OH d. Military Hosp. in 1915 Dayton, OH
* census over Br. Co., OH 1:40395 Perigrine MB
m. 15 Mar. 1860 Mary M. Guy b. ca 1841-43 OH

② Thomas J. b. ca 1839-40 OH

BSM ③ George b. 7 aug 1844 OH d. 1 Nov 1918 Marlow, IL
m. Ida May Taylor

Co H 5TH O. Cav ④ Horace G. b. 1847 OH d. 1885 Maplewd. Cem.

⑤ (Winfield) Walter S. b. ca 1849 OH

⑥ Oscar b. ca 1854 OH

⑦ Edith b. ca 1857 OH
m. Oscar Osborn

⑧ Clara b. ca 1859 OH

1850 Union Twp.
#502-506
Reed, Thomas J. 41 Eng. OH
Emily O. 32
Asa 14
Thomas 11
George 8
Horace 3
Winfield S. 1

1860 Union Twp.
#252-252
50 Eng. OH
42
24 Eng.
M.M. 19 (F) >wf
20 Eng.
17 BSM
Horace G. 13
Walter S. 11
Oscar 6
Edith 3
Clara 3/12

1870 Union Twp.
#454-547
Shaw, Oscar F. house
Reed, Oscar 16 OH
w printing office

1880 Union Twp.
#198-233
Asa 46 Eng. OH^3
Mary 37 wf OH VA Engld
Harry 18 sn OH^3
Charley 12 sn
Fannie 10 dau

1870 Jefferson Twp.
#252-257
Reed, Thomas 60 Eng. OH steamboat
Jane 48 KH
Edgar 9/12 Sep AH
Davidson, Kate 14 HMo
" , Hattie 9 AH

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#201-206
71 OH^3
51
10
Hattie E. 17 step dau

Lewis Twp.

dryman
teamster

VT VA

CoK 188TH O.I. Charles Reed (s/o
b. 1832 OH d. 1911 Higginsport Cem.

① m.

② m. 20 June 1878 Br. Co., OH Vol 10: 383 Wm. J. Fee MG

1st Lydia
b. ca 1833 OH
d. 23 Dec 1875 ae 42-2-23 Higginsport Cem.

2ND Ella Martin
b. 1848 OH
d. 1937 Higginsport Cem.

(callie)
① Caroline b. ca 1853 OH

② Anestaha b. ca 1855 OH

③ John M. b. 1856 OH d. 1928 Higginsport Cem.

④ Harriett R. b. ca 1859 OH

⑤ Charles E. b. 1879 OH d. 1880 Higginsport Cem.

1860 Lewis Twp. #1046-1106	1880 Lewis Twp. Higg., OH #118-131	
Reed, charles 26 drayman OH	47 teamster OH VT VA	
Liddia 25	Ella 31	OH^{3}
Caroline 7	Callie 27 dau	
Anestaha 5		
John M. 3	J. M. 24 sn	teamster
Harriett R. 1	C.E. 1 sn	

Isaac Reed

b. d. 15 Oct 1823 Bethel, Clerm. Co., OH bur. Reed Fam. Cem. Tate Twp., Clerm. Co., OH

m.

Margaret Baker

b. ca 1765 PA d. 8 June 1850 Sterling Twp. Br. Co., OH bur. Reed Fam. Cem. Tate Twp., Clerm. Co., OH

① Isaac b. ca 1785
Clerm. Co., OH 1:55 Geo. C. Light MGMEC
m. 13 Apr 1815 Mary Fuller b. 1782 d. 1842

② John b. 23 Apr 1783 d. 17 Mar 1865 Tate Twp., Clerm. Co., OH
m. Mehetable Kinnan b. 29 Dec 1789 NJ d. 21 May 1871 Tate Twp. Clerm. Co, OH

③ Joseph

④ Emmanuel

*(s/o James Arthur + Rachel Brown)
↑
s/o

*census over

⑤ Mary (Polly) b. 1791 d. 23 Oct 1843 Sterling Twp., Br. Co., OH
Clerm. Co., OH 1:32 George C. Light MGMEC
m. 17 Nov 1812 Wm. Arthurs b. ca 1787 VA d. aft 1860 probably Br. Co., OH

⑥ Margaret b. 10 Mar 1798 Ky d. 26 Jan 1880 Deer Park, La Salle Co., IL
Clerm. Co., OH 1:115 George C. Light MGMEC
m. 15 Oct 1818 James Arthurs b. 12 June 1797 Bourbon Co., Ky d. 27 June 1889 Sterling Twp., Br. Co., OH

* ⑦ Benjamin b. ca 1800 OH d. 18 Apr 1870 Sterling Twp., Br. Co, OH (both) Taylor's Chapel Cem.
Br. Co., OH D:130 Ezekiel Hutchison
m. 2 July 1830 Catherine Ann Day b. 2 Sep 1808 OH d. 28 Aug 1893 ae 84-11-25
? m. ① Sarah Waits

⑧ Michael b. ca 1806 OH
Clerm. Co., OH 2:415 Henry Iams JP
m. 3 July 1832 Sarah Ann Bishop b. 6 May 1818 d. 11 Sep 1844 Tate Twp., Clerm. Co., OH

⑨ Wm. b. 13 Jan 1807 Clerm. Co., OH d. 1 Oct 1855 Tate Twp., Clerm. Co., OH
Clerm. Co., OH 3:80 John E. Norris
m. 20 Sep 1836 Hannah Burk b. ca 1818 OH d. aft 1910

1850 Sterling Twp.
#2048-2054

arthurs, James 52 fa Ky
Margaret 53 Ky
Mary 17 OH
Alvina 15
Ohio 12
Rachel 10
Augustus 8
Reed, Margaret 85 PA

Sterling Twp.

Benjamin Reed (s/o Isaac Reed + Margaret Baker)

b. ca 1800 OH d. 18 apr 1870 ae 70-0-8 Taylor's Chapel Cem.

② m. 2 July 1830 Br. Co., OH D:130 Ezekiel Hutchinson

? m. ① Sarah Waits

2nd "Caty" Catherine Ann Day (d/o Absalom Day + Elizabeth Earhart)

b. 2 Sep 1808 OH d. 28 aug 1893 ae 84-11-25 Taylor's Chapel Cem.

*see Leonard Bk, census over ① Margaret A. b. ca 1832 OH

m. Andrew Leonard b. ca 1834 OH

② (alphens) Alpheus b. 29 Jan 1838 Br. Co., OH d. 16 May 1914 ae 76-3-17 (both) Taylor's Chapel Cem.
Sterling Twp.,

m. 30 Dec 1860 Br. Co., OH 2:77 E. Burdsall MG Mary Till Simpkins b. 1842 OH d. 15 July 1894 ae 51-7-22

1850 Sterling Twp. 1860 Sterling Twp. 1870 Sterling Twp. 1880 Sterling Twp.
# 2044-2050 #108-108 # 263-232

Reed, Benjamin 50 fa OH — 60 fa OH — 71 OH
Kate A. 41 — Catyann 52 — 62 KH OH — in house of sn
Margaret A. 18
Alpheus 12 — 22

1860 Sterling Twp. 1870 Sterling Twp.
#109-109 #265-233
Leonard, Andrew 36 fa OH — 46 fa OH
Margaret 28 — 38
Selisa 8 — 18
Thomas J. 6 — 15

1870 Sterling Twp. 1880 Sterling Twp.
# 262-231 #121-121
Reed, Alphens 22 huckster + fa OH — Alphenus 42 fa OH^3
Mary 28 — 38 wf OH PA^2
Benjamin 7 — 17 sn OH^3
Elizabeth 5 — 15 dau
Joseph E. 1 — 12 sn — d. 1 Feb 1890 ae 21-5-12 s/o A. + M.T. Taylor's Chapel Cem.
Millicent 5 dau — 1874-1950 m. John M. Arthurs 1857-1943 (both) Taylor's Chapel Cem.
Carrie 1 dau
Katie 71 mother

Infant s/o Alpheus + Mary T. d. 12 May 1877 ae 0-1-3 Taylor's Chapel Cem.

Benjamin J.A. 30 Sept 1862-28 Feb 1917
m. 28 Oct 1883 Br. Co., OH 13:108 Rebecca Malott 1863-1938 > Taylor's Chapel Cem.
V.B. Creager JP
chn ① Sylvia b. Aug 1884 OH
② Clarence b. Feb 1886 OH
③ Nettie b. Apr 1889 OH
④ James L. b. 12 Mar 1891 OH d. 3 Feb 1923 Taylor's Chapel Cem.
⑤ Infant sn b. + d. 1896 OH
⑥ Alpheus A. b. 1898 OH d. 1899 OH Taylor's Chapel Cem.
⑦ Walter b. Oct 1899 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name asher Thorp

This Information Obtained From:
In Musk. Co., O. by
1805

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Mar. 1776	New Province Presby. Church	Pequanock Twp.		
Death	1826		Muskingum Co.	Ohio	(late Morris
Burial					Co., NJ)

Places of Residence NJ, Ohio
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name mary Trembly

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
~~Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.~~ d. 6 Oct. 1788 rec. New Prov. Ch. NJ
Her Father Benoni Trembly
Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Linda H. Wilson &
(Mrs. Robert R. Hunt)
Compiler Pat Hunt
Address 8034 Rdg. Dr. N.E.
City, State Seattle, Wa. 98115
Date May 1981

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 asher Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Eleanor	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 abigail	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	archibald Casteel	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 abraham	Birth	ca 1800				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Margaret Stewart	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Huldah	Birth	1790			NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1789 NJ - 1871 Hardin Co., Ia. Thomas Sheldon	Death	3 Sept. 1853	Holmes Co.		Ohio	
		Burial		Stillwell Cemetery		Ohio	
M	5 moses	Birth	ca 1788		Morris	NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 6 Nov. 1816	Licking Co., O. divorced ca 1829 / m. ② 20 Sept. 1831			Jennings Co. Ind.
	① Sarah Gosnell ② annis Shepherd	Death	25 Apr. 1856				
		Burial					
F	6 mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Jesse Scritchfield	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Josiah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Susannah	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Joel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	martha	Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Jacob	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	nancy	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

o Polk
., Oreg.

ee sheet
*

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Moses Thorp (Tharp)

This Information Obtained From:
moved to Musk. Co., O. between
30 Dec. 1805 & 1808, to
Franklin Co., O. ca 1811, to
Licking Co., O. after 29 Mar. 1814
to Jennings Co., Ind. before
July 20, 1830, to Verm. Co.
Ill. after Dec. 17, 1838

census - over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1788		Morris Co.	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar. 1st	6 Nov. 1816	Licking Co., O. divorced ca 1829/m. 2nd 20 Sept. 1831			Jennings Co., Ind.
Death	26 Apr. 1856	Paris, Edgar Co., Ill. where LW+T made			
Burial					

Places of Residence see left

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd wf of Annis Shepherd

His Father Asher Thorp Mother's Maiden Name Mary Trembley

Wife's Full Maiden Name 1st wf Sarah Gosnell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Charles O. Mann

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson & Mrs. Pat Hunt
Address 8034 Rdg. Dr. NE
City, State Seattle, Wa. 98115
Date 29 June 1980

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 7 per Gosnell records	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Amos Jackson	Birth	ca 1832-35			prob. Ind.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Tirza	Birth	after 1816				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Wealthy Ann	Birth	27 Sept. 1823			Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Hancock Co. b. 11 Nov. 1818 NJ d. 2 May 1893 O. John Woodward	Death	30 Sept. 1893	Jackson Twp. Hancock Co., Ohio			
		Burial					
F	5 Malinda	Birth	25 June 1821			Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1811 Ohio Abraham Cole	Death	29 Dec. 1895	Amanda Twp. Hancock Co., Ohio			
		Burial					
lawyer M	6 Elizer M.	Birth	ca 1819			Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1819 NJ d. Ill. Elizabeth	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Matilda	Birth	ca 1834			Ind.	
		Mar.	1851				
	Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1827 Ill. Michael Dillow	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Hancock Co., O.
Jackson Twp. pg 239

Mann, Charles O. 55 farmer NJ
Sarah 62 Pa

same pg 238
Woodward, John 41 NJ — in 1850 John 31 NJ
Wealthy A. 32 Ohio — Wealthy Ann 24 Ohio
Sarah 9 "
Moses 4 (as Eleazer in 1870 census 14yrs.)
female NN 3 "

same Amanda Twp.
Cole, Abraham 49 3000 650 Ohio — 1870 names & ages +10 fit exactly
Malinda 38
Corintha 14
Elma 13
Winfield 11
Jasper 10
Elizar 4
Thorp, Albert 23 laborer

Copy of the 2nd letter from Teresa Martin Klaiber, dated 23 Sept. 231981 1

Dear Mrs. Bloys:

I have completed a search of the Sussex County records for the Newmans for you. Below is a excerpt of deeds that I felt would give information on the family of John, Emanuel, David with mentions of Joseph.

The first ;one is the deed mentioned in your letter of September 8, 1981 Bk F-3, page 407, dated 4.23.1771.

Edmond Martin to David Newman recorded October 26, 1771. Made Apr. 3, 1771. David Newman house carpenter received for the sum of 170 pounds 10 shillings a tract of land in Hardiston Township by deed granted to Edmond Martin by Walter Rutherford Apr. 8, 1768 and recorded at Perth Amboy Book AB #6 page 152 and returned to Edmund Apr. 1771 to be recorded Book GN6 page 208. This deed was signed in the presence of Joseph Barton and Benj. Decker.

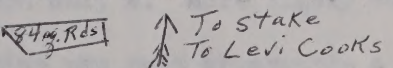
Nov. 18, 1794 between Leve Cook of Hardwick, yeoman and Mary his wife and Joseph Newman of Hardwick yeoman. Whereas Isaac Morris of the city of Phil. Pa. merchant in and by indenture dated Nov. 15 for consideration did grant and convey unto Levi Cook and Joseph Newman as tenants land in Hardwick Township approximately 1,100 acres. Whereas Joseph by a certain deed pll indorsed the indenture bearing Nov. 7 last and did divide half part to Levi Cook for the sum of 184 pounds at about 84 acres. Signed by Levi Cook; Mary Cook; Joseph Newman; David Tompla; John Kasse; Jeremiah, Zenas Smith.

Dec. 5, 1809 Abraham Newman of Knowlton, Sussex County and Elizabeth his wife and Joseph Newman of Hardwick land for the sum of $167.50. Witnessed in the presence of James Van kirk, Barnabas Jwayze. Recorded Aud. 23, 1814.

Mar. 13, 1819 Joseph Newman Jr. to Joseph Newman Jr. both of Hardwick Township, Sussex County, for the sum of $112,50 land in Oxford Township Sussex County, part of land bought of Peter Burge deceased,by Abraham and Elizabeth his wife. Sighed in the presence of John Ogden, Morris Sharp. Recorded Aug. 21, 1819.

June 9, 1817 Emanuel Newman to David Newman formerly of Sussex County did die inteste by legislature of New Jersey June 9, 1817 divided amound the childrenof said David Newman all properties due unto him. The children having mutually agreed did consent to Martin Ryerson and John McCoy and Ezekiel Dennis ~~of said~~ be commissioned to survey and examine the quality of said lands and to divide same. Now this indenture June 10, 1818 that Emanuel and Jane his wife from the township of Wantage and James Newman and Margt. his wife and John Nwman and Anna his wife, James Congleton and his wife Elizabeth, of Hardiston and Joseph McDaniel and Jane his wife of Frankford Township for the consideration of $1.00 paid by David the other child and heir of David decedent of Wantage Townshi acknowledge satisfaction. The land containing 133 acres. Signed by Emanuel and Jane Newman; James and Margt. Newman; John and Anna Newman; James and Elizabeth Congleton; Joseph and Jane McDaniels. Wit: Walter LShee; Richard M. Lawrence. Written June 20, 1818, recorded July 1, 1820.

Joseph Newman to Joseph Newman of Hardwick Sept. 20, 1821---Joseph Newman and his wife Leah and Joseph Newman and his wife Mary of the lands in Hardwick (no fee is mentioned). No witness signed by Joseph Casy Esquire. Diagram given.



Feb. 8, 1780 Anthony Bradwick to Emanuel Newman for the sum of 1200 pounds land in Hardiston Township signed in presence of Augustine Anderson, Partick Thompson and Robert Ogden. Apr. 13, 1782 recorded.

Emanuel Newman was Mortgagor with Robert Ogden Mortgagee in 1794. P226 Sussex County.

Sept. 17, 1774 The Honarable James Earl of Preth by Thomas his attorney to David Newman. The Honorable James Earl of P of the Kingdom of Great Britain. ~~Lnd;~~ Lands in Sussex County sum of 54 pounds 11 pence.

Morris County was formed from ~~Sussexx~~ Sussex county in 1753 there I have also checked early Morris county materials and find that th is no other materials listed for Newmans. This included a search of early Union and Morris county history books.

I ~~k~~ also checked early deeds of Hunterdon County with little help. I found no Newman families settled in that area.

The Shrewsbury records are contained in Historical and Genealogical Miscellany by Stillwell which you mintioned as doing. I mentio this as your letter states Jerrymiah b. 1880 d. 1849 in BOOK OF THE DEAD as Presbyterian.

As for William son of David as you mention I have located the following East Jersey deed Liber E3 page 287 recorded Sept. 24, 1788 listed as David Newman to John Stockton son and heir of William Newmanlate of Somerset County for the sum of 200 pounds land which was sold to william Newman deceased by Richard Stockton deceased by Indenture dated 1701. These lands lying approximately 300 acres in Somerset County dated Apr. 5, 1729. In the presence of Benj. Rand, John Pridmore and John Mackoy as pro. Secr.

Going back through your notes I find that your ratables do not start until 1779. Below are earlier listings:

1773-4
Hardiston, Sussex County:
Arthur Newman
David Newman
Emanuel Newman

South 1773-4 lists:
Hugh Newman, Salem Co.
John, GloucesterCounty
Richard, in Burlington Co.
William, in Evesham, Burlington Co.

1778-80
John Newman, Middleton, Monmouth Co.
John Newman, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
John, Son of John Newman also listed as Shrewsbury, Monmouth
Joseph Newman listed as Amwell, Hunterdon Co.
Joseph Newman listed as Shrewsbuty, Monmouth Co.
Peter Newman, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Samuel Newman, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Samuel Newman Jr. Shrewsbury, Moumouth Co.
Thomas Newman, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.

You have 79 and the 85 rates listed.

I wish to speak of David Newman now. After doing deed work on David and again deeds do not mention Joseph as a son I do not feel that this is the line. This would lead us back to John Newman again who died in 1768. But this would have left Joseph only 6. More likely Joseph would have been a grandson of this John.

Jerrymiah Newman (Jeremiah) as you mention was most apparently a mimister or rather listed as Justice of the Peace: I find the following documents I Jeremiah Newman one of the Justices of Peace in and for the county of Moanmouth do certify that on the 21 day of Sept. 1824 at Howell in said county, I married Garrett Newman of Howell Township Monmouth and state of New Jersey and Hannah Smith of the same county and town and state above written and them did pronounce them man and wife agreeable to to laws 88** Recorded Mar. 10 1825.

I Jeremiah Newman Justice of the Peace of Monmouth certify on Dec. 11 1827 at Howell I married Dennis Newman and Rebecca Tice both of Howel Township. You will find this is the Jeremiah in your notes that has children John Lewis and a daughter named Deliverance. Which is a clue that he is of the line of John and Deliverance.

In the year 1822 I find a later Joseph in Monmouth Marriage License: I Wade Little one of the Justices of the Peace in and for said county do hereby certify that on the 19 th day of Sept. 1822 at Howell in said county of Monmouth I married Joseph Newman of Howell in the county of Monmouth and state of New Jersey, to Faith Herbert of Howell aforesaid and then did pronounce Mr. and wife agreeable to the laws of the state of N.J Recorded the 17th of Dec. 1822 by Wade Little.

Of marriages I note that in your notes listed is Mary McDaniel m. Thomas Newman. You will notice in the above deeds that Joseph McDaniel married Jane Newman daughter of David of Sussex. They resided in Frankford Township whereas Mary and Thomas were listed in Monmouth Co.

You can also note the following about the deeds: Monmouth Deed K 323 and the deed for Sussex of Edmond Martin and David mention of Emanuel are the same persons.

There is several mention of carpenters throughout the papers as is the mention of John in C 160 Monmouth and the Sussex deed above mention for David.

I have yet to check the Somerset records both orphan and deed and will report to you on this shortly. I also want to assure you that I will return your papers to you in order. I will make a copy for my files and return yours under separate cover.

Sincerely,
Teresa Martin Klaiber

Mistakes are all mine.
Genevieve

October 4, 1981

Dear Mrs. Bloys:
I promised to check the Somerset records for Newman and report back to you on this. After a thorough search of both the Grantee and Grantor books I find no listing until the 1840's for then a Charles Newman in Franklin Township. I also checked the guardianship records as well as Mortgage records to no avail.

I am sorry that this report has to end in such a negative tone. If you have any questions please feel free to contact me.

Sincerely,
Teresa Martin Klaiber

I was snowed under with responsibilities and did not respond to the first communication until after the second had come. I then wrote for more research on the John Newman children in Howell Twp. in Monmouth County and to be billed rather than pay in advance. I have probably disappointed her by the slowness of my replies. If I hear any more I shall keep you informed.

Genevieve Bloys

Dear Linda
I'm not collecting donations for this research. The expense is all mine but thanks so much for offering. I am so sorry about all the problems at your house. When you have time send

me a chart showing your relationship to Joseph
Newman. I am curious.

Genevieve

twentieth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine,

John Lindsey, J. P. Seal

2A (19)

Recorded Septr. 11th 1809.
Joseph Darlinton Recr. A. C.

rown,
to
Newman,

This Indenture made this twentieth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine, between Greer Brown of the one part and Joseph Newman of the other part all of the County of Adams and State of Ohio. Witnesses: that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy five dollars current money of the United States unto the said Greer Brown in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said Greer Brown hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Newman his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situate on the waters of Straight Creek, part of said land lying in the County of Adams and part in Clearmont County and State of Ohio, and bounded as follows, to-wit; Beginning at a hickory and dogwood South East corner to Luther Reed thence South twenty five degrees and eleven Minutes East Seventy nine poles and four fifths of a pole to a Sugartree, Lynn and two dogwoods, thence South sixty two degrees and twenty six minutes West two hundred and one and half poles to a beech small black walnut and Mulberry in the division line between Joseph Abbott and Greer Brown, thence with said line North twenty four degrees and forty two minutes West seventy nine poles and four fifths of a pole to a buckeye two beeches and sugartree South West corner to Lenther Reed thence With his line North Sixty two degrees and twenty six minutes East two hundred poles and six links to the beginning containing one hundred acres it being part of a Survey originally Entered in the name of Obediah Smith for one thousand acres and number of Entry and Patented unto Joseph Abbot and Greer Brown as tenants in common by a Patent bearing date 21 day of February eighteen hundred and seven to have and to hold the aforesaid land and premises with its appurtenances and all rights and privileges to the same in anywise belonging to him the said Greer Brown, and that he the said Joseph Newman his heirs and assigns may forever hereafter possess and injoy the above granted land and premises without the let or molestation of any person or persons whatsoever and free and clear from all manner of incumbrances whatsoever and the said Greer Brown doth for himself his heirs and the twentieth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine,

John Lindsey, J.P. (seal)

Recorded Septr. 11th 1809.

Joseph Darlinton, Recr. A.C.

---

rown,
te
Neuman,

This Indenture made this twentieth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine, between Greer Brown of the one part and Joseph Newman of the other part all of the County of Adams and State of Ohio, Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy-five dollars current money of the United States unto the said Greer Brown in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said Greer Brown hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Newman his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situate on the waters of Straight Creek, part of said land lying in the County of Adams and part in Clearmont County and State of Ohio, and bounded as follows, to-wit; Beginning at a hickory and dogwood South East corner to Luther Reed thence South twenty five degrees and eleven Minutes East Seventy nine poles and four fifths of a pole to a Sugartree, lynn and two dogwoods, thence South sixty two degrees and twenty six minutes West two hundred and one and half poles to a beech small black walnut and Mulberry in the division line between Joseph Abbott and Greer Brown, Thence with said line North twenty four degrees and forty two minutes West seventy nine poles and four fifths of a pole to a buckeye two beeches and sugartree South West corner to Lenther Reed, thence With his line North Sixty two degrees and twenty six minutes East two hundred poles and six links to the beginning containing one hundred acres, it being part of a Survey originally Entered in the name of Obediah Smith for one thousand acres and number of Entry and Patented unto Joseph Abbot and Greer Brown as tenants in common by a Patent bearing date 21 day of February eighteen hundred and seven to have and to hold the aforesaid land and premises with its appurtenances and all rights and privileges to the same in anywise belonging to him the said Greer Brown, and that he the said Joseph Newman his heirs and assigns may forever hereafter possess and injoy the above granted land and premises without the let or Molestation of any person or persons whatsoever and free and clear from all manner of incumbrances whatsoever and the said Greer Brown doth for himself his heirs exceutors and administrators warrant and forever defend the aforesaid land to him the said Joseph Newman his heirs and assigns forever against the claim or claims of all manner of persons whatsoever In testimony Whereof he the said Greer Brown hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written,

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presents of
John Lindsey, John Brown, Elizabeth her X mark Lindsey, Greer Brown Seal

State of Ohio, Adams County: ss

I do hereby certify that this day came the within named Greer Brown before me John Lindsey a Justice of the peace within and for the County of Adams and did acknowledge the within signing and sealings to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned As Witness my hand and seal this twentieth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine
John Lindsey J. P. Seal

Recorded September 1st 1809,
Joseph Darlinton Rec. A. C.

twe[illegible]fifth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine,

John Lindsey J.P. seal

Recorded Septr 11th 1809.
Joseph Darlinton Recr A.C.

---

rown,
te
Neuman,

This Indenture made this twentieth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine, between Greer Brown of the one part and Joseph Neuman of the other part all of the County of Adams and State of Ohio Witnesses: that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy five dollars current money of the United States unto the said Greer Brown in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said Greer Brown hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Neuman his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situate on the waters of Straight Creek, part of said land lying in the County of Adams and part in Clearmont County and State of Ohio, and bounded as follows, to-wit; Beginning at a hickory and dogwood South East corner to Luther Reed thence South twenty five degrees and eleven Minutes East Seventy nine poles and four fifths of a pole to a Sugartree, lynn and two dogwoods, thence South sixty two degrees and twenty six minutes West two hundred and one and half poles to a beech small black walnut and Mulberry in the division line between Joseph Abbott and Greer Brown, Thence with said line North twenty four degrees and forty two minutes West seventy

Early Ohio Tax Records by Esther W. Powell 1971

ADAMS OOUNTY,OHIO 1810 TAX LIST

McNeshie, William
McNutt, Alex.
" Joseph
McVay, William
Mack, Robert
" "
Mackey, George
" John
Maddox, William
Magen, Charles
Mahaffy, Andrew
" John
" William
Mahany, Alex.
" "
Malany, Jesse
Mann, John
Markland, Jesse
" John
" Zadock
" William
Marks, John
Marlatt, Daniel
Marshall, Richard
" "
Martin, Elijah
" John
Massie, H.
" H. &
Kerr
" Nathe.
" Thomas
Mathany, Daniel
Mattox, Michael
Maxwell, Thomas
Mears, David
Middletown,William
Melahan, Thomas
Melvin, Noble
Merrill, John
Mershon, Timothy
Methany, Elias
Middleton, John
Miller, Daniel
" David
" "
" Henry
" James
" James
Milligan, John
" Samuel
Minnis, C. (2)

Mitchell, Gavin
Montgomery, David
" James Sr.
" " Jr.
" Patrick
" Samuel
Moore, Aaron
" Andrew
" Daniel
" Elijah
" Henry
" Hosea
" James
" " Sr.
" John
" "
" Joseph
" "
" Michael
" Moses
" Nathe.
" Robert
" Samuel
" William
" "
Morgan,Charles(5)
" Daniel
" John
" "
" Jonas
" Simon
Morrison,Archibald
" James
" John
" Robert
" William
Morrow, James
" Robert
Moss, Henry
" "
Mountain, James
Montjoy,William(3)
Mowrey, Christian
Munroe, George
Murfin, Samuel
" Thomas
Murphy, John
" Recompence
" Robert
" William
Meyers, Abraham
" John

Nause, William
Naylor, George
" James
Neauell, John
Nelson, Jane
" Joseph
Nevil, Presley
Newell, Robert
" Thomas
" Wm. Sr.
" Wm. Jr.
Newland, Jacob
Newman,Christopher
" David
" Isaac
" John
" Joseph
Noleman,Richard
Noland, Philip
Norton, John
Nixon, William

O'Banion, John
O'Connor, Charles
Odell, Nathan
" Thomas
Ogle, Thomas
" William
Oppy, David
Orr, John
Osman, Charles
Oursler,Archibald
" Joseph
" Martha
Oyler, Joseph
" "

Pandall, John
Pangburn, Stephen
Panther, Jones
Parker, Alex.(5)
" James
" John &
Geo.Roberts.
" Josiah (2)
" Peter Sr.
" " Jr.
" Stephen
" Sylvanus
Parks, William
Parmer, Ellis
Parris, William

3d

Eagle Twp 1820 Heads of Household Census

	↓10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45↑	↓10	10-16		
Charles B Smith	3		1	1		1	1	1	
William Smith				1			1		1
Vincent Robins	2	1				1	1	1	
Jacob Lucas		2				1		1	
Joseph Newman		1	1	3		1		1	3
Philip Wice (Rice)	1	1			1		4	1	1
Thomas S. Clark	2				1				1
John Fowler	2	2	1	1		1			
David Sharp	2	2				1	2		1
John Brown	4	1		2		1	1	1	1
Richard Howell			1	2		1	1	1	1
George Trode	2				1		2	1	1
Susannah Colvin	1	1	1	1			1	2	2
Sarah Robison	1		1	1			1		1
Calaway Robinson	2			1		1	2		1
Thomas Stansbury				1					
Wynthrop Young	2				1	1	3	1	
Hanah Reed	1	2					1		1
John Joliff					1				
Azra Pool	2			2					
Solomon Hutson									
Rhode Ellis									
Paul Cumberland									
Frederick Woodson									
Samuel Hutson									
Davy Davis									
Doctor Cane									

Eagle Twp 1820 Head of Household census

Eagle Twp. 1820 Head of Household census

	1		2					
1			1					
			1					
			2					
3		1	4					
1	1		1					
1			1					
		1	3					
1		1	3					
1	1		4					
1		1	3					
	1		1					
1		1						
2		1	1					
1			1					
1			1					
	1		1					
1			1					
			2					
1						1		1
				2				
				1		2		
				2				1
				4	3		1	2
					1	1		1
				1		1		
				1				1

Eagle Twp. 1820 Head of Household census

36

	↓10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+				
Charles B Smith	3		1	1		1	1	1	
William Smith				1			1		1
Vincent Robins	2	1				1	1	1	
Jacob Lucus		2				1		1	
Joseph Newman		1	1	3		1		1	3
Philip Wice (Rice)	1	1			1		4	1	
Thomas. S. Clark	2				1				1
John Fowler	2	2	1	1		1			
David Sharp	2	2				1	2		1
John Brown	4	1		2		1	1	1	1
Richard Hewett			1	2		1	1	1	1
George Irode	2				1		2		
Susanah Colvin	1	1	1	1				1	1
Sarah Robison	1		1	1			1	2	2
Calaway Robinson	2			1		1	1		1
Thomas Stansbury				1		1	2		1
Winthrop Young	2				1	1	3	1	
Hanah Reed	1	2			1				
John Joliff					1		1		1
Azra Pool	2			2					1
Solomon Hutson									
Rhode Ellis									
Paul Cumberland									
Frederick Woodson									
Samuel Hutson									
Davy Davis									
Doctor Cave									

1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1

2
1
1
2
4
1
1
3
3
4
3
1
1
1
1
1
1
2

2
1
2
4
1
1

3
1

1
2
1
1

1

1
1
2
1
1

1
2
1

1
1
1
1
1
1
1
1

ADAMS OOUNTY,OHIO 1810 TAX LIST

McNeshie, William
McNutt, Alex.
" Joseph
McVay, William
Mack, Robert
" "
Mackey, George
" John
Maddox, William
Magen, Charles
Mahaffy, Andrew
" John
" William
Mahany, Alex.
" "
Malany, Jesse
Mann, John
Markland, Jesse
" John
" Zadock
" William
Marks, John
Marlatt, Daniel
Marshall, Richard
" "
Martin, Elijah
" John
Massie, H.
" H. &
Kerr
" Nathe.
" Thomas
Mathany, Daniel
Mattox, Michael
Maxwell, Thomas
Mears, David
Middletown, William
Melahan, Thomas
Melvin, Noble
Merrill, John
Mershon, Timothy
Methany, Elias
Middleton, John
Miller, Daniel
" David
" "
" Henry
" James
" James
Milligan, John
" Samuel
Minnis, C. (2)

Mitchell, Gavin
Montgomery, David
" James Sr.
" " Jr.
" Patrick
" Samuel
Moore, Aaron
" Andrew
" Daniel
" Elijah
" Henry
" Hosea
" James
" " Sr.
" John
" "
" Joseph
" "
" Michael
" Moses
" Nathe.
" Robert
" Samuel
" William
" "
Morgan, Charles (5)
" Daniel
" John
" "
" Jonas
" Simon
Morrison, Archibald
" James
" John
" Robert
" William
Morrow, James
" Robert
Moss, Henry
" "
Mountain, James
Montjoy, William (3)
Mowrey, Christian
Munroe, George
Murfin, Samuel
" Thomas
Murphy, John
" Recompence
" Robert
" William
Meyers, Abraham
" John

Nause, William
Naylor, George
" James
Neauell, John
Nelson, Jane
" Joseph
Nevil, Presley
Newell, Robert
" Thomas
" Wm. Sr.
" Wm. Jr.
Newland, Jacob
Newman, Christopher
" David
" Isaac
" John
" Joseph
Noleman, Richard
Noland, Philip
Norton, John
Nixon, William

O'Banion, John
O'Connor, Charles
Odell, Nathan
" Thomas
Ogle, Thomas
" William
Oppy, David
Orr, John
Osman, Charles
Oursler, Archibald
" Joseph
" Martha
Oyler, Joseph
" "

Pandall, John
Pangburn, Stephen
Panther, Jones
Parker, Alex. (5)
" James
" John &
Geo. Roberts.
" Josiah (2)
" Peter Sr.
" " Jr.
" Stephen
" Sylvanus
Parks, William
Parmer, Ellis
Parris, William

adams Co., OH Vol I

MALE ENUMERATION LIST OF BYRD TOWNSHIP 1807

201. MURPHEY, John
202. MURPHY, Thomas
203. MILLER, John
204. MILLER, Hugh
205. McNEMUR, Garner
206. McMILLIN, James
207. McBRIDE, Robert
208. McCOY, Alexander
209. MOORE, William
210. MONTGOMERY, David
211. NEWMAN, Joseph
212. PARKER, Justus
213. PARKER, Elihu
214. PARKER, Salvanus
215. PHILLIPS, John
216. PRICKET, Isaac
217. PETTYJOHN, Amos
218. PETTYJOHN, John
219. PETTYJOHN, William
220. PRICKET, John
221. PRICKET, James
222. PETYJOHN, Richard
223. PATTERSON, James
224. PANTER, Jonas
225. PITTENGER, William
226. PITTENER, William
227. ROBINS, James
228. RUSK, David
229. ROBINSON, Silas
230. RADCLIFF, Benjamin
231. RECORDS, John
232. RECORDS, Spencer
233. ROSS, Isiah
234. RUBART, SAmuel
235. RAMY, Lawrence
236. RISTINE, Barnette
237. SUMMERS, Michael
238. SHREVES, John
239. SHROFE, John
240. SODUSKEES, Jacob
241. SHAW, Joseph
242. STOUT, Ezekiel
243. SHERRY, Daniel
244. SNETAKER, Christian
245. SHELTON, William
246. SHAW, Samuel
247. SHEPHERD, Abraham
248. STEPHENS, Richard
249. SPRINGER, Uriah
250. SUTTON, Benjamin
251. THORP, David
252. TOMM, Matthew
253. TRYON, Jeremiah
254. THORP, Dodson
255. WORSTELL, David
256. WORKS, James
257. WASHBURN, Cornelius
258. WASHBURN, Joseph
259. WOOD, Jesse
260. WILSON, James
261. WILKS, John
262. WRIGHT, William
263. WRIGHT, John
264. WRIGHT, Robert
265. YORK, John
266. HALL, Thomas
267. SUTTON, Obed
268. RAMEY, John
269. WAITS, Reuben
270. BOILS (BOYLES),James
271. CALLAHAN, Thomas
272. DUNLAVY, John
273. McKEEHAN, Jesse
274. McCLELLING, Samuel
275. EDIE, David
276. EDWARDS, George
277. EVANS, Abraham
278. EDGINGTON, John
279. GALLAGHER, William
280. HALL, Elijah
281. HATFIELD, Thomas
282. JOHNSON, John
283. JOHNSON, Robert
284. JOHNSON, Joseph
285. KNOX, William Jr.
286. KNOX, John
287. LIGEA(T?), George
288. LEVINGSTONE, Andrew
289. MARTIN, John
290. MOORE, Amos
291. McKEEHAN, Alexander
292. NAILER, John
293. PANGBURN, Stephen
294. REED, William
295. SHREVES, Caleb
296. SPARKS, James
297. WOODS, Jeremiah
298. WASHBURN, Joseph
299. WEST, William
300. GLENDENING, John
301. GLENDENING, Henry
302. WILLIAMS, William
303. STEPHENSON, William

The Brown County Genealogical Society
A Chapter Of The Ohio Genealogical Society

This is to certify that

JAMES E. NEWMAN

has been approved for membership in

THE FIRST FAMILIES OF BROWN COUNTY, OHIO

through having proved descent from the following ancestors living in Brown County by 1820

Joseph Newman (1762-1834)
Elizabeth Thorp (1767-1850)

Daniel Newman (1810-1864)
Rebecca Worstell (1814-1854)

David Worstell (1768-1846)
Abigail Pangburn (1770-1832)

Humphrey Worstell (1735-1806)

Samuel Pangburn (1748-1823)
Rachel Miller (1753-1827)

Garland A. Harris (1839-1883)
Margaret Jane Cox (1847-1900)

Thomas C. Harris (1812-1882)
Matilda Pitzer (1816-1890)

Thomas Harris (1769-1838)
Elizabeth Chilton (1787-aft 1850)

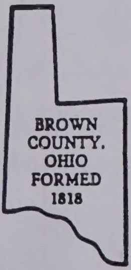
John W. Pitzer (1777-1834)
Kathryn LaFabre (1790-1860)

William E. Cox (1814-aft 1870)
Harriett Granger (1816-aft 1870)

Jacob Dennis Cox (1788-aft 1850)
Elizabeth Margaret Boyd (1790-aft 1850)

Ephriam Granger (177?-1839)
Dorothy Lambkin (1786-aft 1850)

Solomon Granger (1747-1834)



Member No. 66
Date Approved

Kathryn E. Miller
**Chairman, First Families
Of Brown County**

Newman

Br. Co., OH mar.

Newman, ~~Margaret & Martin Davis 24 Feb 1861 2:97 John McCague JP~~
~~Elizabeth & Francis Jacobs 3 Aug 1863 3:6 Thomas Shelton JP~~
~~Amanda & Simon R. Hutchinson 10 Feb 1870 6:252 Alex. Griesson JP~~
~~Lucy & Alexander Sowers 21 Oct 1869 6:161 F.F. Shaw JP~~
~~Mary E. & Samuel Lemon 18 Oct. 1871 7:106 C.W. Garoutte MG~~
~~Annie & Charles Kelch 31 Dec 1889 15:499 G.W. Mefford, Eld.~~
~~Susan B. & Wm. Webb 30 Mar 1889 15:332 " " MG~~
Annie & Wm. A. Sharp 16 Jan. 1894 17:436 J.R. Williams MG
Annie & Alonzo Browning 22 Apr. 1896 18:470 F.P. Chapman JP
Elijah & Mrs. Margaret Gilbert 17 Dec 1856 H:212 J P Bloomhuff MG
~~Ellis G. & Adam M. Knight 13 Dec 1887 14:592 E.L. Sanders MG~~
~~Francis & Martha Daniel 18 Sept 1887 14:528 G.W. Mefford, Elder~~
Vincent P. & Fenton Young 3 Nov 1892 17:83 L.F. Walther JP
Wm. E. + Ida/Isa B. Norris 8 Sept 1898 19:223 J E Abrams MG

John R. & Phoebe Brooks dau Nancy M. b. 1853 Adams Co, OH m. Henry
*see Grimes Bk Grimes b. 1858 Adams Co., OH chn: Flora d. 1914, Edna m. Clarence
McGoon, Charles E. b. ca 1878 m. Margaret Ann Greenlee
hs sister Mary Jane Grimes b. 11 Sep 1851 Adams Co, OH m. 6 Nov 1873 Adams Co. OH Wm. Albert
? is he s/o John R. & Phoebe Newman b. 27 Sep 1849 Adams Co, OH d. 2 May 1912 4 chn see Grimes Bk

Andrew & Hattie Abbott b. 4 Mar 1863 chn Nina 29 July 1880, L.Z. (m) 3 Jan 1882,
d. 1885 Mary 21 Nov 1884, Fern 16 Mar 1888, Bessie 16 July 1891, 3 more?,
Clara 4 Sep 1905 - 6 Sep 1905
Nina d. 24 Nov 1910 m. Ed Moon, L.Z. m. Helen Bows, Dora Donna d — Taylor
Bessie d. 13 Mar 1931 m. ?

*see copy ~~Samuel 1810 AC, 20 s/o Samuel & Nancy (Caraway) m. Elizabeth Williams~~
~~b. 3 Jan 1768 Alexandria, VA d Aug 1771 VA~~

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Joseph Newman

This Information Obtained From:
Family bible of Joseph
& Elizabeth copied 1962
by James E. Newman,
~~615 So. 4th street~~
Lafayette, Ind. 47901
then owned by Fanny
(Newman) Black, 620, O.
1819 Br. Co., O. tax list
2 Joseph Newmans
Mrs. Harold Newman
R.R. 1 Box 90, Briggsville
Ill. 62340
Joseph J P Adams Co, OH
1803-1815

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Jan. 1762	Shrewsbury	Monmouth	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Sept. 1786	Pt. Pleasant	Monmouth	NJ	
Death	22 Jan. 1834		Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Abbott Burying Gds. Br. Co., O. - no stone now			

Places of Residence NJ, Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father David Newman Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann ?
see sheet or John + Alice Goodbody

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Thorpe

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 July 1767	Shrewsbury	Monmouth	NJ ←	also had Farmingdale in place of Shrewsbury
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Oct. 1850	Feesburg, Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Abbott Burying Gds. Br. Co., O. - no stone now			

Places of Residence Monmouth Co., NJ, Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Abner Thorpe Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Eunice Brown

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah Ann	Birth	8 June 1788			NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse* ?	Mar.	before 1810				
	Ellis	Death					
		Burial					
* F	2 Eunice	Birth	17 May 1791			NJ	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1790	Mar.	30 Mar. 1809	Adams Co., Ohio Bk 1 pg 77 John Lindsey JP			
	Phillip R. Rice	Death	ca 1851-59		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
* M	3 David	Birth	25 Dec. 1792	Shrewsberry	Monmouth	NJ	Ann, David,
	Full Name of Spouse* 1792 KY	Mar.	26 Sept. 1816	Adams Co., Ohio Bk 2 pg 88 Alexander Jolly			Amanda
	Ann M. Brown	Death	16 Oct. 1853	aged 60-9-22 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	←	Abbott Burying Ground	Brown	Ohio	
F	4 Hannah	Birth	24 Sept. 1794				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Dec. 1816	Clermont Co., O. Bk 1 pg 81 Robert Allen JP			
	Thomas Clark	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Susannah	Birth	30 Mar. 1796				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Oct. 1821	Br. Co, OH Charles B. Smith			
	Thomas Jolly	Death					
		Burial					
* M	6 Abner	Birth	27 Sept. 1798			PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1820	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
	25 Aug 1801 - 9 May 1880	Death	6 June 1870	ae 72 yrs.	nr Ripley	IN	
	Elizabeth Betsey Arignat	Burial	Old Newman	Farm Cem. (both) Batesville		IN	
* F	7 (Peggy) Margaret C.	Birth	6 Mar. 1800		Adams	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1802 VA-	Mar.	11 Aug 1842	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 155 Wm. Sellman JP			
	Samuel Sours (Sowers)	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Joseph Jr.	Birth	5 Feb. 1802		Adams	Ohio	Alex. 1 Sep 1822
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 June 1821	Br. Co., O. Bk B2 pg 93 Charles B. Smith			Br. Co, OH, David
	Nancy Jolly	Death	? 1864	aged 62?			d. 1906 CA ae 92-00
		Burial					m. Sarah R. Byron
* M	9 Andrew	Birth	9 Jan. 1804		Adams	Ohio	present
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 June 1825	Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 40 Joseph Newman JP			Benjamin Wells
	Sarah Wells	Death	20 Nov. 1871	Griggsville	Pike	Ill.	
		Burial		Griggsville	Pike	Ill.	
F	10 Elizabeth	Birth	14 Sept. 1805		Adams	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Kuttury Abbott	Death					
		Burial					

a Rice
ces Bk *

* see
olly Bk

Verm. Co.
ll. 1830's *

to Pike Co.,
ll. 1840's

chn
cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

⑪ John Collins Newman b. 10 July 1807 Adams Co., O.
d. 1826 bur. Abbott Bury. Gds. marker there until 1960 when it disappeared.

Mary Jolly m. ca 1823-25
b.
d.

* ⑫ Daniel Newman b. 25 Apr. 1810 Adams Co., O.
d. in the Mexican War before 1850 aged 48?
m. 22 Mar. 1832 Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 62 James Gilliland oath andrew Newman (he 22 she 18)

17 Aug 1847 divorced

Rebecca Ann Worstell b. 5 Oct. 1814 Adams Co., OH
d. 17 Jan. 1855 Br. Co., OH bur. Old Georgetown Cem.

⑬ Keturah Newman b. 6 May 1812 Adams Co., O.
d.

In courthouse records Freehold, NJ many Newman records. In "NJ in 1793" by James S. Norton are 3 Joseph, 1 David & other Newman names. Another Joseph Newman family was in Va. & he was a Rev. War. Soldier. Therefore its questionable if this Joseph was even in Shenandoah Co., Va. or mar. in Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.

"Hampshire Co., Va (now W. Va.)" by Sage & Jones 1939
pg 43 deeds, leases, mortgages
8 Sept. 1794 Newman, David & wf Anna to Wm. Beekman both of Hampshire Co., Va. 101 acres on S. Branch of River received 10 Dec. 1794 wit. Wm. Cane & Edward Moore
14 Apr. 1790 John Newman & wf Hannah to Perez Drew 180 acres same area
25 Oct. 1790 " " " " to Isaac Newman 198 acres & another 114 acres wits. George & Christopher Newman
10 Feb. 1791 Isaac Newman & wf Margaret to John Wallis 288 acres same area
19 Apr. 1795 " " " " to Henry Powelson 198 " "

Hampshire Co., Va. Census		1782	1784	
Newman, David	Simon Taylor (census taker)	4	4-1-0	(1st # in house, 2nd # dwellings 3rd # other bldgings)
George	" "	11	12-1-0	
Isaac	" "	4	4-1-0	
John	" "	2	3-1-1	
John	" "	not here	8-1-1	
Solomon	" "	not here	8-0-0	

same census taker means families were neighbors

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Philip R. Rice

This Information Obtained From:
Philip LW+T w 20 Feb 1838
p 9 Aug 1838 see copy
(Bk 2 pg5) mar. records,
census-over
All chn named LW+T
except James #10.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1775 or before	ae 45↑ 1820 census			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	30 Mar. 1809	Adams Co., Ohio Bk1 pg77 John Lindsey JP			
Death	1838		Brown	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known
His Father James Rice Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eunice Newman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 May 1791			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death		not found 1860 census			
Burial					

Places of Residence NJ, Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Joseph Newman Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Thorpe

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1980

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Joseph Newman	Birth	ca 1822			Ohio	
	② Naomi R. Riley?	Mar.	8 Aug. 1848	Br. Co, OH Bk 6:134 A.C.H. Cotterill JP			② 19 Apr 1857
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1830 OH-	Death					
	① Mary Brady	Burial					
F	2 Margaret	Birth	ca 1828			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Andrew J.ackson or Johnson? ?	Birth	ca 1831			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Mar 1859	Spencer Co., IN			
		Death					
	Sarah A. Haines	Burial					
M (over)	4 Solomon Bunner	Birth	23 Aug. 1832			Ohio	Caroline b. ca 1849 Ohio
	② Letitia Riley	Mar.	ca 1848-49	② 29 June 1853 Spencer Co., IN			
	Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1830 Ohio	Death					
	① Mary	Burial					
F	5 Julia Ann	Birth	ca 1820				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Dec. 1841	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 135 Thompson Lindsey JP			
		Death					
	Jacob Lucas	Burial					
F * see unner bk	6 Lucy Caroline	Birth	19 July 1815		Adams (now Br.)	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Mar. 1838	Br. Co. O. Bk F6 pg 20 Thompson Lindsey JP			
	26 Dec. 1807 - 14 Jan. 1885	Death		Newtonville		Ind.	
	Hosea Bunner	Burial	(both)	Newtonville Church Cem. Newtonville		Ind.	
F * see alston bk	7 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1817		Brown	OH	dau Helen
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 July 1836	Br. Co., O. Bk E5 pg 30 S. M. Blair JP			
	ca 1813 OH 1853 OH	Death					
	George W. Ralstin	Burial					
M	8 Philip Rice	Birth	ca 1825			OH	James G.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					b. ca 1849 Ohio
	b. ca 1830 Va	Death					
	Sarah	Burial					
M	9 Oliver Perry	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 James	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	29 June 1828	drowned in Ohio River			
		Burial					

nt'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Franklin Twp.
Rice, Eunice 65 NJ
Joseph 28 Ohio
Margaret 22
Andrew J. 19
Solomon 17
Mary 20
Caroline 1

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#197-200
Rice, Phillip R. fa OH
Sarah 20 VA
James G. 1 OH

1850 Scott Twp.
#1015-1020
Ralston, George W. 37 fa OH
Elizabeth 33
Helen 11
Rice, Charles F. 20 fa

West Fork, now Br. then Adams Co.
1850 census mar. rec. 1860 census 1870 census history
(Hanner LW&T) (also Osetta, Ritter, Oritta, Oritter, Hannah, Arritta

* ⑪ Hannah Oritor Rice b. 8 Nov. 1818 Ohio d. 1 Oct. 1885 aged 67-10-23 Br. Co., O. (Death Rec. of senility) bur. Norman Cem. mar. 8 Jan. 1835 BC, O. Bk D4 Pg 128 John Lindsey JP John H. Lucas b. ca 1818 OH d. 1851

⑫ Charles F. Rice b. ca 1830 OH m. 22 Feb 1855 Spencer Co., IN
Nancy I. Riley b. 1840 OH
grd. of Solomon B. Rice 29 Apr. 1851 Hosea Bonner & Charles W. Rice
bd #400, Solomon B. Rice aged 18 yr. 23 Aug. 1850 a s/o Philip Rice dec'd
#6763 docket

Philip Rice Rice jr. was raised by David Newman & 1850 census was in Pleasant Twp. near Samuel Ellis.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name David Newman Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Bible & calculated b. date, census, mar. records, tbstones) Chancery & Journal records - over
See copy of Br. Co, OH Deed Bk D 29 pg 420, 421
Four of those indited for murder left Br. Co, OH Abner 19 s/o David & Anna Daniel went to Noble, IN Abner's sister Violetta (Newman) Abbott w/o John Milton Abbott, Abner Newman.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Dec. 1792	Shrewsbury	Monmouth	New Jersey	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Sept. 1816	Adams Co., O. Bk 2 pg 88 Alexander Jolly			
Death	16 Oct. 1853	aged 60-9-22 Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence N.J., Adam & Brown Co.'s, O.
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Joseph Newman Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Thorpe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna M. D. or Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Nov. 1793	(calculated) 28 Oct. 1793 James E. Newman		Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Nov. 1863	aged 70-0-18	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Ky., Adams & Brown Co.'s, O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Greer Brown Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1980

chn. all lived Ind. left

Children's Names in Full ad J.E. Newman (Arrange in order of birth) 4 sns 3 daus

	Children's Names in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
lived Grant Co Ind. * F	1 Violettia	Birth	16 Aug. 1820	Georgetown	Brown	Ohio	she 19 yrs.
	Full Name of Spouse* b. 6 Feb. 1820 - 19 Apr. 1900	Mar.	17 Oct. 1839	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 71 Alexander McClain			ECC
	John Milton Abbott	Death	10 Dec. 1874	Richland Twp.	Grant	IN	he 20 yrs.
		Burial			Grant	IN	
lived Ind. * F	2 Sarah Ann	Birth	ca 1824			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1819	Mar.	15 Apr. 1847	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 98 A. C. H. Cotterill JP			
	John M. Abbott	Death					
		Burial					
* M	3 Joseph	Birth	ca 1822			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* - (Cyrena)	Mar.	23 Jan. 1845	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 45 D. Ferrier JP			
	Serena Brown	Death					
		Burial					
lived Iowa 1853 * M he returned to OH before 1870 census	4 Abner	Birth	ca 1825-26			Ohio	she m. ② Francis
	Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1824	Mar.	27 Nov. 1844	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 40 Thompson Lindsey			JP Jacobs b.
	Elizabeth Vandegrift	Death	aft 25 Oct. 1853 & bef 24 Feb 1860			Iowa	9 Apr. 1810
		Burial					
M	5 Greer Brown	Birth	21 Feb. 1826			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	28 Feb. 1847	aged 21-0-7			
		Burial	←	Abbott Bury. Gds.	Brown	Ohio	
* M	6 David Jr.	Birth	ca 1829-30			Ohio	Br. Co., O. Vol 1
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 22 Feb. 1853	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 218 A. Dawson MG ② 16 Feb.			1858
(Lidia) ann	① Letty Ann Reynolds	Death					pg 134 H. H. B.
	② Louisa Abbott	Burial					Spencer MG
F	7 Ann	Birth	ca 1830-31			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Mar. 1851	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 213 N. Dawson MG			
	Thomas Butt	Death					
		Burial					
census over for chn. F	8 Amanda P.	Birth	ca 1833-34			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* Ripley Co., IN 1833-	Mar.	10 Nov. 1858	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 73 N. Dawson MG			
	Greer Reynolds	Death					
		Burial					
lived Ind. Miami Co. F	9 Elizabeth	Birth				Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1847	Br. Co., O. 67 pg 108 (license 15 Sept. 1847)			
	Gabriel Hays	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
#pg 796

Newman, David 57 farmer NJ
Ann 59 Ky
Ann 19 Ohio
David 19
Amanda P. 16
Lucas, Philip R. 6

1860 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
#111-111

Newman, David 30 farmer Ohio
Louisa 36
Francis M. 6 (male)
Florence A. 1
Lucas, Philip R. 17 farm hand
Newman, Ann 70 Ky

1880 Grant Co., Ind.

Reynolds, Greer 47
Amanda (Susannah) 47 Ohio Ohio Ohio
Sarah A. 23 " — she mar. John Newman b. 1847 IN
Wm. M. 25 "
Serena — David b. 1865 17 Indiana
Ruth A. 13 "
Greer Pingree 9 "
Albert 7 "
Jennie 3 "

pg 55
Journal No. 1-B 1855-1858 Br. Co., O. 16 June 1855
David Newman dec'd 's estate John M. Abbott & Joseph Newman Adms. have $624.11 in hand for distribution equally to widow and heirs. David Newman Jr. & Amanda Reynolds (nee Newman) have reliquin. their share in the personal estate of David Newman dec'd. Other chn. have also received advancements. Abner Newman was advanced $58 in personal property in his lifetime. The distributive equal share is:

widow $274.66
John M. Abbott & wf Sarah (nee Newman) $78.06
John M. Abbott & wf Violetta (nee Newman) $45.06
Gabriel Hays & wf Elizabeth (nee Newman) $88.06
Thomas Butt & wf Ann (nee Newman) $25.06
heirs of Abner Newman dec'd $113.06

Br. Co., O. Deeds
E 30-528 Joseph Newman, John M. Abbott & wf Sarah, Thomas Butt & wf Ann of Br. Co., O.; John M. Abbott & Violette wf of Grant Co., Ind.; Gabriel Hays & wf Elizabeth of Miami Co., Ind.; Abner Newman of Iowa for $1 pd by Ann Newman widow of David Newman leased the home farm where David Newman Sr. lived and died for her natural life 25 Oct. 1853.

E 30 pg 128 David D. Brown & wf Eliza to Joseph Newman $450 30 acres Obed. Smith Survey #1276 31 Aug. 1853.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Joseph Newman

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	ca1822		Brown	Ohio	
Mar.	23 Jan. 1845	Br. Co., O. Bk 6 #7 pg 45 D. Ferrier JP			
Death					
Burial					

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other wives

Father's name David Newman

Mother's name (maiden) Ann Dor M Brown

WIFE Serena (Cyrene) Brown

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	ca 1827		Brown	Ohio
Death				
Burial				

Occupation Church

Residences Br. Co., O.

Other husbands

Father's name David Davis Brown

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Abbott

Source of information: census, mar records, she named LW&T of David Davis Brown as dau. & not living in Ohio in 1874.

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date June 1980

Sex		CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
F	1	Eliza Ann	b	ca 1847		Brown	Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
F	2	Melinda J.	b	ca 1850		Brown	Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
M	3	George Washington	b	ca 1853		Brown	Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
M	4	Thomas Jefferson	b	ca 1857		Brown	Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
M	5	John	b	22 Dec. 1845		Brown	Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d	13 Jan. 1846	aged 0-0-22. (s/o Jas. + Cyrena)		Ohio,	Brown Co.
			bur		Abbott Burying Gds.	Brown	Ohio	
M	6	William	b	May 1849		Brown	Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d	24 July 1849	aged 0-2-0 (s/o Jas. + Cyrena)		Ohio	Brown Co.
			bur		Abbott Burying Gds.	Brown	Ohio	
?	7	Infant	b	1859		Brown	Ohio	
		spouse	m					
			d	25 Sept. 1859	(Jas. + Cyrena)	Brown	Ohio	
			bur		Abbott Burying Gds.	Brown	Ohio	
	8	spouse	b					
			m					
			d					
			bur					
	9	spouse	b					
			m					
			d					
			bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

(Census - over)

1850 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
#1800-1806 pg 797

Newman, Joseph 28 farmer Ohio
Syrena 23
Eliza A. 2
Sidwell, Henry 16

1860 Franklin Twp. Br. Co., O.
#115-115

Newman, Joseph 38 farmer Ohio
Serena 33
Eliza Ann 13
Melinda J. 10
George W. 7
Thomas Jefferson 3

Br. Co., O. Deeds Bk D29 pg 276 Jeremiah Abbott (no wf) to Joseph Newman 15 1/4 acres ld. in Obediah Smith's Survey #1076 9 July 1853 for $258.00.

lived Iowa 1853, she returned to OH

✓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Abner Newman

This Information Obtained From:
mar. records, CP Journal
1860 David Newman
VS Elizabeth Newman
widow, chn & heirs
John, Amanda, David,
Ellis G. of Abner
Newman dec'd buried
sec. 33-117

2nd hsb
Francis Jacobs
b. 9 Apr. 1810 OH
d. by 1880 Osage, Franklin Co.,
IL
m. 3 Aug. 1862 Br. Co., OH Vol 3:
6 Thomas Shelton JP - they
divorced 1867

* see Jacobs Bk

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address her bro John Vandegrift +
City, State over *
Date June 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1825-26				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Nov. 1844	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 40 Thompson Lindsey JP			
Death	before Feb 24,	1860 & aft. 25 Oct. 1853 in IOWA		? Iowa	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father David Newman Mother's Maiden Name Anna D. 80 M. Brown

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Vandegrift

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1824	says she's 38 in Jan. 1861			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John Joseph	Birth	ca 1845-46				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Amanda	Birth	ca 1847-48				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Feb 1870	Br. Co., OH 6:252 Alexander Grierson JP			
		Death					
?	Simon Reeder Hutchinson	Burial					
M	3 David	Birth	ca 1849-51				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Ellis George	Birth	ca 1852-54			IN (OH census)	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Dec. 1887	Br. Co., O. Vol 14 pg 592 L. Sanders minister			
		Death					
	Ada M. Knight	Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

188 0 Hunt. Twp. #201-213
Newman, Elizabeth 60 widow
" , Ellis 26 sn
Vandegrift, john 49 brother

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#306-311
Jacobs, Elizabeth 46 OH - divorced 1867 #3158 CPJ No. 7 (1865-67)
PJ 417, term 1867.
Newman, Ellis 17 lab IN
Vandergraft, John 37 fa lab OH
#2000 - #300

1870 Union Twp.
#371-442
Ross, St. Clair 88 invalid Jeeld
" Rebecca 78 " "
" Abbott 58 drayman OH
#443
Vandergrift, Eliza 48 OH
" Rebecca 23
" Maggie 16
" Bobby Lee 4 ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Husband's Full Name *Abner Newman*

This Information Obtained From:
1840 & 1850 census
Cincinnati, O. then
lost to record
Cin., O. 1840 Ward 7 pg 271
Abner Newman 111---1
121-- (1 in manf-
gture of trade)
1850 Cin., O. Ward 8 17
July 1850 #204-277
Newman, Abner 50 #4000
Bricklayer Pa
no 489 rt side of pg
Elizabeth 48 Pa
Joseph 25 Ohio
George 19 Ohio
Caroline (?) 14 Ohio
David 12 Ohio

Compiler JEN 6B
Linda Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Nov. 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 Sept. 1798			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1826	Cincinnati, Ohio			
Death	6 June 1871	ae 72yrs.	Ripley	IN	
Burial	Old Newman Farm Cem. nr Batesville			IN	

Places of Residence
Occupation Bricklayer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Joseph Newman Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Thorpe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth "Betsey" Arignot (Arbigast)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Aug 1801	Philadelphia		Pa	census (Cin., OH also given)
Chr'nd					
Death	9 May 1880		Ripley	IN	
Burial	Old Newman Farm Cem. nr Batesville			IN	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
? F	1 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1823			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
Shoemaker not him M	2 Joseph	Birth	ca 1825			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
?	Sarah M. Bowes	Death					
		Burial					
Joseph Reuben b. 21 Jun 1852 m. F	3 Caroline	Birth	ca 1836			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? M	4 David	Birth	ca 1838			Ohio	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1838 Germ.–	Mar.					
Margaret or 2nd of J.	Anne Cullivan	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 George	Birth	ca 1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? F	6 Christinia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	L. H. Mason	Death					
		Burial					
? F	7 Matilda	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Emaline "Emma"	Birth	ca 1836			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? F	9 Sarah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Mary	Birth	24 Aug 1826	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	10 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 26 Apr 1866 KS	Mar.	23 Apr. 1843	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	
	9 Dec 1817 Englad. Crawford Co.	Death	12 Feb 1916	Pretty Prairie		KS	
	Daniel Collingwood	Burial	Eastside Cem.	(she) Hutchison, KS (he			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Brown sheet of paper in the effects of Eva (Evelenah) Newman Conklin d/o Benj & grddau of Andrew had on it " abner Newman mar. a woman in Cin. & he about 72 yrs. when he died.

1880 Ripley Co., IN
Newman, David 42 OH PA^{2}
Margaret 42 Hanover^{3}
George 20 IN
Clara 16 OH
Otha 1 ↓
Henry 11 IN
alonzo 9
Mina 7
anna Oct 1879
Elizabeth 79 wid PA^{3}
mother

Br. Co., OH Mar. Seward / Sarah & Bartholomew Cumming 8 Oct 1846 John Rankin MG

Sowers, Wm. & Edith Clark 7 Nov 1898 19:552 McCray Vance JP
Wm. & Mary Ann Stevens 18 Feb 1864 2:423 E. Grand Girard MG
Wm. & Susan Walker 23 Feb 1880 11:264 John Wilson JP
J. A. & Lizzie Barnett 28 Oct 1875 9:235 D. H. Hamilton MG
? ✓ Alexander & Eliza Shelton 3 Oct 1851 6:227 Massie Beasley JP
~~Sarah & Tingley S. Morris 25 May 1848 G:129 Wm. L. Patterson~~
Martha ann & Wm. Geeslin 26 Nov 1848 F:107 Jesse H. Lockhart MG s/o Henson
Elizabeth & John P. Coale 4 Dec 1842 F:162 Lemuel Lindsey JP
Martha J. & Peter Snider 30 Jan 1877 10:27 Thos. Shelden MG
? ~~Amanda & Isaac W. Shepherd 28 Sept 1880 11:391 F. F. Shaw JP~~
? ~~Louella & W. H. Shepherd 11 Jan 1876 9:315 T. J. Syle MG~~
Mariah & Sylvester Shaw 6 Oct 1881 12:114 W. Mefford MG *see Shaw Bk hs 3RD wf & hs hired girl befor mar.
Clara A. & Henry Waits 7 Nov 1895 18:320 G. W. Fee MG
Mary J. & Joseph Thompson 4 Oct 1854 H:119 V. M. King MG
~~Daisy & George Rishforth 12 Jan 1898 19:351 W. Mefford MG~~
? ~~Mary Ann & Wm Prickett 3 Dec 1857 1:106 Thos. Mitchell JP~~ - see Prickett Bk
Cora B. & John A. Malott 1 Feb 1896 18:405 G. W. Fee MG
Susan & Geo. Wash. Liggett 26 Mar 1865 3:54 J. S. West MG
~~Sarah B. & David Johnson 24 July 1891 7:27 F. F. Shaw JP~~
Maggie & R. B. Hunt 14 Dec 1898 19:580 G. A. Kennedy JP
Jennie & W. H. Hindman 2 Mar 1871 6:512 C. W. Garoutte MG
~~Sarah A. & Wm. T. Harrison 27 Dec 1853 H:77 James Cutter JP~~
Elizabeth J & Daniel W. Fite 12 Jan 1876 9:317 A. J. Abbott MG
~~b. ca1844~~
~~d. 3 June 1893~~
~~[illegible]~~
~~Caroline & James Dunham Jr. 11 July 1869 6:92 C. W. Garoutte, Elder~~ ~~X see Dunham Bk 4th~~
~~he b. ca1847 OH~~
Mary A. & Enoch P. Coale 14 July 1853 H:57 Wm. Dixson JP
? ~~Dorcas & Wm. E. Bishop 18 Dec 1866 4:272 A. M. Kirkpatrick JP~~
Manda & George Ashton 7 Aug 1881 12:64 F. G. Mitchell MG

1870 Jeff. Twp. 1827
#208-209
Sowers, Peter 43 shoe maker Baden
Margaret 34 KH ↓
Joseph 9 H father IN
Kate 8 AH IN
Elizabeth 7 AH OH
John 2 AH
May 6/12 Dec AH ↓

joined Decatur Presby. church 1842 by letter
dec'd - no date

1870 Pleas. Twp. 1847
#475-481
house of Abner Elliott
Sower, Frank 23 fa lab OH
Mary 22 HKH ↓
Lucy E. 1

~~1850 Union Twp.~~
~~#374-377~~
~~Sowers, Mary 65 MD~~
~~Mary J. 45 PA~~
~~Sarah 30 PA~~
~~Daniel 2 OH~~

Linard Cem.
Mabel (sister) 1870-1952
Albert (brother) 1883-1950

~~Baird Bury. Gds~~
~~Eliz Hester d/o W&C~~
d 22 Dec 1887 ae 2-6-13

1870 Union Twp.
#353-422 1831
Sowers, Lorenzo 39 cab. maker Bav.
Victoria 32 KH OH
Frank 15 W in fact.
Charley 12 AS
Mary 10 AS
Kate 4 AH
Lewis 2
Wm. L. 2 mo ↓

~~1860 Union Twp.~~
~~#100-100 1833~~
~~Sowers, Charles 27 cooper OH~~
~~Eve 21 Germ.~~
~~Frederick 2 OH~~
~~Emma 5/12 OH~~
~~see Shotsman m. 14 May 1857 Vol 1:41 Wm. Perkins MG~~

Decatur Cem.
Wm. Luther 1887-1950
Bertha Jane (mother) 1891-1981
Arthur C. 1882-1957
Bertha D. 1880-1951
Raymond H. 24 Dec 1914-28 Apr 1974
Audrey M. 21 Dec 1929-25 Jan 1991
Robert G. 1919- — WWII / Velma 1917-1988

1880 Byrd Twp.
#208-213
Sowers, Sarah 31 OH ² PA
George R. 14 sn OH ³

1870 Union Twp.
#172-200
house of Hayden Thompson
Sowers, Jane 20 HK OH

1870 Union Twp.
#271-303
house of David Gould
Sowers, Belle 18 HK OH

~~1860 Union Twp.~~
~~#395-395~~
~~Sowers, John 37 fa OH~~
~~Mary 36 Germ.~~
~~Martin 9 Germ.~~
Margaret 7 OH
~~Catherine 5~~
~~Michael 4~~
~~Elizabeth 1~~ ↓

1870 Union Twp.
#403-516
in house
Sower, Lenna 16 HK OH

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1175-1192
house of Phillip Warner
Sowers, Mary 17 OH

1880 Sterling Twp.
#192-193
Walker, Elizabeth 55 OH PA Ky
Sowers, Matilda 19 dau OH ³
Walker, Charley 18 sn
Clara 16 dau
Effie 13 dau
Harvey 12 sn

Conf. Cem.
James M. 25 Feb 1877 - 22 Aug 1961
Lewis Carl 3 May 1919 - 25 Feb 1997
s/o James Sowers & Maude Gray
m. Doris Butts
Wm. Bennett & Martha Sowers dau
Laura Bell Bennett 7 Apr 1905 - 7 Oct 1943 m. Wm. Krum (s/o Arthur Krum & Elizabeth Slack)

1880 Union Twp.
# 9-15 b. ca 1811
Sowers, Cynthia 69 widow OH—VA
Salem 23 grdsn WSM OH 3
M. 19 June 1881 Br. Co., OH Vol 12:34
T. F. Burnett M6 to Nancy Ann Turner

ca 1790
DR I: 2/3 Joseph d. 19 July 1867 ae 77 yr. Ripley, OH b. Germany, farmer, single, of — of bladder
ca 1793
DR II: 74/75 Mary d. 31 Mar 1874 ae 81 yr. Union Twp. b. PA, single, of apoplexy
ca 1810
~~DR II: 110/111 John d. 10 Oct 1875 ae 65 yr. Union Twp. b. PA, shoemaker, mar., of dropsy~~

52-65-71

Maplewd Cem.
~~Anna M. 1913-1944~~
~~Eva 1871-1940~~
~~C. M. 1877-1964~~
~~Lee E. — -1946~~
~~Mary 1862-1944~~
Mollie — 1944
Minnie — —

1860 Union Twp. c1806
#232-232
Sowers, Wm. 54 gun smith Ky
Selina (nee Kendall) 55 MD
Benton 24 shoe maker
Barren 23 gunsmith OH
John 19
Martha 20 music tea.
Curtiss 17
W. A. (M) 13
M. B. (F) 11
Kendall, Sarah 78 MD

1860 Union Twp.
# 25-25 c1821
Sowers, John 39 lab-OH
Sarah 37
Matilda 12
Rosetta 8

1860 Union Twp.
#146-146 c1833
Sowers, Rebecca 27 OH
Susan 25
Henry 20 fa
Alfred 18 fa
Alex 9
Salem 3
in house of
Fry, Wm. 45 fa OH
Cynthia 49

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Samuel, Sours (Hamer) (Sowers, Sower) (Sawyers, Sewer)

This Information Obtained From: census - over, mar. rec.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1802			Va	
Mar②	11 Aug. 1842	Br. Co, OH E: 155 Wm. Sellman JP			
Mar①	30 Nov. 1825	Br. Co, OH C: 70 John Rankin	both Clifton McDaniel		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Va., Br. Co., O.

Occupation carpenter Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st wf see left & see McDaniel sh

His Father Abraham Sours Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Wallace

1st wf Elizabeth McDaniel
b. ca 1794-1804
d. July 1840
(d/o Valentine McDaniel &
1st wf)

Wife's Full Maiden Name 2nd wf Margaret C. (Peggy) Newman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Mar. 1800		Adams (now Brown)	Ohio	(now Brown Co., O)
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Dec. 1980

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Newman Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Thorp

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf	M	1 Thomas Hames	Birth	ca 1831			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	M	2 (Romanzon) Romanzo Rebecca	Birth	ca 1833			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	F	3 Cynthia Ann	Birth	ca 1834			Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	F	4 Sarah Catherine	Birth	ca 1828			Ohio	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827 OH	Mar.	25 May 1848	Br Co, OH 6:129 Wm. L. Patterson			
		Tingley S. Sutton Morris (Norris)	Death					
			Burial					
		5	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br. Co., OH Buried Records Box 33 #42 Tingley S. Morris & wf Sarah (nee Sowers), Thomas H., Cynthia A. & Rebecca Sowers; chn of Elizabeth Sowers dec'd a d/o Valentine McDaniel dec'd. VS John H. Blair 1858.

1850 Clark Twp. #1051-1057
Sour, Samuel 48 carpenter Va
Margaret C. 50 Ohio
Thomas H. 19 carpenter
Romanzo R. 17
Cynthia A. 16
Newman, Elizabeth 87 NJ

1850 Clark Twp. #1052-1058
Morris, Tingley S. 23 fa OH
Sarah C. 22
Sarah E. 1

Br. Co., OH LW+T Bk1:64 Abraham Sowers w 11 Sept 1825 p 9 Nov 1825 wits: J. McCarty, A. Shepherd, John Gillaspie. Names wf Polly extrx, sons Peter, Joseph, Benjamin, John, Abraham, Samuel, Wm. daus Mary, Catherine & Sarah Elizabeth Sowers

Abraham Sowers Sr.

b. bef 1775 PA d. Nov. 1825 Br. Co., OH

m.

Mary "Polly" Wallace

b. ca 1785 MD

* ① Samuel Hamer b. ca 1802 VA
m. ② 11 aug 1842 Br. Co., OH F:155 Wm. Sellman JP
m ① 30 Nov 1826 Br. Co., OH C:70 John Rankin oath Clifton McDaniel
1st wf Elizabeth McDaniel (d/o Valentine McDaniel
b. ca 1794-1804
d. july 1840
2nd wf Margaret "Peggy" C. Newman (d/o Joseph Newman & Elizabeth Thorpe)
b. 6 Mar 1800 Adams Co., OH
d.

* ② Peter b. ca 1800 MD
Br. Co., OH D:43 John Rankin oath Thomas Neeper he 30 she 22
m. 30 Dec. 1830 Dorcas Neeper b. ca 1806 PA

* ③ Benjamin b. 6 May 1804 PA d. 26 July 1872 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH (both) Howards Cem.
DR I:58/59 mar., of heart ds ae 68-2-28
m. 1 Oct 1829 Mary Ann Shelton b. 25 May 1810 Maysville, Ky d. 31 Dec 1891 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH D:25 Nathan Ellis JP oath Wm. Shelton he 26 she 23

④ Mary Jane b. ca 1805 PA
m. ? Stull

*see Berry Bk ⑤ Catherine b. ca 1798 PA
Br. Co., OH lic 29 Sept 1819 B:27
m. 1819 Samuel Berry b. 179– PA

⑥ Sarah Elizabeth b. ca 1820 PA

* ⑦ John b. ca 1810 D Rec. 1814 PA d. 10 Oct 1875 ae 65 yrs. Union Twp., Br. Co., OH
DR II:110/111 shoemaker, mar., of dropsy, b. PA
m. ① 30 Oct 1834 Br. Co., OH D:123 Jesse H. Lockhart MG
m. ② 19 Dec 1843 Br. Co., OH G:20 W. D. M. Ryan MG
1st wf Pauline Jones
b.
d. bef Dec 1843
2nd wf Mariah Perkins
b. ca 1816-19 NY
d.

⑧ Joseph b. PA

chn cont'd over

chw cont'd from front

* ⑨ Wm. b. ca 1815-16 PA

m. ① 30 Dec 1843 Br. Co., OH 6:19 W. D. M. Ryan MG

m. ② 1 July 1875 Br. Co., OH Vol 9:152 D. H. Hamilton MG

1st Matilda Hall
b. ca 1828 OH
d. bef 1870

2nd of Hannah (   ) Russell
b. ca 1829 OH
d.

* ⑩ Abraham Jr. b. ca 1820 OH

m. 4 Aug 1838 Sarah Ann Liggett b. ca 1821-22 OH

1850 Union Twp.
#374-377
Sowers, Mary 65 MD
Mary J. 45 PA
Sarah 30 PA
Daniel 2 OH

farmer
cooper

Byrd Twp.

Peter Sowers (Abraham Sowers Sr + Mary "Polly" Wallace)
b. ca 1800 MD
m. 30 Dec 1830 Br. Co., OH D:43 he 30 she 22 John Rankin oath Thomas Neeper
Dorcas Neeper
b. ca 1806 PA

① John b. 1833 OH

② Mary Jane b. 1835 OH
m. Robert Thompson

③ Margaret b. ca 1838 OH

④ Dorcas b. ca 1842 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 4:272 A.M. Kirkpatrick JP
m. 18 Dec 1866 Wm. Edward Bishop

⑤ Martha E. b. 14 Nov 1844 OH d. 8 aug. 1862 Fitch's Chapel Cem. d/o P. + D.

⑥ Sarah C. b. ca 1848 OH

1850 Byrd Twp. #1244-1265	1860 Byrd Twp. #1186-1186	1870 Byrd Twp. #207-205
Sowers, Peter 50 fa MD	63 fa hd MD	70 cooper MD
Darcus 44 PA	Dorcas 54 PA	66 PA
John 17 lab OH	27 lab OH	40 fa lab OH
Mary J. 15		
Margaret 12	19	32 HKH OH
Darcus 8 (F)	Dorcas 16	
Martha 6	15	
Sarah C. 2	11	21 H mother OH

Benjamin Sowers (Abraham Sowers Sr. & Mary "Polly" Wallace

b. 6 May 1804 PA

DR I:58/59 mar., of heart ds

d. 26 July 1872 ae 68-2-28 Union Twp, Br. Co., OH Howard's Cem.

m. 1 Oct 1829 Br. Co., OH D:25 he 26 she 23 Nathan Ellis JP oath Wm. Shelton)

*see Shelton Bk Mary Ann Shelton (d/o Thomas Shelton & Sarah Cline)

Union Twp., Br. Co., OH,

b. 25 May 1810 Maysville, Mason Co., Ky d. 31 Dec. 1891 Howard's Cem.

"Sally"

① Sarah Ann b. 1831 OH d. 1914

Br. Co., OH H:79 James Culter JP

m. 27 Dec 1853 Wm. "Bill" T. Garrison b. 1834 d. 1900 10 chn

3 May

② Levina b. 27 apr. 1835 OH d. 5 apr. 1909 NM

Nov 1844

③ Wm. C. b. 19 Oct 1839 OH d. 5 Oct 1911 Adams Co, OH (both) Mineral Springs, Adams Co., OH m. 26 Nov 1868 Cynthia Blair Woods b. 28 Dec 1847 OH d. 21 June 1910 Mineral Springs, Adams Co., OH (d/o Casper Bowman Woods & Elizabeth Baird) Moore Bk pg 73

④ Alexander b. 28 Jan 1840 OH d. 13 June 1918 NM

⑤ James T. b. 29 June 1850 OH d. 21 Feb 1941 ae 91-0-0 Howard's Cem.

1850 Union Twp. 1860 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
347-350 # #706-818 #192-214

Sowers, Benjamin 45 fa PA — 56 fa PA — 66 fa PA
Mary 40 Ky — 50 Ky — 61 Ky — Mary A. 66 Ky^{2} VA
Sally Ann 17 OH — Sarah A. 25 OH
Lavina 15 — 23 — Levina 40 dau OH PA^{2}
Tabitha 20 AAHOH
Wm. 13 — 22 fa
Alexander 10 ↓
Perkins, Francis 20 (m) lab OH
James 10 ↓ — 20 WAH OH — James T. 28 sw OH PA VA
Fagan, Mary 17 serv. OH dom. Mary Emma 12 niece OH^{3}
Harris, Robert 14 H fa ↓

1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#105-105 #179-122

Sowers, Wm. 28 fa OH — 37 fa OH PA VA
Cynthia 22 KH — 32 wf OH^{3}
Jennie 8/12 AH ↓ — 10 dau
Mary E. 8 dau — Mary Elizabeth b. 5 Jan 1872 Br. Co., OH d. 20 July 1904 Pueblo, Co. m. 13 Apr 1900 Jesse B. Thatcher b. 5 June 1874 d. 22 June 1911
also dau Alice Hester b. 9 June 1885 d. 22 Dec 1887 Bairdbury. Gds d/o W. & C.
also dau Cora M.
Francis B. 4 dau
Daisy O. 1 dau ↓ — m. 12 Jan 1898 Br. Co., OH Vol 19: 351 w. Mefford MG George Reinforth
76 Casper B.

Woods, Casper 66 fa
Elizabeth 60
Alice 10
Charles 8
Baker 28 fa
Jennett 23 KH

farmer
engineer

Union + Wash. Twps.

John Sowers (Abraham Sowers Sr. & Mary "Polly" Wallace)
ca 1810 Dec. DR II: 110/111 shoemaker, mar. of dropsy, b. PA
b. ca 1814 PA d. 10 Oct 1875 ae 65 yrs. Union Twp., Br. Co., OH

m. ① 30 Oct 1834 Br. Co., OH D: 123 Jesse H. Lockhart MG

m. ② Br. Co., OH 19 Dec 1843 6: 20 W. D. M. Ryan MG

(1st) Pauline Jones
b.
d. before Dec 1843

(2nd) Mariah Perkins
b. ca 1816-19 NY

m. 2nd 6 Oct 1881 Br. Co., OH
Vol 12: 114 W. Mefford MG
Sylvester Shaw as his 3rd
w/ no chn

① Silas b. ca 1836 OH
Br. Co., OH H: 210 J. H. Lockhart MG
m. 30 Dec. 1856 Mary E. Green b. ca 1839 OH

② David b. ca 1839 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 1: 61 Robert Dunn JP
m. 21 Aug. 1857 Rachel A. Taylor

1850 Union Twp. — 1860 Wash. Twp.
#360-363 — #217-217
Sowers, John 36 fa PA — 48 Eng. PA
Mariah 34 NY — 41 NY
Silas 14 OH — 24 OH } he
David 11 OH — Margaret 21 OH } of
John Wm. 1 OH } sw
Perkins, Francis 20 lab OH
" , Lester 18 lab OH
Sowers, Mary 20 OH

1880 Union Twp.
116-131
Stephenson, R.P. 78 fa OH DE PA
" , Mary 78 wf Ky IR PA
" , Florence 18 gdau OH^{3}
? Perkins, Mariah 76 sister NY^{3}

Byrd & Union Twps.

Engineer
laborer

Wm. Sowers (s/o Abraham Sowers Sr. & Mary "Polly" Wallace)
b. ca 1815-16 PA d.
② m. 1 July 1875 Br. Co., OH Vol 9:152 D. H. Hamilton MG
① m. 30 Dec. 1843 Br. Co., OH 6:19 W. D. M. Ryan MG

1st Matilda Hall — 2nd Hannah ( ) Russell

b. ca 1828 OH d. bef 1860 — b. ca 1829 OH d.

vif d/o Ebenezer McKinley & Mary Davidson or above parents

① Robert P. b. 1844 OH d. 1926 Maplewd Cem. Civil War PVT Co. F 1 OH Lt. Arty.
Br. Co., OH Vol 5:99 David Gould, Br. Co. Union Twp., Br. Co., OH DR III:172/173 of consumption
m. 18 Nov 1867 Dianna J McKinley b. 1850 OH d. 29 Dec 1878 ae 28-0-14

*see Dunham bk

② Caroline b. ca 1845 OH d. 3 June 1893 Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
Br. Co., OH Vol 6:92 C. W. Garoutte, Elder
m. 11 July 1869 James Dunham Jr. b. ca 1849 OH

③ Jacqueline b. ca 1848-49 OH

④ Clarissa b. ca 1850-51 OH

*see Hatfield bk d/o Marcus

⑤ Warner (Verner) K. b. 1852 OH d. 1933 (both) Decatur Cem.
Br. Co., OH Vol 9:262 T. J. Lyle, Elder
m. 20 Nov 1875 Mary Jane Hatfield b. 1851 OH d. 1925

⑥ Amanda b. ca 1854 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 11:391 F. F. Shaw JP
? m. 28 Sept 1880 Isaac W. Shepherd

⑦ Louella b. ca 1857 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 9:315 T. J. Syle MG
? m. 11 Jan 1876 W. H. Shepherd

1850 Byrd Twp.
#987-915

1870 Union Twp.
#741-844

1880 Union Twp.
#241-286

Sowers, Wm. 35 Eng OH — 54 comm. lab PA — 65 Eng PA^{3}
Hannah 51 wf OH^{2}PA
Russell, Jennie 12 stepdau Ky 2 OH
" , Laura 11 stepdau OH Ky OH

Matilda 22
Robert P. 6
Caroline 4
Jackaline 2 — Jacqueline 21 OH
Clarissa 1/12 — 19 HKH
Warner 17 AS
Amanda 16 AS
Lorella 13 AS
Mary 76 lives w/Wm. PA b. ca 1794

1880 Union Twp.
#82-96
Sowers, R.P. 35 w saw mill OH^{3}
Amanda sister 23
Leona 9 dau
Ada 3 dau

1870 Union Twp.
— 537
Sowers, Robert 25 com. lab OH
Diana 19 KH
Teresa 18 HK
? (Clarissa)

1870 Union Twp.
— 44 in house 40-43

1880 Union Twp.
#35-46

Dunham, James 23 WSM IN — 31 WSM OH^{3}
Caroline 21 OH — 31 wf OH MD OH
Wilbert 9 sn OH^{3}
Samuel W. 1 sn
(Wilbur)

1860 Union Twp.
#204-204
Sowers, Wm. 45 fa OH
R.P. 16
Caroline 14
Jackoline 13
Clarisa 11
Verner 9
Amanda 7
Luella 5
Mary 60 PA

(soward)
Abraham Sowers jr.
b. ca 1820 OH d.
m. 4 Aug. 1838 Br. Co., OH F: 31 John Beasley JP
Sarah Ann Liggett
b. ca 1821-22 OH

① Arrabell b. ca 1840 OH

② Alexander b. ca 1842 OH

* see Prickett bk ③ Mary ?ann b. ca 1844 OH
? m. 3 Dec 1857 Br. Co, OH Vol 1:106 Thomas Mitchell JP Wm. Bower Prickett b. 30 Jan 1832 OH d. 23 May 1912 (both) Br. Co., OH Hillman Rg cem

④ Isabella b. ca 1846 OH

⑤ Isaac b. ca 1847 OH

⑥ Letty b. ca 1849 OH

1850 Byrd Twp.
899-906
Sowers, Abraham 30 lab OH
Sarah Ann 28
Arrabell 10
Alexander 8
Mary 6
Isabella 4
Isaac 3
Litty 1

RW gives Belle m. Cass McCann
Jane m. James Fetters
Anna m. Jack Yates
Harriett
James 1860-1925 Miriam Shields
George
John Nelson b. 1 Sep 1857 d. 7 Nov 1931 m. Naomi Ruth Walker 24 May 1861- 18 Feb 1952
Ora "Hosea" b. May 1849 Br. Co., OH d. 27 Apr. 1914 Manchester, OH
m ① Lucinda Gilbert of Mason Co., Ky
m ② Mrs. Anna Mc Elfresh
1880 Lewis Co. — chn Robert b. ca 1878 ae 2
Sarah 61 mother

grist mill worker

Eagle + Byrd Twps

Wm. Sowers
b. ca 1836 OH
m. 20 Aug 1857 Br. Co., OH Vol 1:58 Robert Dunn JP
Eliza Cochran
b. ca 1836

① Joseph b. ca 1858 OH

spelling ? ② Clarentin b. ca 1861 OH

③ Susan b. ca 1864 OH

④ Presley b. ca 1868 OH

1860 Eagle Twp. #437-437	1870 Byrd Twp. #79-79
Sowers, Wm. 24 lab OH	34 grist mill worker OH
Eliza 24	35
Joseph 2	12
	Clarentin 9
	Susan 6
	Presley 2

Jeff. & Union Twps

"Al"
Alfred B. Sowers
b. ca 1842 OH d.
m. 11 Apr. 1867 Br. Co., OH Vol 4:401 J. S. West MG
Catherine Prickett (d/o Jesse Tucker Prickett & 1st of Sarah Bowler)
b. 1840 OH d. 1921

① Mary E. b. ca 1868 OH

② Clara Belle b. Jan. 1870 OH

③ Charles W. b. ca 1872 OH

"Kate"
④ Catherine b. ca 1877 OH

⑤ Cora b. ca 1879 OH

Union Twp., Br. Co., Union Twp., Br. Co., DR II:128/129 of Whooping cough
⑥ Franklin b. 22 Feb 1874 OH d. 15 Mar. 1877 OH ae 3 yrs. Howard's Cem. s/o Al & C.

1870 Jeff. Twp. #58-58	1880 Union Twp. #180-202
Sowers, Alfred B. 28 WoF OH	38 lab OH^{3}
Catharine 26 KH	38 wf
Mary 2 AH	Mary E. 12 dau
Clara 3/12 Jan. AH	Clara Belle 10 dau
	Charles W. 8 sn
	Kate 3 dau
	Cora 8/12 dau

farmer
works sawmill

Jeff. & Union Twps.

Alexander Sowers
b. ca 1852 OH
m. 21 Oct. 1869 Br. Co., OH Vol 6:161 F.F. Shaw JP
Lucy Ann Newman (d/o Adam Newman & Sarah Stansberry)
b. ca 1852 OH

① Rebecca J. b. ca 1871 OH

② Annie Ray b. ca 1873 OH

③ Eavy Ann b. ca 1875 OH

④ Alverdie b. ca 1877 OH

1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
# 114-114 \# 10-17

Sowers, Alexander 18 lab OH — 28 w saw mill OH^3

Lucy 18 KH ↓ Lucy Ann 28 OH Bav OH

Silas 14 wOF Rebecca J. 9 dau OH^3

Annie Ray 7 dau

Eavy Ann 5 dau

Alverdie 3 dau ↓

lived
Br. + Adams
Co., OH
engineer

Union Twp.
Sprigg Twp.

Alexander Campbell Sowers

Co. B 172nd O.N.C.I. b. ca 1828-31 Br. Co., OH d. Howard's Cem.

① m.

② m. 6 May 1856 Adams Co., OH pg 133 he 25 she 19

Margaret

2nd Amelia Riley (d/o Benjamin Riley + E.) 1st Margaret

b. ca 1837-38 OH

b.

d. before May 1856 ca 1855

① Joseph b. ca 1862 OH

② Cynthiana b. ca 1863 OH

③ Hester Elmira b. ca 1864 OH

④ Oscar b. ca 1868 OH

⑤ James E. b. ca 1871 OH

Veteran

* census over ⑥ Granville Moody b. 1877 OH d. 1964 (both) Maplewd Cem.

m. Eva ? b. 1871 OH d. 1940

(Isabella) Ripley Br. Co., Br. Co.

1st wf ⑦ Sarah Belle b. 31 July 1851 OH d. 4 May 1940 OH (both) Maplewd Cem.)

Br. Co, OH, Vol 7:27 F.F. Shaw JP Br. Co. DR of CVA ae 81-11-5

* see Johnson Bk 10 chn m. 24 July 1871 David Nobel Johnson b. 5 Mar. 1847 OH d. 10 Feb 1929 Ripley, Br. Co., OH

1st wf ⑧ Elizabeth b. ca 1853 OH

1st wf ⑨ Charles b. ca 1855 OH

1880 Union Twp.
# 47-52
Sowers, A.C. 52 W Gas. OH PA OH
amelia 42 wf OH PA MD
Joseph 18 sn S/gas OH^3
Cynthiana 17 dau
Hester 14 dau
Oscar 12 sn
James E. 9 sn
Granville Moody 2 sn

1850 Union Twp.
# 81-84
house of H.C. Henry
Sowers, Campbell 22
lab OH

1860 Union Twp.
# 259-259
Soura, campbell 32 Eng. OH
Milla M. 24
Sarah B. 9
Elizabeth 7
Charley 5

1870 Union Twp.
# 404-483
Sowers, Campbell 44 deckhd on river OH
Margaret 37 ? amelia Margaret ?
Sarah Bell 17
Elizabeth 16
Joseph 10
Cynthianna 9
Hester Elmira 3
Oscar 1

1920 Pleas. Twp.
# 331-347
Sowers, Granville M. 42 seams heels shoe fact. OH —^{2}
Eva 48 wf OH^3
Leroy 14 sn sorter shoe fact. — -1946 Maplewd Cem. (both) wf Mary — 1862-1944
Stella M. 9 dau
anna M. 6 dau 1913-1944 Maplewd Cem.

works)
sawmill

Union Twp.

(Sowers)
Henry Sowers
b. ca 1841 OH
m. 3 Oct. 1861 Br. Co., OH Vol 2:169 John McCague JP
see Berry bk Catherine Berry (George? Berry &)
b. ca 1843-48 OH

see Dunham bk ① General Grant b. ca 1868 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 15:11 F. F. Shaw JP
m. 25 Dec 1887 Sadie Dunham

② Mollie b. ca 1863 OH

1870 Union Twp. #41-46	1880 Union Twp. #20-21
Sowers, Henry 29 works sawmill OH	Sowers, Henry 39 WSM OH^{2}PA
Catherine 22 KH	37 wf OH PA^{2}
Gen. Grant 2 AH	Grant 12 sn OH^{3}
	Mollie 17 dau ↓

(Sauer)
John Sours
b. ca 1823 Baden
m.
Mary
b. ca 1824 Bavaria

① Martin b. ca 1851 OH

② Margaret Magdalina b. ca 1853-54 OH

③ Catherine b. ca 1855-56 OH

④ Michael b. ca 1856-58 OH

⑤ John b. ca 1860-61 OH

⑥ Elizabeth b. ca 1859 OH

⑦ Rosa b. ca 1864 OH

⑧ Mary b. ca 1863-66 OH

⑨ Peter b. ca 1867-68 OH

M ⑩ Allis b. ca 1855 OH

1860 Union Twp. #395-395	1870 Union Twp. #817-924	1880 Union Twp. #260-377
Sours, John 37 fa OH	47 fa Baden	56 fa Baden[3]
Mary 36 Germ.	46 KH Bavaria	56 wf Bav[3]
Martin 9	19	OH
Margaret 7 OH	Magdalena 16 shop keeper	
Catherine 5	14 AS	
Michael 4	12	
	John 10	19 sw OH Bad Bav
Elizabeth 1	8	
	Rosa 6	
	Mary 4 AH	Mary 17 dau
	Peter 2	13 sw
	(n) Allis 15 idiotic	

✓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name Andrew Newman

This Information Obtained From:
Pg 534 Thompsons' "Hist. Coll. Br. Co., O."

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Jan. 1804		Adams now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 June 1825	Br. Co., O. Bk C 3 pg 40	Joseph Newman JP		present
Death	20 Nov. 1871	Griggsville	Pike Co.	Ill.	Benjamin Wells
Burial		Griggsville	Pike Co.	Ill.	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Griggsville, Ill.
Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Joseph Newman   Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Thorpe

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Wells

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Oct. 1807	probably	Kanawha Co. (W.) Va.		
Chr'nd					
Death	27 July 1884	Griggsville	Pike Co.	Ill.	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.   (note 1st wf Mary Rich) Rice or
Her Father Benjamin Wells   Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Mary Oultz

Linda H. Wilson +
Compiler Genevive Bloys
Address 2306 Union (88310)
City, State Alamogordo, NM ↓
Date May 1980 + Nov 1980

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
dest	M	1 Benjamin F. Franklin	Birth	26 Feb. 1826		Brown	Ohio	
on		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Oct. 1847	Griggsville	Pike	Ill.	9 Chn
		Rebecca Ann Reynolds	Death	15 Mar. 1915	Griggsville	Pike	Ill.	
			Burial					
	F	2 Elizabeth	Birth	30 Sept. 1829		Brown	Ohio	
		Full Name of Spouse*	~~Mar.~~ Lic.	5 Apr. 1848	Brown Co., O. Bk 6. 7 pg 127			son
		Wm. C. Ellis	Death	28 May 1853		Pike	Ill.	Edgar
			Burial					
	F	3 Catherine	Birth	ca 1831		Brown	Ohio	11 sons 1 dau
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Jan. 1848	Br. Co., O. Bk 6 7 pg 120	Levi Dunn JP		most d.y.
		Morgan Barngrover	Death					
			Burial					
ied	F	4 Christiana	Birth	ca 1838		Brown	Ohio	dau Mabel
lif.		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Nov. 1869		Pike	Ill.	
		Alva Gray	Death					
			Burial					
ved	F	5 Sarah	Birth	ca 1840		Brown	Ohio	Stephen, Frank
xas,		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 May 1859		Pike	Ill.	Walter +
ans		John Parker Reynolds	Death					ashton or
:1			Burial					Astor
	M	6 Joseph	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death		Infancy			
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Letter 21 Dec. 1903 to Benjamin Newman of Griggsville, Ill. Barngroves dead, Catherine Morgan dead from Br. Co., O., Henry d. age 73, Jacob d. age 55, Sarah Carbery d. age 71, my age 69 yr. 3 mo., your age 77. Aunt Roxy Dennis is between 90-100, my stepbro. is living at age 81. Your cousin Benjamin F. Wells.

Letter Rosana w/o T. J. Lindsey s/o James Lindsey, Joseph & David Newman, John Abbott left Ohio before the war & went to Vermillion Co., Ill.

Br. Co., O. Deeds Bk W 22 pg 554 Wm. Barrett to Benjamin Newman 38 ac 1 Rod part of Survey #3992 $291.60. & others Callender N. George Noland & wf Mary Edmons Noland all of Richmond, Va.

Bk 632 pg 131 Andrew + wf Sarah, Benjamin & wf Rebecca Newman of Pike Co., Ill. to Everett D. Smith for $500 58 acres 1 rod 9 poles ld. in Br. Co., O. 6 Apr. 1849.

THE INDICTMENT AND TRIALS OF THE ALLEGED KILLERS
OF
GEORGE HENRY BORHER

June 14, 1843
Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio

Those indicted for his murder were:

GARY WOODS, charged with shooting the victim in the right neck, a mortal wound, the depth 4 inches, and the breath 1/2 inches.

JOHN WOODS, charged with shooting the victim in the right breast a little below the right pap, a mortal wound, the depth 6 inches, and the breath 1/2 inches.

DAVID BROWN, charged with shooting the victim in the small of the back on the right side near the center of the spine, a mortal wound, the depth 5 inches, and the breath 1/2 in.

DANIEL NEWMAN, charged with striking the victim with a hoe on the forehead above the right eye, a mortal wound, the depth 1 inch, and the breath 3 inches.

EACH OF THE ABOVE NAMED, ALONG WITH EPHRIAM BROWN, ABNER NEWMAN, AND JAMES WOOD were charged with Feloneously, Willfully, purposely, and of their Deliberate Premeditated Malice were Present, Aiding, Assisting, Abetting, Maintaining and Procuring the said (Perpetrater) to kill and murder the said GEORGE HENRY BORHER.

DAVID BROWN, Trial started November 29, 1843, and lasted until December 6, 1843. Resulted in a Hung Jury. Tried again April 25, 1844. Found NOT GUILTY.

EPHRAIM BROWN, Trial started August 21, 1844, and ended August 24, 1844. He was found NOT GUILTY.

ABNER NEWMAN, Trial opened August 24, 1844. The Prosecutor entered "Nolle Prosequi" and the case WAS DROPPED.

JAMES WOODS, Trial came up for hearing April 16, 1845, but was ABATED because he had DIED.

DANIEL NEWMAN, Trial started April 16, 1845, and ended April 17, 1845. He was found NOT GUILTY.

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Daniel Newman

This Information Obtained From:
census, mar. rec, LW+T,
tbstone, chancery records,
common pleas journals

sued for divorce
31 May 1847 granted
(over) 12 Aug. 1847

2nd wf Mariah
b. 1813 MD
d. 26 Oct. 1877 ae 64 yrs.
Tamarack Cem., La Grange,
Co., IN

Compiler James E. Newman & Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date June 1900

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 apr. 1810		adams	Ohio	
MAR ②					
Mar ①	22 mar. 1832	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 62 James Gilliland (he 22 she 18)			
Death	17 July 1864	ae 53 yr.			
Burial	Tamarack Cem.		La Grange	IN	

Places of Residence Adams, Br. Co.'s, O.
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Joseph Newman Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Thorpe

1st **Wife's Full Maiden Name** Rebecca Ann Worstell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Oct. 1814		adams	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Jan. 1855		Brown	Ohio	
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. no dates		Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Adams, Br. Co.'s, O.
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father David Worstell Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Pangburn

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 David W. ? orstell	Birth	21 Oct. 1834		Brown	Ohio	6 chn
		Mar.	16 Oct. 1858	Br. Co., O. Vol 1 pg 218 John Woods JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 Nov. 1840 – 13 Dec. 1909	Death	1 Dec. 1915				
	Caroline Henize	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg.	Cemetery (both)	Brown	Ohio	
INS ed m. co. OH M	2 ② M. A. ?	Birth	21 Oct. 1834		Brown	Ohio	* census over
	Abner L or T.	Mar ①	ca 1861 ?		② ca 1869-		
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1840 OH-	Death	before 1 Dec 1915		Clermont	Ohio	
	① Levina A. Leslie	Burial					
F	3 Mariah Antonell	Birth	16 Oct. 1836		Brown		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Nancy Patricia	Birth	4 Sept. 1838		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
ied Conness d. ville * F	5 Margaret Elizabeth	Birth	27 July 1840		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Aug. 1862	Br. Co., O. Vol. 3 pg 6 Thomas Shelton JP			
		Death	15 apr. 1919				
	Julian Leander McConnell	Burial					
ldest sister F	6 Sarah Ann	Birth	26 Feb 1833		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
	———	Death	28 July 1834		Brown	Ohio	
		Burial					
wf F	7 Rachel J.	Birth	4 Mar. 1843		La Grange	IN	lived Noble Co.,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Oct. 1861				IN, census
		Death					over*
	Samuel F. Cossard	Burial					
M	8 Joseph E.	Birth	ca 1849		La Grange	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Isadora	Burial					
M	9 Millard	Birth	ca 1852		La Grange	IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., O.
#218-219
Newman, Rebecca A. 33 Ohio
David W. 16 laborer
Abner 16 laborer
Mariah 13
Nancy 11
Elizabeth 9

Rebecca's LW+T Br. Co., O. Bk 3 pg 163 written 13 Jan. 1855 proven 24 Jan. 1855 execs. dispose of personal estate - bro in law James L. Parks exec., witnesses David G. Devore + Z.acheus Kay. Pet. to sell RE names heirs: Abner, David, Salah, Elizabeth + Nancy Newman. She owned Lot 43 Geo., OH

Br. Co., O. Chancery Record 1845-1847 pg 346 Rebecca VS Daniel Newman divorce filed 31 May 1847, they mar. 22 Mar. 1832 had 5 chn. minors not named, she states cruelty, no provision for self or chn., no firewood, habitual drunkard for 3 yrs. on 29 Mar. 1847 she left + went to her father's to live.

Journal No. 1-B 1855-58 Br. Co., O.

pg 147 31 Mar. 1857 James L. Park exec. of Rebecca H. Newman dec'd filed accounts + vouchers for final settlement.

pg 358 19 Nov. 1857 same as above, #42.38 in hand for distribution.

pg 61 7 July 1855 James L. Park exec. Rebecca H. Newman dec'd petition to sell RE for debts VS David Newman + others.

pg 66 James L. Park exec. Rebecca Newman dec'd VS Abner Newman + others 6 Aug. 1855 pet. to sell RE for debts. Land bought by Henry McKibben.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
420-429
Numan, Abner 35 fa lab OH
Luvina 30 KH
Frank 8 AS
Scott 6 AH
Jessie R. 4 (F) AH
Samuel 2 AH

1870 Noble Co., IN
Coosard, Samuel 30 fa OH
" , Rachel 27 IN
Abrams, Emma 13 dom serv IN
Newman, Mariah 57 MD

1860 Noble Twp.
Wayne Twp., IN #1344^2
Newman, Daniel 50 fa
Mariah 48 MD
Rachel 16 IN
Joseph 11
Millard 8

Noble Co., IN Probate papers (1859-1928) pg 18
Daniel Newman 24 Aug 1864 spouse Marie heirs Joseph, Millard Newman grd.
Francis A. Newman filed 6 Feb 1865
Joseph E. + wf Isadora, Millard of La Grange Newman Newman Co., IN convey to Samuel F. Cossard of Noble Co., IN 2 Feb 1878.

Francis A. Newman d. 21 Jan. 1867 53 yrs.
Marg. (Cochran) " d. 11 Feb 1861 43 yrs.
Francis A. " heir of Francis A. grd John C. Cochran filed 5 June 1868
Marg. " " " " " " Levi Eshleman " " " "

1880 Lewis Twp.
347-367
Newman, Abner 45 fa OH^3
M. A. 40 wf
F. M. 18 sn - Francis Marion m. 18 Sept 1887 14:528 G. W. Mefford, Elder to Martha Daniel
R. S. 16 sn - Robert Scott 1864-1938 m. E Hulda Johnson 1 Aug 1866 - 1966 (both) Shinkles Rdg Cem.
sn Wilbur 1900-1955
poss sn Clyde 1904-1915
J. E. L. 14 sn - Jessie E. L.
S. W. 12 sn - Samuel W.
S. B. 10 dau - Susan B. m. 30 Mar 1889 15:332 G. W. Mefford MG to Wm. Wells
Anna 7 dau - m. 31 Dec 1889 15:499 G. W. Mefford, Elder to Charles Kelch
G. L. George 4 sn - b. Oct 1876 m. ① Lizzie — b. Feb 1875 dau Bessie b. Jan 1899
m. ② Mary A. — b. ca 1866 2 chn Marie A., Eva G.

✓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** David W. orstell? Newman

This Information Obtained From:
family research, tombstones, mar. & death records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Oct. 1834	Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Oct. 1858	BC, O. Vol 1 pg 218 John Woods JP			
Death	1 Dec. 1915	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Burial		family says Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. & obit			also

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., C.C., O.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Daniel Newman Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca A. Worstell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Caroline Henize

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Nov. 1840	near Winchester	Adams	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Dec. 1910	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Burial		family says Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.			

Places of Residence Br. Co., O. Clerm. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Henize Mother's Maiden Name

Linda H. Wilson &
Compiler James E. Newman
Address 1635 Potomac Ave.
City, State Layfayette, Ind.
Date Oct. 6, 1980

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 Albert A.	Birth	2 Feb. 1860		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* 25 Sept 1858–	Mar.	2 Nov. 1881	BC, O. Vol 12 pg 148 Rev. S. S. Newhouse			
	Martha Annie Harris	Death				Ohio	
		Burial	←——→	(both) Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Brown	Ohio	death – no dates
* M	2 William Leander	Birth	30 May 1863	Franklin Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 June 1867 – 13 July 1960	Mar.	1 Mar. 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:61 G. W. Mefford MG			
	Elizabeth Helen Johnson	Death	18 Apr. 1939	Felicity	Clermont	Ohio	
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
* M	3 James F.	Birth	30 Apr. 1866		Brown	Ohio	chn – see
	Full Name of Spouse* (29 Mar. 1871 – 9 Sept. 1963)	Mar.	22 July 1888	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:131 John Phetzing MG			sheets
	Myrtle Harris	Death	22 Sept. 1922				J. Newman
		Burial	←	(both) Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	list
F	4 Louella	Birth	12 July 1868			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 July 1891				
	Jacob Friedmore	Death	7 Feb 1899	ae 33-0-0			
		Burial					
M	5 Charles C.	Birth	3 May 1878			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	______	______			
	______	Death	19 June 1896	ae 18-0-0			Drowned in OH
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio	River
M	6 Ira L.	Birth	5 Aug. 1880			Ohio	3 chn (see)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	20 Jan. 1904	② 7 June 1908	③ 22 Dec. 1953		(obit)
	② Myrtle L. Griffith	Death	17 Oct. 1957	aged 77-2-12		Ohio	2nd wf's
	① Fannie Bartlett	Burial					
	③ Mrs. Catherine Davis						
	7 Infant	Birth	18 July 1872		Clermont	Ohio	BC, O. Death Rec.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	______	______			Bk 1 gives par-
	______	Death	18 July 1872	stillborn	Clermont	Ohio	ents David W.
		Burial					Caroline
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH Pg 60B

Newman, David 46 fa OH^3
Caroline 36 wf OH Bav^2
Albert A. 20 sn fahd OH^3
Wm. L. 17 sn
James F. 14 sn
Luella 12 dau
Charles 2 sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Albert A. Newman

This Information Obtained From: tbstones, mar. records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
~~Birth~~	2 Feb 1860		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Nov. 1881	Br. Co., O. Vol. 12 pg 148 Rev. S. S. Newhouse			
~~Death~~					
Burial	←	Shinkle's Ridge Cem.	Brown	Ohio	-no date d.

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David W. Newman

Mother's Maiden Name Caroline Henize

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Annie Harris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Death ~~Birth~~					
Chr'nd					
Birth ~~Death~~	25 Sept. 1858				
Burial	←	Shinkles Ridge Cem.	Brown	OH	no date d.

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date July 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Walter L.	Birth	5 Oct. 1890	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse* ____	Mar.	____	____			
		Death	21 Jan. 1901	aged 14-2-21 d. Lewis Twp. Br. Co., O. meningitis			Death Bk 3
		Burial	←	Shinkle's Ridge Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	2 Harry C.	Birth	7 June 1894				
	Full Name of Spouse* ____	Mar.	____	____			
		Death	30 Oct. 1910				
		Burial	←	Shinkle's Ridge Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *James F. Newman*

This Information Obtained From:

*see Typed sheets for chn, gdchn, etc.

Conf. Cem. Mary 1910-1943 is she w/o ⑤ or d/o ③ ?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 apr. 1866			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 july 1888	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:131 John Phetzing MG			
Death	22 Sept. 1922				
Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Cedrom, Clerm. Co., O., Br. Co., O.

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David W. Newman Mother's Maiden Name Caroline Henize

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Myrtle Harris*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Mar. 1871			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Sept. 1963				
Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Cedron-Clermont Co., O., Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Harris Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson + James E. Newman

Address

City, State

Date October 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Elmer E.	Birth	4 Jan. 1890			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	____	____			
		Death	20 Oct. 1905	aged 15 yrs.			
		Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
F	2 Florence F.	Birth	1 May 1891	Lewis Twp.	Brown Co.,	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	____	____			
		Death	14 aug. 1892	aged 15 mos. Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio	Death Bk 2
		Burial	←	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	
M	3 Melton	Birth	25 Apr. 1893			Ohio	Mary, Dorothy,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1910				5 daus
	1 Apr. 1888 – 30 Nov 1952	Death					Mildred, Hazel,
	Maude Martin	Burial	Confidence Cem.	Br. Co, OH she X he			Evelyn
M	4 Roy L.	Birth	10 Apr. 1897			Ohio	5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Aug. 1918				James E., Wanda,
	24 aug. 1918 – 3 June 1973	Death	3 Dec. 1979				Ralph W., Gladys,
	Lola Rae Schweickart	Burial	Conf. Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	Ohio	Ruth
M	5 John R.	Birth	30 Mar. 1900			Ohio	3 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Apr. 1922				Kathryn, E.
		Death	25 Oct. 1961				Eugene, John E.
	Mary L. Tamme	Burial					
F	6 Gertrude L.	Birth	25 Oct. 1902			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Nov. 1922				no
	12 Oct 1901 – 21 Sept 1978	Death	10 July 1966				chn
	Charles Lowell McNeown (McNown)	Burial	← (both)	Mt. Orab Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

see more ch

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Harris file

1635 Potomac Avenue
Lafayette, IN 47905
June 20, 1981

Linda H. Wilson
4080 Miller-Ring Rd.
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

Dear Linda:

I wish to thank you for the information on my great grandfather, George Anderson Harris, born 13 March 1839 (?), married Jane Cox of Augusta, Kentucky, 20 May 1861 (?), died 27 April 1883.

I do not know if you have interest in information about Brown County Civil War soldiers. G. A. Harris went into the Union Army in the fall of 1861 after the crops were harvested, according to family stories about him. He was in several Kentucky-Tennessee battles, including Chattanooga and later Chickamauga, then on toward Atlanta when he became ill. He was sent home on an illness furlow at Christmas time, 1964. It was later determined he had contacted TB or consumption.

His wife, Jane (Cox) Harris, had a brother, William (Billy) Cox, that served at the same time. He died from wounds received at Murfreesboro, Tennessee.

I am accumulating information on the George Anderson Harris family,

Yours truly,

Jim Newman
James E. Newman

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Adam Newman

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, mar.
records
(near Silas R. Abbott)
Estate file #6861 Sarah
Newman principal, Thomas
& Moses Stansberry $300
sureties 5 Sept. 1849.
she granted LOA of Adam
Newman dec'd, late Br.
Co., OH. * see copy
on Thomas * see copy
attempted murder

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				? Germany	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Oct. 1841	Br Co., O. Bk F6 pg 129 Lewis Ball JP			
Death	ca 1848-49		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Stansberry

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1818		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	not found 1860 census & up	chn in her father's house			
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Thomas Stansberry   Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Louderback

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Dec. 1980

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1844			Ohio	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Margaret Full Name of Spouse* Br. Co. – 20 May 1824 OH Martin Davis	Birth	31 Jan 1846	Levanna	Brown	Ohio	chn over *
		Mar.	24 Feb 1861	Br. Co., OH 2:97 John McCague JP			
		Death	23 Apr 1929		Brown	OH	of CVA
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.				
M	3 Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1846			Ohio	Pent. St. of OH 18 mo. for shooting w/intent to kill 1868
		Mar.	not by 1870				
		Death					
		Burial					
F ?	4 Mary E. Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Lemon	Birth	ca 1848			Ohio	
		Mar.	18 Oct 1871	Br. Co., OH 7:106 C.W. Garoutte MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
*see wers Bk F ?	5 Lucy Ann Full Name of Spouse* ca 1852 OH – Alexander Sowers	Birth	ca 1849			Ohio	
		Mar.	21 Oct 1869	Br. Co., OH 6:161 F.F. Shaw JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

P9802
1850 Franklin Twp. #1832-1838
Newman, Sarah 32 Ohio
Elizabeth 6
Margaret 5
Thomas 4
Mary 2
Lucy A. 1

1860 Franklin Twp.
#54-54
Stansberry, Thomas 64 fa VA
Margaret 64 PA
Nancy 21 serv. OH
Spencer 19 fa hd
Newman, Thomas 13
" Lucy A. 10

1870 Franklin Twp.
#67-66
74 fa WVA
73 PA
#68-67 28 fa lab OH
wf & chw
24 fa lab OH in house of Spencer Stansberry

1860 Franklin Twp. #30-30
house of Daniel F. & Lydia
Markley & chw
Newman, Mary 11 OH

1870 Franklin Twp.
#51-50
same
23 seamstress OH she m. ② Frances M Wiley 1871-1952 Ripley, OH 3 chw

Dav's chw of ② ⓐ Anna Mae b. 18 Dec 1883 Levanna, OH d. 8 May 1960 Cin, OH Mt. Moriah Cem. m. ① Edward Steele b. 4 Mar 1884 2 chw Ulrich + —
ⓑ Minna B. b. 21 Sep 1872 Levanna, OH d. 11 Sep 1915 Cin, OH m. Wm. P. Brannock
ⓒ George b. ca 1865 Br. Co., OH d. 1946
ⓓ Emma b. 11 Oct 1869 Br. Co., OH d. bef 1946
ⓔ I. Fletcher b. 1878 or d. aft 1946
ⓕ John T. b 6 July 1880 Levanna, OH d. 24 Feb 1882
ⓖ Irene b. 10 Mar. 1894 Levanna, OH m. — Nagel

bate FILE #6861 - SOLE CONTENT

KNOW all men by these present, that we, Sarah Newman ______________ as principal and Thomas Stansberry + Moses Stansberry as sureties, of the County of Brown are held and firmly bound unto the State of Ohio, in the penal sum of Three hundred dollars lawful money of the United States, to which payment well and truly to be made unto the State of Ohio, we do bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, and every one of them jointly, and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated the 5th day of September A. D. one thousand eight hundred and forty nine

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above named Sarah Newman Administrator of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of Adam Newman late of the County and State aforesaid, deceased, and faithfully make and return into Court, on oath, within three months, a true inventory of all the monies, goods chattels, rights and credits of the deceased, which have or shall come to his possession or knowledge; and also, if required by the Court, an inventory of the real estate of the deceased; and administer, according to law, all the monies, goods, chattels, rights and credits of the deceased, and the proceeds of all his real estate that may be sold for the payment of his debts, which shall at any time come to the possession of the administrator, or to the possession of any other person for him—and render, upon oath, a true account of his administration within eighteen months, and at any other times, when required by the Court or the law, and pay any balance remaining in his hands, upon the settlement of his accounts, to such persons as the Court or Law shall direct; and deliver the Letters of Administration into Court, in case any will of the deceased, shall be thereafter duly proved and allowed—then this obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue in Law.

ATTEST.

Gideon Dunham

Sarah his + Newman [L.S.]

Thomas Stansberry [L.S.]

Moses his + Stansberry mark [L.S.]

the next term of this Court at the costs of the Plaintiff of this term' It is therefore considered and adjudged by the Court that the Pltff pay the costs of this term or in default that execution issue to make the same,

The State of Ohio
vs
Thomas Newman
Indict for shooting with intent to Kill.

This day the said Thomas Newman together with his surety Thomas Newman sen. appeared in open Court and jointly and severally acknowledged themselves to owe the State of Ohio the sum of five hundred dollars. to be levied of their goods and chattels lands and tenements if default be made in the condition following to wit. Now if the said Thomas Newman shall personally be and appear before the Court of Common Pleas in and for said County. and then and there answer unto [illegible] an Indictment against him Charging him with shooting with intent to Kill. and then and there abide the Judgment and order of the Court. and not depart the same without leave then this recognizance shall be void otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue. in Law.

The State of Ohio
vs
C Brust.
Assault with intent to Kill.

This day the said Christian Brust appeared in open Court together with his Surety Lewis Sindeninger. who jointly and severally acknowledged themselves to owe the State of Ohio the sum of five hundred dollars. to be levied of their goods and Chattels lands and tenements if default be made in the Condition following to wit; - now if the said Christian Brust shall personally be and appear before our said Court of Common Pleas in for said County, at the June Term. on the 16" day of July AD186 and then and there to answer unto an Indictment against him for Assaulting with intent to Kill - and abide the order and judgment

CPJ
Nov 13, 1868
pg 103 Bk 9

as aforesaid, and that out of the proceeds of Sale the Sheriff first pay the Costs and expenses herein with a Counsel fee of seventy five Dollars to David G Devore and that said Sheriff pay over the residue, and hand over the notes for the deferred payments to James Campbell who is hereby appointed a Receiver and Trustee for the parties in interest.

The State of Ohio
No 19 vs — Recognizance of Deft.
Thomas Newman

This day the defendant Thomas Newman and his surety Thomas Stansberry appeared in open Court and jointly and severally acknowledged themselves to owe the State of Ohio the sum of five hundred Dollars - to be levied of their goods and chattels, lands and tenements, if default be made in the condition following to wit: - that the said Thomas Newman shall personally be and appear before the Court of Common Pleas on the first day of the Term thereof next to be holden, then and there to answer unto an Indictment against him the said Thomas Newman for shooting with intent to kill, and abide the order and Judgement of the Court and not depart without leave, then this recognizance shall be void, otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue in Law.

The State of Ohio
19 vs — Indict for shooting int to kill
Thomas Newman

Continued

Court then adjourned until eight oclock to morrow morning.

R. Ashton
Jge.

CPJ Bk 9 : 1869
Pg 330

19 The State of Ohio.
against
Thomas Newman

This day the Defendant appeared in open Court and it appearing that he is indigent circumstances and unable to employ counsel the Court appointed at his election L J Murray as counsel for said Defendant to conduct his Defense

19 The State of Ohio.
against
Thomas Newman

This day came the Plaintiff by the Prosecuting Attorney J W Bailey and the Defendant in his own proper person and by counsel and thereupon came a Jury to wit. S W Ruse James Jennings William P Macklem Noah Ellis Isaac Purdum Joseph A Moon Benjamin Markley A Bright 18" Wm Jacobs Walker Ellis David Flowers Samuel H Ellis who being duly empannelled and sworn well and truly to try the issues joined between the parties and ~~to~~ a true verdict render according to the evidence and having heard all the evidence arguments of counsel and charge of the Court and returned into open court their verdict in the words and figures following to wit we the Jury find the 36 No Di defendant guilty as charged in the Indictment It is therefore considered by the Court that the said Thomas Newman pay the costs of this prosecution and that he be confined in the Penitentiary of the State of Ohio and there kept

Pg 331 at hard labor for the term of 18 mo. no part of which is to be in solitary confinement.

Book 8 Common Pleas Court, Brn. Co. Ohio 1 of 1

State of Ohio
vs 3 Recog-Wit
homas Newman

Recognizance of Witness Filed March 14. 1868.

The State of Ohio Brown County S.S.

Be it remembered that on the 25. day of February in the year 1868. I Joseph Miller personally appeared before me Andrew Evans one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid and acknowledged himself to owe the State of Ohio the sum of 100. dollars to be levied of his goods, and chattels, lands, and tenements if default be made in the condition following towit: The condition of this recognizance is such that if the above bounden I Joseph Miller shall personally be and appear before the Court of Common Pleas on the first day of the term thereof next to be holden in and for the County aforesaid, to give evidence and the truth to say on behalf of the state touching such matters as shall then and there be inquired of him and not depart the Court without leave then this recognizance shall be void, otherwise it shall remain in full force and virtue in law, Taken and acknowledged before me on the day and year above written

Andrew Evans J. P.

PEDIGREE CHART

14 Sep 1995

Chart no. 1

8 DAVID W. (WORSTELL?) NEWMAN-40
BORN: 21 Oct 1834 2
PLACE: FRANKLIN TWP.,,BC,OHIO
MARR: 14 Oct 1858 --10
PLACE: GEORGETOWN,,BROWN CO.,,OHIO
DIED: 1 Dec 1915
PLACE: FRANKLIN TWP.,,BC,OHIO

4 WILLIAM LEANDER NEWMAN-37
BORN: 30 May 1863
PLACE: FRANKLIN TWP.,,BC,OHIO
MARR: 1 Mar 1888 --9
PLACE: ~~CLERMONT~~ COUNTY,OHIO Brown
DIED: 18 Apr 1939
PLACE: FELICITY,,CC,OHIO

9 CAROLINE HENISE-41
BORN: 4 Nov 1840 3
PLACE: NEAR WINCHESTER,AC,OHIO
DIED: 13 Dec 1909
PLACE: LEWIS TWP.,BROWN COUNTY,OHIO

2 ROBERT EARL NEWMAN-35
BORN: 17 Apr 1891
PLACE: LEWIS TOWNSHIP,,BC,OHIO
MARR: 6 Nov 1918 --8
PLACE: BATAVIA,,CLERMONT CO.,,OHIO
DIED: 17 Nov 1964
PLACE: NEW RICHMOND,,CC,OHIO

10 ANDREW JACKSON JOHNSON-55
BORN: 30 Jan 1831 4
PLACE: FRANKLIN TWP.,,CC,OHIO
MARR: 20 Jul 1865 --13
PLACE: GEORGETOWN,BROWN COUNTY,OHIO
DIED: 3 Feb 1905
PLACE: BROWN COUNTY,,OHIO

5 Elizabeth HELEN JOHNSON-38
BORN: 11 Jun 1867
PLACE: LEWIS TWP.,,BC,OHIO
DIED: 13 Jul 1960
PLACE: NR,CC,OHIO (REST HOME)

11 ELIZABETH ELLEN BURTON-56
BORN: 28 Aug 1846 5
PLACE: LEWIS TWP.,,BC,OHIO
DIED: 29 Dec 1896
PLACE: CLERMONT COUNTY,OHIO

1 ROBERT LEE NEWMAN-1
BORN: 11 Oct 1932
PLACE: FEESBURG,,BROWN COUNTY,,OHIO
MARR: 9 Feb 1967 --1
PLACE: LONDONDERRY,,ROSS CO.,,OHIO
DIED:
PLACE:
BARBARA JEAN BOSTIC-2
Spouse

12 LEVI L. MATTOX-82
BORN: 5 Feb 1833 6
PLACE: CLERMONT COUNTY,,OHIO
MARR: 28 Sep 1854 --17
PLACE: GEORGETOWN,,BROWN CO.,,OHIO
DIED: 17 Dec 1897
PLACE: CLERMONT COUNTY,,OHIO

6 JOHN HENRY MATTOX-74
BORN: 8 Sep 1877
PLACE: TATE TWP.,,CC,OHIO
MARR: 16 Oct 1897 --16
PLACE: CLERMONT COUNTY,,OHIO
DIED: 12 Feb 1973
PLACE: TATE TWP.,,CC,OHIO

13 ALMIRA MELISSA THOMPSON-83 Geo Wm Thompson + Sarah S. Pool
BORN: 5 Oct 1835 7
PLACE: PIKE TWP.,BROWN COUNTY,OHIO
DIED: 11 Aug 1918
PLACE: CLERMONT COUNTY,,OHIO

3 HAZEL MARIE MATTOX-36
BORN: 19 May 1898
PLACE: TATE TOWNSHIP,,CC,OHIO
DIED: 13 May 1983
PLACE: CINCINNATI,C,HAMILTON CO., OH

14 WILLIAM C. BRUSAUGH-112
BORN: 20 Mar 1852 8
PLACE: MISSOURI
MARR: 8 Nov 1877 --20
PLACE: GEORGETOWN,,BROWN CO.,,OHIO
DIED: 4 Apr 1931
PLACE: COVINGTON,,KENTUCKY

7 NELLIE JANE BRUSAUGH-75
BORN: 8 Feb 1881
PLACE: TATE TWP.,,CC,OHIO
DIED: 22 Nov 1936
PLACE: TATE TWP.,,CC,OHIO

15 MARY BELLE HARRIS-113
BORN: 16 Mar 1860 9
PLACE: FEESBURG,LEWIS TOWNSHIP,,OHIO
DIED: 1 Nov 1944
PLACE: COVINGTON,,KENTUCKY

Name and address of submitter:
Robert L. Newman
536 S. Hassayampa Dr.
Prescot, AZ 86303
bnewman@northlink.com

PEDIGREE CHART

14 Sep 1995

Chart no. 14

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 2

1 RACHEL MILLER-431
BORN: 28 Jun 1753
PLACE: WOODBRIDGE,MC,NEW JERSEY
MARR: 5 Nov 1769 --151
PLACE: PRESBYTERIAN CH.,,,NEW JERSEY
DIED: 11 May 1823
PLACE: GEORGETOWN,BROWN COUNTY,OHIO
SAMUEL II PANGBURN-432
Spouse

2 SAMUEL, SR. MILLER-971
BORN: Abt 1725
PLACE:
MARR: --137
PLACE:
DIED: 1794
PLACE: SPRINGFIELD TWP.,E,NEW JERSEY

3 HANNAH HAMPTON-972
BORN: 1730
PLACE: UNION,ELIZABETH,NEW JERSEY
DIED:
PLACE:

4
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

5
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

6 ANDREW HAMPTON-701
BORN: Abt 1698
PLACE: UNION,ET,NEW JERSEY
MARR: Mar 1722 --136
PLACE: UNION,ET,NEW JERSEY
DIED: 1748
PLACE: ESSEX CO.,NEW JERSEY

7 MARY CORY-700
BORN: Abt 1701
PLACE: UNION,ET,NEW JERSEY
DIED: 1772
PLACE: NEW JERSEY

8
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

9
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12 ANDREW, SR. HAMPTON-695
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR: --132
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13 MARGARET CUMMIN-694
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 JOHN III CORY-693
BORN: 3 Feb 1674 28
PLACE: WARREN,HUNTINGTON,NEW JERSEY
MARR: 1697/1698 --134
PLACE: UNION,ELIZABETH,NEW JERSEY
DIED: 30 Dec 1721
PLACE: ELIZABETHTOWN,E,NEW JERSEY

15 PRICILLA OSBORN-692
BORN: 1677 29
PLACE: ELIZABETHTOWN,NEW JERSEY
DIED: 16 Dec 1723
PLACE: ELIZABETHTOWN,E,NEW JERSEY

Name and address of submitter:

PEDIGREE CHART

14 Sep 1995

Chart no. 27

r 1 on this chart is the same as no. 10 on chart no. 13

2 WILLIAM TUTTLE-983------------------------
BORN: 29 Oct 1609
PLACE: THARSTON,NORFOLK CO.,ENGLAND
MARR: 1630/1631 --87
PLACE: BOSTON,MASSACHUSSETTS
DIED: 1673
PLACE: NEW HAVEN,CONNECTICUT

1 JOSEPH TUTTLE-982------------------------
ORN: 1640
PLACE:
MARR: 2 May 1667 --80
PLACE: NEW HAVEN,CONNECTICUT
DIED: 1690
PLACE: NEW HAVEN,CONNECTICUT
HANNAH MUNSON-631---------------------
Spouse

3 ELIZABETH (TUTTLE)-630-------------------
BORN: 1612
PLACE: ENGLAND
DIED: 1684
PLACE:

Name and address of submitter:

4 HENRY TUTHILL-629------------------------
BORN: 1580
PLACE: THARSTON,NC,ENGLAND
MARR: --159
PLACE: THARSTON,NORFOLK CO.,ENGLAND
BUR.: 26 Mar 1618
PLACE: ST.MARY'S,THARSTON,NC,ENGLAND

5 ALICE GOOCH-628--------------------------
BORN:
PLACE: THARSTON,NORFOLK CO.,ENGLAND
DIED:
PLACE:

6 --
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

7 --
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

8 JOHN TUTHILL-621------------------------
BORN: Abt 1555
PLACE: SAXLINGHAM
MARR: --161
PLACE: SAXLINGHAM,ENGLAND
DIED:
PLACE:

9 --
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

10 JOHN GOOCH-623-------------------------
BORN:
PLACE: THARSTON,NORFOLK CO.,ENGLAND
MARR: --160
PLACE: THARSTON,NORFOLK CO.,ENGLAND
DIED:
PLACE:

11 MARGARET RAU-622-----------------------
BORN:
PLACE: THARSTON,NORFOLK CO.,ENGLAND
DIED:
PLACE:

12 ---------------------------------------
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13 ---------------------------------------
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 ---------------------------------------
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

15 ---------------------------------------
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

PEDIGREE CHART

14 Sep 1995

Chart no. 29

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 15 on chart no. 14

2 JOSEPH OSBORN-668
BORN: 4 Dec 1636
PLACE: ASHFORD,KENT,ENGLAND
MARR: 1668 --114
PLACE: UNION,E,NEW JERSEY
DIED: 1698
PLACE:

PRICILLA OSBORN-692
BORN: 1677
PLACE: ELIZABETHTOWN,NEW JERSEY
MARR: 1697/1698 --134
PLACE: UNION,ELIZABETH,NEW JERSEY
DIED: 16 Dec 1723
PLACE: ELIZABETHTOWN,E,NEW JERSEY
JOHN III CORY-693
Spouse

3 PRICILLA ROBERTS-667
BORN: 1650
PLACE: GLOUCESTER,ENGLAND
DIED:
PLACE: UNION,E,NEW JERSEY

Name and address of submitter:

4 THOMAS OSBOURN-662
BORN: 4 Apr 1595
PLACE: ASHFORD,KENT,ENGLAND
MARR: 18 Jan 1621/1622 --60
PLACE: ASHFORD,KENT,ENGLAND
DIED:
PLACE: EASTHAMPTON,LI,NEW YORK

5 MARY GOATLY-661
BORN: Abt 1601
PLACE: ASHFORD,KENT,ENGLAND
DIED:
PLACE: EASTHAMPTON,LI,NEW YORK

6 HUGH ROBERTS-664
BORN:
PLACE: GLOUCESTER,ENGLAND
MARR: 8 Nov 1649 --59
PLACE: GLOUCESTER,ENGLAND
DIED:
PLACE: DUXBURY,ENGLAND

7 MARY CALKINS-663
BORN:
PLACE: GLOUCESTER,ENGLAND
DIED:
PLACE: DUXBURY,ENGLAND

8 JEREMY OSBORN-651
BORN: 4 Feb 1570/1571 37
PLACE: ASHFORD,KENT,ENGLAND
MARR: 17 Jan 1592/1593 --58
PLACE: ASHFORD,KENT,ENGLAND
BUR.: 8 Feb 1620/1621
PLACE:

9 JOAN WYBORNE-650
BORN: Abt 1571
PLACE: ASHFORD,KENT,ENGLAND
DIED:
PLACE:

10
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

11
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

12
BORN:
PLACE:
MARR:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

13
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

14 HUGH CALKINS-608
BORN:
PLACE: MONMOUTHSHIRE,ENGLAND
MARR: --163
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE: HARTFORD,CONNECTICUT

15
BORN:
PLACE:
DIED:
PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-13

15 May 1995

HUSBAND ANDREW JACKSON JOHNSON-55

BORN: 30 Jan 1831 PLACE: FRANKLIN TWP.,,CLERMONT COUNTY,,OHIO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Feb 1905 PLACE: BROWN COUNTY,,OHIO
BUR.: 6 Feb 1905 PLACE: SHINKLES RIDGE C,BROWN COUNTY,,OHIO Co. E 1th OH Cav. Conf. War Vet marker no dates
MARR: 20 Jul 1865 PLACE: GEORGETOWN,BROWN COUNTY,OHIO
FATHER: PARENTS' MRIN: 14
MOTHER: ELIZABETH (JOHNSON)-61 b. ca 1797 Ky (nee ___)

WIFE ELIZABETH ELLEN BURTON-56

BORN: 28 Aug 1846 PLACE: LEWIS TWP.,,BROWN COUNTY,,OHIO
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 Dec 1896 PLACE: CLERMONT COUNTY,OHIO
BUR.: 2 Jan 1897 PLACE: SHINKLES RIDGE C,BROWN CO.,,OHIO
FATHER: JOHN BURTON-73 PARENTS' MRIN: 15
MOTHER: ELIZABETH DRAKE-72

CHILDREN

Elizabeth
1. NAME: HELEN JOHNSON-38 — my Grandmother
---- BORN: 11 Jun 1867 PLACE: LEWIS TWP.,,BROWN COUNTY,,OHIO
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Jul 1960 PLACE: NEW RICHMOND,,CLERMONT CO.,,OHIO (REST HOME)
BUR.: Jul 1960 PLACE: SHINKLES RIDGE C,BROWN CO.,,OHIO
SPOUSE: WILLIAM LEANDER NEWMAN-37 30 May 1863-18 Apr. 1939 bur. same MRIN: 9
MARR: 1 Mar 1888 PLACE: ~~CLERMONT~~ Brown COUNTY,OHIO Vol 15:61 G. W. Mefford MG

E. L. census below
2. NAME: HULDA JOHNSON-57 sn Wilbur 1900-1955 > bur same
---- BORN: 1 Aug 1869 PLACE: ,~~KENTUCKY~~ Br. Co. OH poss sn Clyde 1904-1915
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1966 PLACE:
BUR.: Shinkles Rdg Cem. PLACE: Lewis Twp., Br. Co., OH (both)
SPOUSE: Scott Newman 1864-1938 (s/o Abner Newman + Luvina A. Leslie)
MARR: PLACE:

M. ary ?
3. NAME: EFFIE JOHNSON-58
---- BORN: 24 Jul 1871 PLACE: ,~~KENTUCKY~~ Br. Co. OH
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 29 May 1903 PLACE: BROWN COUNTY,,OHIO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME: ETTA JOHNSON-59 — Steven Newman's Great Grandmother
---- BORN: 30 Mar 1873 PLACE: ,KENTUCKY
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Aug 1947 PLACE: CLERMONT COUNTY,,OHIO
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

1880 Lewis Twp. #303-323
Johnson, E.E. 49 OH MI VA
Hellen 34 wf Ky OH²
E.H. 13 dau OH² Ky (Elizabeth Helen)
E.L. 11 dau
M.E. 9 dau
Burton, E. 64 mo/L OH NJ VA

1860 Lewis Twp. #1018-1073
Johnson, Elizabeth 63 Ky
Andrew J. 28 day lab OH
Irvin 25 day lab OH
#1074
Burton, John 22
Amanda J. 21
J. (M) 2

1850 Lewis Twp. #315-377
Johnson, Osbern 50 lab VA
" Elizabeth 50 Ky
Boushier/Boucher, Nancy 65 Ky

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. Geo. W. Newman was born 15 Oct 1799, and died 27 May 1881 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. He was buried 1881 in Paul Lewis Cemetary, Jefferson Twp, Adams Cty, OH, USA. He was the son of **8.** Samuel Newman and **9.** Nancy Carraway

5. Nancyann Robb was born 22 Jun 1897, and died 2 Jul 1876. She was buried 1876 in Paul Lewis Cemetary, Jefferson Twp, Adams Cty, OH, USA.

Child of Nancy Ann Robb and George W Newman is:

data + chn over — 2. i. John R. Newman was born 27 May 1825 in Ohio, USA, and died 15 May 1873 in Adams Co, OH, USA. He married Phebe Brooks 15 Dec 1845 in Adams Co, OH, USA, daughter of John Brooks and Clarissa Pendell. She was born 23 Jun 1822 in Ohio, USA, and died 23 Feb 1889 in Adams Co, OH, USA.

Co 6 182 OH Inf. — 6. John Brooks was born 14 Apr 1785 in New York or Connecticut, USA, and died 26 Jan 1875 in Adams Co, OH, USA. He was buried Jan 1875 in Paul Lewis Cemetary, Jefferson Twp, Adams Cty, OH, USA. He was the son of **12.** Thomas Brooks and **13.** Lucy ——

7. Clarissa Pendell was born 7 Oct 1790 in New York, USA, and died ae 30-2-9 16 Dec 1870 in Adams Co, OH, USA. She was buried in Paul Lewis Cemetary, Jefferson Twp, Adams Cty, OH, USA. She was the daughter of **14.** John Pendell and **15.** Melinda Mack

Children of Clarissa Pendell and John Brooks are:

i. Clorinda Brooks was born 3 Mar 1811, and died 14 Sep 1860 in Adams Co, IL, USA. She married Daniel Young 11 Mar 1835 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married John Scott Unknown. He was born Abt 1815, and died Unknown.

John ii. Leonard Brooks was born 14 Jun 1812 in Ohio, USA, and died 24 Dec 1869 in Adams Co, OH, USA. (both) Paul Lewis Cem., Jeff. Twp., Adams Co, OH He married Jane T. Oursley 23 Mar 1840 in Ohio, USA, daughter of Archibald Oursler and Melinda True. She was born 25 Nov 1812 in Ohio, USA, and died 25 Sep 1890 in Adams Co, OH, USA.

iii. Sarah Brooks was born 4 Feb 1816, and died 28 Sep 1857 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. She married John Scott 17 Mar 1835 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. He was born Abt 1815, and died ~~Unknown.~~ 26 Mar 1864 ae 49-4-10 Paul Lewis Cem. Jeff Twp., Adams Co, OH

iv. Eliz. Brooks was born 1 Sep 1817, and died 20 Sep 1894. She married John Young Abt 1834 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

m Elizabeth b. 0 Nov 1812 d. 13 Jan 329 bur. same d/o W. + N. ae 41-5-12 — v. Wm. Brooks was born 15 May 1820 in Lewis Co, KY, USA, and died ae 49-2-5 15 Jul 1869 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. (both) Paul Lewis Cem. Jeff. Twp. Adams Co., OH He married Nancy Piatt 8 Feb 1844 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA, daughter of Lewis Piatt and Pricilla Newman. She was born 16 Jan 1823 in Ohio, USA, and died 28 Jun 1864 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. He married Tanseyann Newman 15 Jan 1869 in Adams Co, OH, USA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

* data + chn over — 3. vi. Phebe Brooks was born 23 Jun 1822 in Ohio, USA, and died 23 Feb 1889 in Adams Co, OH, USA. She married John R. Newman 15 Dec 1845 in Adams Co, OH, USA, son of George W Newman and Nancy Ann Robb. He was born 27 May 1825 in Ohio, USA, and died 15 May 1873 in Adams Co, OH, USA.

vii. John Brooks was born 25 Apr 1830 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA, and died 5 Jan 1873 in Butte Co, CA, USA. He married Samatha Piatt 30 Oct 1850 in Adams Co, OH, USA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

viii. Mary Ann Brooks was born 21 Dec 1836 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA, and died ae 1-4-26 17 May 1838 in Adams Co, OH, USA. Paul Lewis Cem. Jeff. Twp., AC, O. (d/o John + Clarissa) he

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

chn of John R. Newman + Phebe Brooks

① Elizabeth b. c1846
② Wm. Albert "Bert" b. 27 Sep 1849 Adams Co., OH d. 2 May 1912
m. 6 Nov 1873 Adams Co., OH Mary Jane Grimes b. 11 Sep 1854 Adams Co., OH d. 14 Feb 1913
(d/o Christopher W. Grimes + Asenith Meeker)
ⓐ Phoebe Marella "Rilla" b. 18 June 1875 OH d. 18 Dec 1885 OH
Jeff. Twp. Adams Co.
ⓑ Florence Ota "Ottie" b. 27 Apr 1878 OH d. 18 Aug 1917 m.
Adams Co., OH
Jasper Newton Cunningham b. 30 Nov 1858 d. 7 Aug 1944 (both) Fisher's Cem. AC, O.
① James Albert 1 Mar 1899 - 6 Nov 1968 m. Eunice Francis 1906-1969
② Walter Eustace 28 July 1908 - 4 Oct 1960 m. Mildred —
ⓒ Charles Ezra b. 23 May 1880 OH d. 20 Sep 1947 m. Margaret
Ann Greenlee b. 6 Feb 1882 d. 23 Feb 1963 6 chn
ⓓ Elma Ora b. 18 Mar 1886 OH d. 11 Aug 1958 m. John Wm. Freeman
b. 26 Nov 1872 d. 5 Sep 1946 7 chn
ⓔ Jessie Vera b. 3 Feb 1889 OH d. 18 Aug 1935 m.
John Calvin Moore b. 13 Dec 1884 d. 1 Mar 1926 1 chn
ⓕ Cora Alice b. 3 Sep 1891 OH d. 8 July 1922 m. Floyd Jones
b. 12 Mar 1892 d. 8 July 1922
W. Union, AC, Ross Co., OH Portsmouth, OH
ⓖ Ralph Ishamel b. 6 June 1895 OH d. 4 Feb 1969 m ① 27 Sep 1919 Nellie Viola
Harden, Scioto Co., OH
Brooks b. 7 May 1897 d. 19 Sep 1940 6 chn m. ② Catharine Loretta Reesner
b. 18 Aug 1888 d. 15 Feb 1973
③ Nancy A. b. c1853
④ James B. b. c1857
⑤ David Allen b. Nov 1859 Adams Co., OH d. c1908 Bigelow, Perry Co, AR
m. c1878 OH Elizabeth Compton b. c1861 AC, OH d. c1899 " " "

Wm. Brooks + Elizabeth Grimes
① Clementia b. 27 Jan 1790
② Clarissa b. 22 Jan 179— 4? m. Samuel J. Sturgis
③ Sabina b. 27 Oct 1792 d. 1882 m. Jesse Ellis b. 14 Feb 1782 d. 1866
④ Emily b. 28 Sep 1796
⑤ Samuel b. 1 May 1798
⑥ Sarah b. 8 Mar 1803
⑦ Trusia b. 17 Feb 1806

Samuel Newman d. 20 Feb 1855 ae 81-1-17

w/
9. Nancy Carraway was born 9 Apr 1771 in Poss Maryland or Virginia, USA, and died 21 Jul 1848 in Adams Co, OH, USA. ae 77-3-12 She was buried 1848 in Caraway Cem., Jefferson Twp, Adams, OH, USA. (both) She was the daughter of **18.** .

/

Children of Nancy Carraway and Samuel Newman are:

- i. Barton D. Newman was born 24 Oct 1795 in Romney, Hampshire, Wva, USA, and died 23 May 1869 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. ae 73-6-29 He married Catherine Jones 15 Aug 1816 in Adams Co, OH, USA. She was born 8 Oct 1798, and died 20 Jan 1872. ae 73-3-12 (both) Moore's Chapel Cem. Jeff. Twp, AC, O.
- ii. Priscilla Newman was born 1796 in Romney, Hampshire, Wva, USA, and died Unknown. She married Lewis Piatt 20 Nov 1822 in Adams Co, IL, USA. He was born 1801, and died 1884.
- 4. iii. Geo. W. Newman was born 15 Oct 1799, and died 27 May 1881 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. He married Nancy Ann Robb 1 Apr 1824 in Adams Co, IL, USA. She was born 22 Jun 1897, and died 2 Jul 1876. (both) Paul Lewis Cem. Jeff. Twp., Adams Co., OH
- iv. Nancy Newman was born 1801 in Romney, Hampshire, Wva, USA, and died Unknown. She married Hiram Jones 11 Jan 1821. He was born 13 Oct 1801, and died 1843. She married Jackson Cross 13 Apr. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.
- v. Samuel Drake Newman was born 15 Jul 1803, and died 26 Mar 1888 in Adams Co, OH, USA. ae 84-8-11 He married Cyrena Eliz. Randle 17 Mar 1825 in Adams Co, OH, USA, daughter of Randle. She was born 29 Feb 1804 in New York, USA, and died 30 Jan 1887 in Adams Co, OH, USA. ae 82-11-1 (both) Drake Cem., Jeff Twp., AC, O.
- vi. John Newman was born 1806 in Romney, Hampshire, Wva, USA, and died 1855 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. He married Nancy Mullis 21 Aug 1828 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. She was born 3 Jan 1804, and died 3 Nov 1887.
- vii. Sarah Newman was born 1807 in Ohio, USA, and died Unknown.
- viii. Joseph Newman was born 1810 in Ohio, USA, and died Unknown. He married Elizabeth Wms. Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

12. Thomas Brooks was born 1761, and died 30 Aug 1822 in Plymouth, Chenango, NY, USA. He was buried in Stewarts Corners Cemetary, Plymouth, Chenango, NY, USA. He was the son of **24.** .

13. Lucy ? was born 1756, and died 31 Dec 1827 in Plymouth, Chenango, NY, USA. She was buried in Stewarts Corners Cemetary, Plymouth, Chenango, NY, USA.

Children of Lucy and Thomas Brooks are:

- i. Clarissa was born Unknown, and died Unknown.
- ii. Roswell was born Unknown, and died Unknown.
- iii. Electra was born Unknown, and died Unknown.
- iv. Theseus was born Unknown, and died Unknown.
- v. Clitus was born Unknown, and died Unknown in near Ithaca, NY, USA.
- vi. Caius/Cassius died Unknown in Plymouth, Chenango, NY, USA. He married ? Mead, daughter of Amos Mead. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.
- vii. Elijah was born 27 Nov 1781 in Leyden, MA, USA, and died Unknown.
- viii. Thomas was born 29 Dec 1783 in Leyden, MA, USA, and died Unknown.
- ★ 6. ix. John was born 14 Apr 1785 in New York or Connecticut, USA, and died 26 Jan 1875 in Adams Co, OH, USA. He married Abt 1810 in Prob New York or Ohio, USA, daughter of John Pendell and Melinda Mack. She was born 7 Oct 1790 in New York, USA, and died 16 Dec 1870 in Adams Co, OH, USA. Clarissa Pendell
- x. Socrates was born 26 May 1788, and died 12 Aug 1841 in Plymouth, Chenango, NY, USA.

Welcome to RootsWe

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Entries: 8073 **Updated:** 2004-11-11 16:55:04 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Sharon Louisa Cantrall scantrall@sbcglobal.net

Index | Individual | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

*chw over — 1. **Joseph NEWMAN** was born 1810 in Adams Co, OH. He was the son of **2.** **Samuel NEWMAN** and **3.** **Nancy CARAWAY**. He married **Elizabeth WILLIAMS**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Samuel NEWMAN** was born 3 JAN 1768 or 1771 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA, and died 20 FEB 1857 1858 in Jefferson Twp, Adams, Ohio, USA. He was buried in Caraway Cemetery, Jefferson Twp, Adams, Ohio, USA. He was the son of **4.** **George NEWMAN** and **5.** **Mary Elizabeth ROBERTSON**.

3. **Nancy CARAWAY** was born 9 APR 1771 in Virginia, USA, and died 21 JUL 1848 in Jefferson Twp, Adams, Ohio, USA. She was buried in Caraway Cemetery, Jefferson Twp, Adams, Ohio, USA.

Children of Nancy CARAWAY and Samuel NEWMAN are:

- i. Barton D. NEWMAN was born 24 OCT 1795 in Hampshire Co, VA, and died 23 MAY in Adams Co, OH. He married Catherine JONES 15 AUG 1816 in Adams Co, OH, USA. She was born 8 OCT 1798 in Bourbon Co, KY, USA, and died 20 JAN 1872 in Brush Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. (both) Moore's Chapel Cem., Jeff. Twp., Adams Co., OH
- ii. Priscilla NEWMAN was born JUL 1796 in Hampshire Co., Virginia, USA, and died BET 1860 AND 1861 in Adams, Ohio, USA. She married Lewis Jr. (Sc's ancestor) PIATT 20 NOV 1822 in Adams Co, OH, son of Lewis Sr. (Old Lewis) PIATT and Catherine MCHENRY. He was born ~~ABT~~ 1800 in Virginia, USA (M.M. says Ohio Co., W. VA), and died JUL 1884 in Jefferson Twp., Adams Co., OH.
- iii. George Washington NEWMAN was born 15 OCT 1799 in Newmantown, Hampshire Co, VA, USA, and died 27 MAY 1881 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH. He married Nancy Ann ROBB 1 APR 1824 in Adams Co, OH. She was born 22 JUN 1807 in KY, USA, and died 2 JUL 1876 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, USA. (both) Paul Lewis Cem., Jeff. Twp., Adams Co., OH
- iv. Nancy NEWMAN was born 1801 in Hampshire Co, VA. She married Hiram JONES 11 JAN 1821 in Adams Co, OH, USA. He was born 31 OCT 1796 in Bourbon Co, KY, and died 26 OCT 1843 in Adams Co, OH. She married Jackson CROSS 13 APR 1845 in

on John R. →
data over
to Newman
Ahnentafel
Gen. No. 3
Brooks &
Newman Rw
sheets 2 of 3

chn of Joseph & Elizabeth (Williams) Newman

Newman ① Sinada b. 1834

② Luhana b. 1837

③ Peter b. 1839 Jeff Twp., Adams Co., OH

m. 1860 Adams Co, OH Mary Elizabeth Evans b. 1842 Fleming Co., Ky

chn ⓐ Laura Ann b. 1862 ⓓ Mary Jane b. 1873 Adams Co., OH

ⓑ Samuel J. b. 1867 m. David Brown Jr. (g/s/o Wm. Brown & Esther Hughes) (s/o David Brown Sr. who m. ① Jerusha Gifford m. ② Mary Jane Holsinger)

ⓒ Emma Ann b. 1869

④ John F. b. 1844

⑤ Nancy Jane b. 1847

⑥ James H. b. May 1850

⑦ Samuel b. 1842 Blue Crk, Adams Co, OH d. 20 Apr 1862

Wm. Albert Newman & Mary Jane Grimes dau Florence Ota Newman b. 27 Apr. 1878 Jeff. Twp. Adams Co., OH d. 18 Aug 1917 m. Jasper Newton Cunningham b. 30 Nov 1858 Adams Co., OH d. 7 Aug 1944 (both) Fisher's Cem., Adams Co., OH 2 chn

Joseph Smith b. c 1797-98 PA m. 1824 Rebecca Newman

chn Joel b. c 1824-25 OH Oliver B. b. ca 1827-28 OH

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. 29 #159 Patrick Newman's widow Jane O'Connor (now Jane Duddy) vs Thomas Hinson

Adams Co, OH. He was born 1820 in Adams Co, OH.

v. Samuel Drake NEWMAN was born 15 AUG 1803 in Hampshire Co, VA, and died 26 MAR 1888 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH. He married Cyrene Elizabeth RANDAL 17 MAR 1825 in Adams Co, OH. She was born 29 MAR 1804 in VA, and died 30 JAN 1887 in Adams Co, OH.

vi. John B. NEWMAN was born 1806 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, and died 1855 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH. He married Nancy MULLIS 21 AUG 1828 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH. She was born 3 JAN 1804 in VA, and died 3 NOV 1887 in Buena Vista, Adams Co, OH.

vii. Sarah NEWMAN was born 1807 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH.

chn see left * 1. viii. Joseph NEWMAN was born 1810 in Adams Co, OH. He married Elizabeth WILLIAMS.

ix. Female NEWMAN was born 1811.

x. Female NEWMAN was born 1813.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **George NEWMAN** was born 1740 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA, and died 27 APR 1804 in Hampshire, Virginia, USA. He was the son of **8. George NEWMAN** and **9. Unknown**.
or Baron Von Newman b. Saxony, Germ.

5. **Mary Elizabeth ROBERTSON** was born 1747 in Louden, West Virginia, USA, and died 1828 in Ross, Ohio, USA. She was the daughter of **10. William ROBERTSON**.

Children of Mary Elizabeth ROBERTSON and George NEWMAN are:

i. William NEWMAN was born ABT 1766 in VA, USA, and died 25 OCT 1838. He married Nancy Jane.

2. ii. Samuel NEWMAN was born 3 JAN 1768 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA, and died 20 FEB 1857 in Jefferson Twp, Adams, Ohio, USA. He married Nancy CARAWAY 1793 in Greenbriar, WV. She was born 9 APR 1771 in Virginia, USA, and died 21 JUL 1848 in Jefferson Twp, Adams, Ohio, USA.

iii. Christopher NEWMAN was born 1 FEB 1769 in Hampshire Co, VA, USA, and died 27 MAR 1845 in Franklin Twp, Adams Co, OH, USA. He married Sarah ROSS 18 APR 1797 in VA, USA. She was born BET 1770 AND 1775 in VA, and died 1854 in Adams Co, OH.

iv. John Pierce NEWMAN was born ABT 1771 in VA, USA, and died in Concord Twp, Ross Co, OH. He married Mary BECKMAN 9 AUG 1812 in Adams Co, VA, USA.

v. George NEWMAN was born ABT 1772 in Virginia, USA, and died in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Ann BORNE 10 SEP 1790 in Culpepper Co, VA.

vi. Hannah NEWMAN was born 1775 in Hampshire, Virginia, USA. She married Richard C. BLUE 1793 in Hampshire Co, VA, USA. He was born 1773 in Hampshire Co, VA, USA, and died ABT 1850 in Hampshire Co, VA.

vii. Sarah C. NEWMAN was born 1776 in Virginia, USA, and died in Ross Or Fayette, Ohio, USA. She married John Uriah BLUE 1795 in Fayette Co, OH. He was born 1776 in VA, and died 1816 in Fayette Co, OH. She married Byard CANNON 1824 in Fayette Co, OH.

viii. Catherine NEWMAN was born 1779 in Delaware, USA, and died 1831 in Ross Or Union, Ohio, USA. She married John Michael BLUE 1796 in Hardy Co, VA. He was born 1777 in

Adams Co, OH. He was born 1820 in Adams Co, OH.

v. Samuel Drake NEWMAN was born 15 AUG 1803 in Hampshire Co, VA, and died 26 MAR 1838 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH. He married Cyrene RANDALL 27 MAR 1825 in Adams Co, OH. She was born 29 MAR 1804 in VA, and died 30 JAN 1887 in Adams Co, OH.

vi. John B. NEWMAN was born 1806 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH, and died 1855 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH. He married Nancy MULLEIS 21 AUG 1828 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH. She was born 3 JAN 1804 in VA, and died 3 NOV 1887 in Buena Vista, Adams Co, OH.

vii. Sarah NEWMAN was born 1807 in Blue Creek, Adams Co, OH.

★ 1. viii. Joseph NEWMAN was born 1810 in Adams Co, OH. He married Elizabeth WILLIAMS.

ix. Female NEWMAN was born 1811.

x. Female NEWMAN was born 1813.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **George NEWMAN** was born 1740 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA, and died 27 APR 1804 in Hampshire, Virginia, USA. He was the son of 8. **George NEWMAN** and 9. **Unknown**.

5. **Mary Elizabeth ROBERTSON** was born 1747 in Loudon, West Virginia, USA, and died 1828 in Ross, Ohio, USA. She was the daughter of 10. **William ROBERTSON**.

Children of Mary Elizabeth ROBERTSON and George NEWMAN are:

i. William NEWMAN was born ABT 1766 in VA, USA, and died 25 OCT 1838. He married Nancy Jane.

2. ii. Samuel NEWMAN was born 3 JAN 1768 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA, and died 20 FEB 1857 in Jefferson Twp, Adams, Ohio, USA. He married Nancy CARAWAY 1795 in Greenbriar, WV. She was born 9 APR 1771 in Virginia, USA, and died 21 JUL 1848 in Jefferson Twp, Adams, Ohio, USA.

iii. Christopher NEWMAN was born 1 FEB 1769 in Hampshire Co, VA, USA, and died 27 MAR 1845 in Franklin Twp, Adams Co, OH, USA. He married Sarah ROSS 18 APR 1797 in VA, USA. She was born BET 1770 AND 1775 in VA, and died 1854 in Adams Co, OH.

iv. John Pierce NEWMAN was born ABT 1771 in VA, USA, and died in Concord Twp, Ross Co, OH. He married Mary BECKMAN 9 AUG 1812 in Adams Co, VA, USA.

v. George NEWMAN was born ABT 1772 in Virginia, USA, and died in Montgomery, Ohio, USA. He married Mary Ann BORNE 10 SEP 1790 in Culpepper Co, VA.

vi. Hannah NEWMAN was born 1775 in Hampshire, Virginia, USA. She married Richard C. BLUE 1793 in Hampshire Co, VA, USA. He was born 1773 in Hampshire Co, VA, USA, and died ABT 1850 in Hampshire Co, VA.

vii. Sarah C. NEWMAN was born 1776 in Virginia, USA, and died in Ross Or Fayette, Ohio, USA. She married John Uriah BLUE 1795 in Fayette Co, OH. He was born 1776 in VA, and died 1816 in Fayette Co, OH. She married Byard CANNON 1824 in Fayette Co, OH.

viii. Catherine NEWMAN was born 1779 in Delaware, USA, and died 1831 in Ross Or Union, Ohio, USA. She married John Michael BLUE 1796 in Hardy Co, VA. He was born 1777 in

Hampshire Co, VA, and died 1835 in Ross Co, OH.

ix. Mary NEWMAN was born 1780 in Virginia, USA. She married William CURRY. He was born in Ireland.

x. Nathaniel Foster NEWMAN was born 1 NOV 1783 in Romney, West Virginia, USA. He married Caty CAMPBELL 11 DEC 1808 in Adams Co, OH, USA. He married Elizabeth LAWRENCE 9 APR 1812 in Ross Co, OH.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

or Baron Von Newman

8. **George NEWMAN** was born ABT 1720 in Philadelphia, PA, and died in Fairfax Co, VA.

9. **Unknown**.

Children of Unknown and George NEWMAN are:

4. i. George NEWMAN was born 1740 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA, and died 27 APR 1804 in Hampshire, Virginia, USA. He married Mary Elizabeth ROBERTSON 1768, daughter of William ROBERTSON. She was born 1747 in Louden, West Virginia, USA, and died 1828 in Ross, Ohio, USA.

ii. Isaac NEWMAN was born ABT 1742. m. Margaret ______

iii. John NEWMAN was born ABT 1744. m. Hannah ______

iv. David NEWMAN was born ABT 1748. m. Anna ______

v. Solomon NEWMAN was born ABT 1776.

10. **William ROBERTSON**.

Child of William ROBERTSON is:

5. i. Mary Elizabeth ROBERTSON was born 1747 in Louden, West Virginia, USA, and died 1828 in Ross, Ohio, USA. She married George NEWMAN 1768, son of George NEWMAN and Unknown. He was born 1740 in Alexandria, Virginia, USA, and died 27 APR 1804 in Hampshire, Virginia, USA.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

PANGBURN LETTER

Volume I
Donn E. Wagner, Editor
5245 Walton Street, Long Beach, CA 90815
Number 1

This first issue of the PANGBURN LETTER is published at the cost of the Editor. The intent is non-profit and is to be used to diseminate information to others interested in the PANGBURN lines. Input from readers on their data is the most important function of this publication.

Ve will start by delving into one of the main controversies - the spelling of the NAME. Early Dutch records in lbany and Schenectady County, N.Y. how PENBERN, PANBERN, PAGBURN, ANGBERN and finally PANGBURN. Later e have PANGBORN, PANGBORNE, ANGBOURNE and PANGBURN. This list ould go on ad nauseam but all the ariations seem to be actually the am [illegible] amily if we go back far enough.

own records of Oyster Bay, N.Y. eveal the earliest record of our urname. A "PETTER PANGBORNE", cordinder, resicing in Oyster Bay, on) May 1682 indentured his 2nd son in ond PANGBORNE as an "apprintize") John Rogers, Husbandman of the me town.

w Jersey seems to be the next landg place of the family PANGBURN. ny records are found of this surname Manmouth and Middlesex counties.

later have a move to Allegheny unty, PA by part of the family and om there to Brown County, Onio. other branch of the PANGBURNS move om New Jersey to Albany and henectady Counties, N.Y. These are ely my observations and an over plification of the moves of the IGE IS. Obviously, there were rations all over the country at ious times.

, that is briefly the way the ration seems to have taken place.

There is much written on the various relationships, but how much is fact and how much is conjecture - - we wi leave to others.

This publication will print data submitted by anyone who has PANGBURN information, - and perhaps by sharing with each other--our bits of information, no matter how sketchy, we will be able to put together the PANGBURN story.

We hope to continue this newsletter, but to do so we must have YOUR materi on PANGBURNS - (no matter how you spell it!) I'll ask only that you include a 20¢ stamp - we will stand the cost of the printing for now.

****

Since Editors should have some privileges, I'll start off with my PANGBURNS. Any corrections or additions are welcome. Some of the dates don't make sense but "I take 'em as I get 'em!"

1. PETER PANGBURN born about 1640 place unknown. Died about 1696.
   Married Grace FFIDOE, dau of Richard & Hannah FFIDOE.
   Children:
   Stephen - b 1672 m Joan TUTTLE
   Richard - b 1680 m Ann ? ? ?

2. STEPHEN PANGBURN b 1672 m Joan TUTTLE (b 13 Dec 1675)
   Children:
   Edmond - b 1692 m Lydia ? ? ?
   Hannah - b ? ? ?
   John - b 25 Sep 1710
   Sussanna - born 1740
   Stephen - born 1742

Richard Fremon, 32 Barn Owl Dr.,
ckettstown, N.J. 07840 writes:

A many times Great Grandfather of mine, one Charles Rowlison, married a Mary PANGBORN 28 Jan 1760 at the Scotch Plains (N.J.) Baptist Church. His son Isaiah was probably Mary's son, but could have been the son of Charles' first wife. Perhaps someone could help Mr. Fremon on this???

Mr. Fremon has also included some miscellaneous PANGBURN data to share with his fellow researchers.

The early N.J. PANGBOURNS evidently came in through Woodbridge, which was founded in 1666. The PANGBOURNS evidently started arriving during the few years either side of 1700 and some of them, at least, had previously lived in New York City. A William and his sons Richard and Peter are identified as first settlers of Rahway. Richard is known to have been there as early as 1698 and to have married Lehdya, daughter of John CONGER, who arrived in Rahway even earlier than that. Edmund and Stephen evidently arrived in Woodbridge shortly after 1700. They and their wives became members of the newly organized Church of Christ there between 1708 and 1710. Edmund's wife was Lydia and Stephen's wife was Joanna Thornell. There is a record of the birth of Edmund's son John in 1704. Edmund died in 1711.

The following is some additional data extracted from one of Mr. Fremon's letters:

POSSIBLY FATHER OF OUR SAMUEL?

There was a Samuel PANGBORN who (1) bought land from John Shotwell in 1743, (2) sold land to George Thomson in 1744, (3) was mentioned as the former owner of some land in the will of Spencer Elston in 1755 (this land was in Woodbridge), (4) witnessed the will of David Campbell, weaver, of Woodbridge in 1760, (5) witnessed the will of John Morris, Yeoman, of Elizabeth Borough in 1762, (6) with his wife, Martha, administered the estate of William Mars, farmer, of Middlesex County, in 1779, (7) witnessed the will of John Rawlison of Woodbridge in 1776, (8) witnessed the will of Moses B. (a relative of the Shotwells) of Woodbridge in 1784, (9) witnessed the will of Thomas Baker, yeoman, of Elizabeth Township in 1787.

A few other small items - -

Peter PANGBORN was in Col. Thomas Farmer's Colonial Regulars of Woodbridge in 1715.

Stephen Pangborn's wife is shown as Joanna Thornell in some records and as Joan Tuttle in other places.

NJ mar. 1665-1800 Stephen + Rebecca Emley 29 Nov 1742
Stephen + Anna Montgomerie 18 Mar 1754

Stephen PANGBORN, born about 1695, was son of Stephen Sr. and Joan. Stephen Jr. was married to (1) Rebecca IMLAY (d. c1741 in Upper Freehold) and (2) Anna MONTGOMERIE. Stephen and Rebecca had sons Lines and William and a daughter Rebekah Jemsen. Stephen and Anna ended up living in the South Ward of Perth Amboy. Stephen Jr. (1) was executor of his father-in-law's estate (William Imlay) in 1741, (2) with Robert Imlay witnessed the will of Joseph Kinnan, cooper, of Upper Freehold, (3) with Robert and Rebekah witnessed the sill of Mary Snow of Trenton in 1747, (4) participated in the inventory of the estate of Richard Stevens of Upper Freehold in 1745, (5) was mentioned in the will of Robert English of Freehold in 1768, (6) witnessed the sill of Alice Imlay of Upper Freehold in 1761, (7) witnessed the will of Robert Montgomerie of Upper Freehold in 1766 (he was father-in-law to Stephen Jr. and Robert English), and (8) died intestate in the South Ward of Perth Amboy in 1774. Some other Stephen Pangborn witnessed the will of John Rawlison in 1776.

Richard PANGBORN was alleged to be a son of William. Richard was listed in the New York City Census in 1696. He was a first settler of Rahway in 1698, at which time he leased a house and land from Jefry Jones. In 1709 he witnessed the will of Stephen Tuttle, cordwinder (shoemaker), of Woodbridge and in 1710 he witnessed the will of John Conger, a planter, of Woodbridge.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name PANGBOURNE, Peter

This Information Obtained From:

Believed to be the
immigrant ancestor?

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6. 1640	Oxfordshire		England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	c1696				
Burial					

Places of Residence New Orange, N.J., Newtowne, LI 1675-1683

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father PANGBOURNE, Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name FFIDOE, Grace

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father FFIDOE, Richard Mother's Maiden Name Hannah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Richard	Birth	1696	1680			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Ann	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Stephen	Birth	1672				chw over
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* TUTTLE, Joan (some records Thornell)	Death					
	13 Jan 1675 —	Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ② ⓐ Joseph

ⓑ Gideon

to OH near Columbus ⓒ Timothy
mar. ——— Partridge chn: Elizabeth, Libeas, Joseph, John, Nathaniel, Thaddeus

ⓓ Samuel

ⓔ Stephen b. ca 1695 d. 1778 mar. ① Rebecca Imlay (chn eldest son b.ca1744 Lines, Wm., only dau Rebecca) 29 Nov. 1742
mar. ② Anna Montgomerie 18 Mar 1754

ⓕ John

ⓖ Nathaniel

another record (see copy) say chn: Edmond b. 1692 m. Lydia ? d. 1711
Hannah
John b. 25 Sept. 1710 another ref. 1704
Susanna b. 1740
Stephen b. 1742

THE PANGBURN LETTER PUB. BY Donn E.Wagner
52 45 Walton
Long Beach, Ca.90815

IMMIGRANT CORNER

Vol. No.2 Sept 1983

Name was probably derived from PANGBOURNE, a village or town in Berkshire, England. itonal information; Peter PANGBURN was born about 1640. There is a record of a Pieter PENGBORN (age 48 yrs.) who appears on a list of soldiers defending Fort New York in the year 1689. He was a member of Captain Jacob Leisler's Co. and his place of birth is shown as Oxfordshire, England. On Aug. 25,1676, he was appointed a "currier" and in 1682 a sealer of leather. He had owned ~~la~~ land in Newtown, Long Island prior to April 18, 1684 and leased land for a shop in 1689. He was made a freeman of New York City as a carman June 30,1696.

March 1984 Vol 2 No. 1
page 8

I Peter PANGBOURNE- New Orange, NJ, Newtowne, LI 1675-1683

II Richard -1696

III John (of Woodbridge, NJ)

IV Richard b 1748 Woodbridge, m(1) 28 Sept 1769 Catalyntje Van Etten
Ch. 11 and 2 wives

V David Pangurn(of Palatine, NY) b 1778(?) m Margaret LASHER
ch. 4 lists other grandchildren

Pat Darland research: The following was written by Mrsl Melvin(Vivia Nancy Fogo) Pangborn.

THE PANGBORN FAMILY

The Pangborns were early English settlers in this country. Several ancestors were soldiers in the Revolution. One of them being confined by the British in some of the Wallabout prison ships.

The first knowledge we have of any particular member of family is of Peter Pangborn and his wife Grace of Newton, Long Island, New York, 1668. Their children consisted of six sons, Peter Jr., Richard, Stephen(our Line), Edmond, Ephriam and William.

Stephen Pangborn married Joanna Tuttle of Woodbridge, N.J.. Their children consisted of seven sons, Joseph, Gideon, Timothy(ourline), Samuel, Stephen, John and Nathaniel. The first knowledge we have of any particular member of this family is of Timothy Pangborn. His wife's maiden name was Partridge. They lived on the banks of the AuSable River, near the town of Essex, Essex Co., N.Y. not far from Lake Champlain. Their family consisted of one daughter, Elizabeth, and 5 sons Libeas, Joseph, John(our line), Nathaniel, and Thaddeus.

More is written of this line on Page 1 Vol. 2, No. 2
Pangburn Letter Sept. 1984

1816 this family moved to Ohio, near Columbus.
This family lived in Ill. , Iowa, Missouri and Kansas in some of the same places that our line did- Samuel b. 25 Aug. 1748

FROM THE RECORDS OF Viola Pangburn Roberts at the Newberry Library, 60 W.Walton St
English Records in Newberry Library, Chicago, IL 60610
Oxfordshire _
Record Society, Hearth Tax Returns, 1665, Bullingdon Hundred, Whately:
Edward Pangborne iiij
Ralph Pangborne iij
Membrane 22, Arncott
Oliver Pangburne

Poughley Hundred, Charlton upon Otmoor
Oliver Pangborneiiij
1663, Lay Subsidy Return, Bullington Hundred, Wheatley
Ralph Pangburne 1000800 in lands. Edward (same). Holten. Sibbill, widow
1000800

FAMILY RECORD *From Bible owned by Kay Reed Jan. 1981*

[illegible] #E-2 [illegible]

THE

HOLY BIBLE:

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

APOCRYPHA:

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL TONGUES,

AND WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED,

BY THE SPECIAL COMMAND OF HIS MAJESTY KING JAMES I. OF ENGLAND.

WITH MARGINAL NOTES AND REFERENCES.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

AN INDEX;

AN ALPHABETICAL TABLE OF ALL THE NAMES IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS, WITH THEIR SIGNIFICATIONS;

TABLES OF SCRIPTURE WEIGHTS, MEASURES, AND COINS.

EMBELLISHED WITH ELEVEN MAPS AND HISTORICAL ENGRAVINGS.

PHILADELPHIA:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY M. CAREY,
No. 121, CHESNUT STREET.

1816.

Mr. & Mrs. Jim Reed
present owners

PANGBURN BIBLE-in the home of Jim W. Reed and wife Kay 1985
8400 Mummy Range Drive E-2
Fort Collins, Colo 80525

The following is a list of moves; other information on births, marriages, deaths

Com to the grate crossing Alegany June 11 1789

__________ Mays veal kentucky December 6 1791

moved to Egel Crick February 15th 1803

moved to Strate Crick November 17th 1808

moved from Ohio the 27th of April 1846 arrived in Ellaniis Meser Co. the 20th of May 1846

moved from Illania to Iowa October the 8th 1854

FAMILY RECORD From Bible owned by Kay Reed Jan. 1981
8400 Mummy Range DR. #E-2
Ft. Collins, Col. 80525
(Mr. + Mrs. Jim)

MARRIAGES

St
Stephen Pangburn
Born October 15th 1778

Nancy Pangburn
Born April 7th 1784

Levy Pangburn
was born August 28th 1802

Jemima Pangburn
Born Novem 6th 1804

(William)
Millar Pangburn
Born May 24th 1807

Elizebeth Pangburn
Born Febuary 9th 1810

John Pangburn
June 9th 1812

Eli Pangburn
Septem 1st 1814

Angalina Jurdan was
Born Aug 28th 1811

MARRIAGES

Stephen Pangburn
and was married Novem
Nancy 27th 1800
Knox Mason County, Ky.

Moved to Egle Crick
Febuary 15th 1803

Samuel Pangburn was
and married
Rebeca Mingles November 1850
Line illegible

Moved to Strate Crick
November 17th 1808

Joseph Knox was
Born April 5th 1794

Robert Knox was
Born July the 4th
1796--- 1819

2nd page

Stephen Pangburn
and
Poly Morow
was mared September 2nd 1819

Poly Pangburn was
Born October 16th 1788

Stephen Pangburn
and
Sally Feely was
Mared March the
22nd 1821

Sally Pangburn
Born October ? th 1783

Abi Pangburn was
Born December the
13th 1823

Samuel Pangburn
was Born November the
25th 1825

Millar Pangburn went to
the traide to Colens
August the 26th 1825

John Pangburn went to
the traide to Mc Clams ?
March the 12th 1827 left it

John Pangburn went
to Wm Anderson to
the traide the 6th August 1827
to stay 4 years

Angelina Jurdan
2 words illegible Febuary 23 1829

Elizebeth Pangburn
was
Mared August 21st 1831

William Reed and
Abi Pangburn
was Mared December the 29 th 1844
BC, 067 pg 42

Rebeca Mingles was born the
4th of July 1830

John Reed was
Born on monday
the 10th day of November
45 1845

William S Reed
was born the 4th day
of March 1848

Nelson C Reed was
born Febuary the
2 day 1853

Harmon W Reed was
Born July the 30th 1859

William Reed
was Born August
10th 1823
Died April 17th 1889

Abi Pangburn
was born Dec13th 1823
Died Oct. 1883

Mattie Reed was
Born November 24th 1879

Nancy Pangburn
Departed this life
June the 16th 1817
Age 33 years ? Months 10 days

Poly Pangburn Departed
this Life April the 28th 1820
Aged 31 years 6 Months
and 12 Days

Stephen Pangburn
Departed this life
December the 14th 1850
Aged 72 years ? months

Sally Pangburn
Departed this life October
the 15th 1853
Aged 70 years

John F Pangburn
Departed this life
March the 11th 1864
aged 2 years and illegible

Moved from Ohio
the 27th of April 1846
Arived in Ellanois Meser
Co. the 20th of May 1846

Moved from Illanois
to Iowa October the
8th 1854

Mary Jane Hollingsworth
Passed away June 12, 1936
Denver, Colo.
Milton E. Hollingsworth
Passed away June 30, 1926
Greeley, Colo.
Grace Belle Hollingsworth
Passed away Nov. 11, 1918
Nelson C. Reed 69 yrs.
died Nov. 29, 1921
Anna E. Stevens Reed 77 yr.
passed away Sept. 11, 1931
both at Lohrville, Iowa
Three children:
Alton N., Frank C., Winona Bell Reed Healy

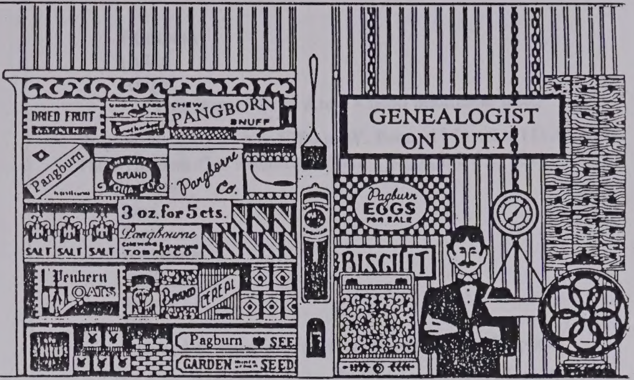
George Pangburn was born
March the 5th 1855

Mary Jane Pangburn
was born May
the 10th 1857

John F. Pangburn
was born August
the 19th 1861

Wm. Pangburn
was Borned Febuary
21, 1868 A.D. In
Marshall Co. Iowa

The PANGBURN LETTER



Volume 2 Donn E. Wagner, Editor – 5245 Walton Street, Long Beach, CA 90815 Number 2

† †

Kay Reed has submitted information on her husband's line of Pangburns. 8400 Mummy Range Dr. #E2
Mrs. Jim Reed Ft. Collins, Co. 80525

Samuel Pangburn b 25 Aug 1748 - d April/May 1823 (Brown Co., Ohio) m 5 Nov 1769 to Rachel ? ? ? who was b 28 June 1753

Children:

I.
Abigail - b 29 Mar 1772 (New Jersey) d 5 Mar 1832 (Brown Co. Ohio) m 19 Nov 1790 (Mason Co. Kentucky) to David Worstell

Children:
- Mary - m Rodman ~~? ? ?~~ Gardner
- Elizabeth - m Robert G. Miller
- Joseph
- Sarah - m Moses Laycock (Peter)
- Nancy - m James Parker (Park/Parks)
- Samuel
- Rachel - m Abel Rees
- Elizabeth - m Daniel Newman

II. Hampton - b 27 Oct 1773 (New Jersey) - m 11 June 1798 (Mason Co. Kentucky) to Margaret Luckie

Children:
- Samuel
- Nancy - m James Sloane
- John L.

III Huldah - b 27 Oct 1773 (New Jersey) - m 14 June 1810 (Mason Co. Kentucky) to Stout Drake cal. d. ae b. 31 July 1789

Children:
- Julian
- Hampton Miller
- Charity ~~? ? ?~~ - m John Wills

IV. Stephen - b 15 Oct 1778 (New Jersey) - d 14 Dec 1850 (Knox Co. Illinois) - m (1) 27 Nov 1800 Mason Co. Kentucky) Nancy Knox

Children:
- Levi
- Jemima - m William Anderson
- William
- Elizabeth
- John/James
- Eli - m Tabitha Boyce

m (2) 3 Sep 1819 (Brown Co. Ohio) Mary (Polly) Morrow
No Children

m (3) 21 March 1821 (Brown Co. Ohio) Sarah Feely

Children:

Abi - b 13 Dec 1823 (Brown Co. Ohio) d 14 Nov 1883 (Marshall Co. Iowa) m 29 Dec 1844 (Brown Co. Ohio) William Reed

Children:
- John
- William S. - m Alice Charlotte Brown
- Nelson Cook - m Annie E. Stevens
- Harmen W.

Samuel Pangburn - b 25 Nov 1825 (Brown Co. Ohio) m ? ? Nov 1850 (Knox Co. Illinois) Rebecca Mingles

Children:
- George
- Mary Jane - m Milton Hollingsworth
- John F.
- William

V. Elizabeth - b ? ? ? - m 19 Sep 1809 (Mason Co. Kentucky) George Davison

Children:
???

Twins appear to run in one section of this line - II and III are twins also Nancy and John L. - Children of II.

The following is a listing from the Bible in the possession of Kay Reed.

MARRIAGES

Stephen Pangburn b 15 Oct 1778
Nancy Pangburn b 7 Apr 1784
Levy Pangburn b 28 Aug 1802
Jemima Pangburn 6 Nov 1804
(William) Millar Pangburn b 24 May 1807
Elizebeth Pangburn b 9 Feb 1810
John Pangburn 9 Jun 1812
Eli Pangburn 1 Sep 1814
Angalina Jurdan b 28 Aug 1811
Stephen Pangburn and Nancy Knox m 27 Nov 1800 Mason Co. Kentucky
Moved to Egle Crick 15 Feb 1803
Samuel Pangburn and Rebeca Mingles m Nov 1850
Moved to Strate Crick 17 Nov 1808
Joseph Knox b 5 April 1794
Robert Knox b 4 Jul 1796 – 1819

Second Page:

Stephen Pangburn and Poly Morow m 2 Sep 1819

Poly Pangburn b 16 Oct 1788

tephen Pangburn and Sally Feely m 22 Mar 1821

Sally Pangburn b Oct 1783

Abi Pangburn b 13 Dec 1823

Samuel Pangburn b 25 Nov 1825

Millar Pangburn went to the traide to Colens August the 26th 1825

John Pangburn went to the traide to McClams. March the 12th 1827 left it

John Pangburn went to Wm. Anderson to the traide the 6th August 1827 to stay 4 years

Angelina Jurdan (two words illegible) February 23, 1829

Elizebeth Pangburn m 21 Aug 1831

William Reed and Abi Pangburn m 29 Dec 1844

Rebeca Mingles b 4 Jul 1830

Third Page:

John Reed b Monday 10 Nov 1845

William Reed b 4 Mar 1848

Nelson C. Reed b 2 Feb 1853

Harmon W. Reed b 30 Jul 1859

William Reed b 10 Aug 1823 d 17 Apr 1889

Abi Pangburn b 13 Dec 1823 d Oct 1883

Mattie Reed b 24 Nov 1879

Nancy Pangburn d 16 Jun 1817 (Age 33 years ? Months 10 Days)

Poly Pangburn d 28 Apr 1820 (Aged 31 years 6 Months and 12 Days)

tephen Pangburn d 14 Dec 1850 (Aged 72 years ? Months)

Sally Pangburn d 15 Oct 1853 (Aged 70 years)

John F. Pangburn d 11 Mar 1864 (Aged 2 years and (illegible))

Fourth Page:

Moved from Ohio 27 Apr 1846. Arived in Ellanois Meser Co. the 20th of May 1846

Moved from Illanois to Iowa October the 8th 1854

Mary Jane Hollingsworth d 12 Jun 1936 Denver, Co.

Milton E. Hollingsworth d 30 June 1926 Greeley, Co.

Grace Belle Hollingsworth d 11 Nov 1918

Nelson C. Reed 69 yrs. d 29 Nov 1921

Anna E. Stevens Reed 77 yrs. d 11 Sep 1931 both at Lohrville, Iowa

Three children: Alton N., Frank C., Winona Bell Reed Healy

George Pangburn b 5 Mar 1855

Mary Jane Pangburn b 10 May 1857

John F. Pangburn b 19 Aug 1861

Wm. Pangburn b 21 Feb 1868 Marshall Co. Iowa

Thanks, Kay, for sharing all your information.

And, just to prove that we do try to match people working the same line - read on - the Donald E. Pangburn's line that he submitted.

THE KANSAS "PANGBURN" LINE

Samuel Pangburn Sr. - b ? d c. 1822 Brown Co., Ohio. m. Rachel ?
Children:
Hampton
Stephen
Elizabeth
Hulda
Abigal
(This is our 'Gray Area' - need additional info!)

Stephen Pangburn - b c. 1780 in W. Penn. d ? Iowa. m (1) 23 Nov 1800 (Mason Co. Kentucky) Nancy Knox b ? d c. 1818
Children:
Levi
Jemima
Elizabeth
William
James
✱ Eli
(Need to know more about this particular Stephen)

m (2) 2 Sep 1819 (Brown Co., Ohio) May (Mary) Morrow b ? d c. 1820
Children:
None

m (3) 23 Mar 1821 (Brown Co., Ohio) Sara Feeli (Feely - Feeby) b ? d ?
Children:
Abby
Samuel

Eli Pangburn b 1 Sep 1814 (Brown Co. Ohio) d 10 Jan 1894 (Siam, Iowa) m (1) ? Tibatha Boyce Anderson b ? 1813 d Nov 1863 (Hawleyville, Iowa)
Children:
John K.
Mary
Elizabeth
Louisa
Martha M.
Jemima
Licurges E.
✱ Leonidas A.
(Tommy?)

m (2) ? (Clarinda, Iowa) Rachael Barnes (Cunning) b ? d ?
Children:
Ada
Eva

Leonidas Anderson Pangburn - b 18 Dec 1852 (Galesburg, Ill) d 10 May 1939 (Waldo, KS) m 25 Oct 1878 (Troy, KS) Jane Simpson b 25 Mar 1855 (Cleveland, OH) d 15 Feb 1943 (Waldo, KS)
Children:
Walter E
James A.
✱ Samuel E.
John E.
Mamie
Armittie

Samuel Ernest Pangburn - b 6 June 1881 (Waldo, KS) d 10 Apr 1964 (Franklin, NB) m 11 Apr 1905 (Russell, KS) Alta Britt b 26 April 1881 d 3 Mar 1967
Children:
✱ Virgil L.

Virgil Leo Pangburn - b 29 July 1907 (Waldo, KS) d ? m 20 July 1929 Vera P. Misner b 3 Oct 1908 (Sterling, KS) d 23 May 1978 (Wichita, KS)
Children:
Virginia L.
Donald E.
Gerould W.

WILL OF SAMUEL PANGBURN

Born: 1748 **Death: 1823**

Dated: 6 August 1822

State: Ohio, County: Brown - Byrd Township

Source: Book 1, Wills, Pg. 41, Brown Co. Courthouse

Text:

SAMUEL PANGBURN
Will,

In the name of God Amen.

I, SAMUEL PANGBURN of the State of Ohio, Brown County, Byrd Township being weak in body but sound in mind and memory, I do will and bequeath unto my daughter ABIGAIL WORSTELL one cent, and to my son HAMPTON PANGBURN, one cent, and to my son STEPHEN PANGBURN one cent and to my daughter HULDAH DRAKE, I do will and bequeath the north half of my plantation it to include the buildings and unto my daughter ELIZABETH DAVISON the one fourth part of my plantation being in the southeast corner and also the fourth part of my plantation is to be put to the use of paying my just debts, doctor bills, and funeral charges and the overplus if there be any I do will and bequeath to my daughter HULDAH DRAKE. I also will that (STOUT?) DRAKE and HULDAH, his wife, is to keep and support my wife RACHEL PANGBURN during her natural life for the above compensation made to them as I also acknowledge t this to be my last will and testament, I also will that ELIHU PARKER and ENOCH DRAKE be and are hereby appointed as Executors to the above will. As witness hereto I have set my hand and seal this sixth day of August in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-two.

his
Samuel X Pangburn
mark
(SEAL)

ATTEST;
RACHEL PARKER
:
JANE ARIAL
THOMAS MCALSER

*over

Br. Co., OH adm. Test. Rec. A pg 31 Samuel Pangburn dec'd, LW&T proven 19 May 1823, exec. Enoch Drake & Elihu Parker, bd they with Elijah Redmon & Thomas McCalister sec. $500.00, appraisers Moses Laycock, James Morrow & David Rush of 1/4 of RE for debts (supposedly 40A), appraised 56A, 14A sold to Stout Drake for $84.00 (2/3 of appraisal $94.50). Final settlement 1 May 1826.

Vouchers to: Hannah Lancher $3.15
John Johnston $6.00
Nicholas Devore $78.60
Elizabeth Davidson $2.75 & $10.30
James Morrow $10.75
St. of OH tax $2.70
Moses Laycock $17.75

Stout Drake $14.50
Thomas Daughan $17.00
Samuel Treat $5.00
Cary & W. Darlington $6.19
Wm. Powell $2.50
Adam Wylie $8.00
Alex. Campbell $19.15

total
$141.88

Mason Co., Ky Deed Abstracts A-L pg 377 627

26 June 1796 Samuel Pangburn & wf Rachel of Mason Co., Ky sell to Nicholas Rezner of same 500 A in Mason Co., Ky for 19 lbs, 2 shillings, 10 pence, 3 farthings, wits: James Walsh, Hampton & Stephen Pangburn.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name PANGBURN, Samuel

This Information Obtained From:

Taken from Will of Samuel Pangburn Brown Co. Ohio 6^w Aug. 1822 p 19May 1823

Samuel Pangburn on Mason Co. Ky. tax list 6/10/1800

* see Newman-Worstell Bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25Aug 1748		Middlesex	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Nov1769				
Death	Apr/May1823	Byrd Twp.	Brown Co.	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. → 1st wf Rebecca Imlay

His Father ? Stephen Pangburn Mother's Maiden Name Anna Montgomerie 2nd wf

Wife's Full Maiden Name MILLER, Rachael

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28Jun1753				
Chr'nd					
Death		after 1822			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father MILLER, Samuel Sr. Mother's Maiden Name SHOTWELL, Mary

Compiler Ruth Arnott

Address Valley Springs

City, State So. Dak. 57068

Date 16 Feb 1985

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	F	1 Abigal	Birth	29Mar1772			New Jersey	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19Oct1790		Mason Co.	Kentuckey	
		WORSTELL, David	Death	5 Mar1832		Brown Co.	Ohio	
			Burial					
	M	2 Hampton ~~twin to Hulda~~	Birth	27Oct1773			New Jersey	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11Jun 1798		Mason Co.	KY.	Adminis Samuel
		LUCKIE, Margaret	Death					Pangburn, oath to a
			Burial					her bro. Joseph Luckie
* more wives	M	3 Stephen	Birth	15Oct1778			New Jersey	2nd wf Mary Morrow
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. (1)27Nov1800			Mason Co.	KY.	3rd wf Sally Feely
		KNOX, Nancy (1)	Death	14Dec1850		(Cook) ~~Knox~~ Co.	Ill.	
			Burial					
see rake Bk	F	4 Huldah ~~twin to Hampton~~	Birth	~~27Oct1773~~	31 July 1789 cal. d. ae		New Jersey	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14Jun1810		Mason Co.	KY	Adm on Samuel
		DRAKE, Stout	Death	12 Oct 1876	ae 87-2-12 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Pangburn
			Burial					
* e Davidson Bk in Moore Bk	F	5 Elizabeth	Birth	1790			PA	as his 2nd wf
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19Sept1809		Mason Co.	KY.	
		DAVISON, George Washington	Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

*see copy of his LW+T

to Br. Co., OH Eagle Crk 15 Feb 1803 &
Straight Crk. 17 Nov 1808

Samuel Pangburn (s/o possible Stephen Pangburn + 1st w of Rebecca Emley/Imlay)
b. 25 aug 1748 Middlesex Co., NJ
d. apr/may 1823 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH
m. 5 Nov 1769 NJ?
Rachel Miller (d/o Samuel Miller + Mary Shotwell)
b. 28 june 1753
d. after 6 aug 1822 alive per his LW+T

* ① Abigail b. 29 Mar. 1772 NJ d. 5 Mar. 1832 Br. Co., OH
*see Worstell FGS Mason Co., Ky Higginsport Cem.
m. 19 Nov. 1790 David Worstell b. 15 apr. 1768 NJ d. 15 Jan. 1846 Br. Co., OH ae 77-8-29

*over ② Hampton b. 27 Oct 1773 NJ
Mason Co., Ky bdsman Samuel Pangburn, oath to ae her bro. Joseph Luckie
m. 11 June 1798 Margaret Luckie

* ③ Stephen b. 15 Oct 1778 NJ d. 14 Dec 1850 ae 72-0 Cook Co., IL
Mason Co., Ky
6 chn m. ① 27 Nov 1800 Nancy Knox b. 7 apr. 1784 d. 16 June 1817 ae 33-0-10 Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH B:19
no chn m. ② 3 Sept. 1819 Mary (Polly) Morrow b. 16 Oct. 1788 d. 28 apr. 1820 ae 31-6-12 Br. Co., OH
Br. Co., OH B: 88 John Longly
2 chn m. ③ 21 Mar. 1821 Sarah Feely b. Oct 1783 d. 15 Oct. 1853 ae 70 yrs. Cook Co., IL

(Huldy) cal. d. ae DR II:142/143 of brain fever, mar.
*see Drake FGS 10 chn ④ Hildah b. 31 july 1789 NJ d. 12 Oct 1876 ae 87-2-12 Pleas. Twp., Br. Co., OH
given as twin to ② b. 27 Oct 1773 census ages b. ca 1788-90 Mason Co., Ky bdsman Samuel Pangburn cal. d. ae DR II:142/143 of old age, widower
m. 14 June 1810 Stout Drake b. 31 June 1788 NJ d. 15 Mar. 1877 ae 88-8-15 Pleas. Twp., Br. Co., OH

*See Moore FGS for FCS ⑤ Elizabeth b. 1790 PA d.
Mason Co., Ky oath Samuel Pangburn
m. 19 Sept. 1809 George Washington Davidson

more chn?

chn of ② ⓐ Samuel
twins< ⓑ Nancy
ⓒ John L.
him? { adm. Test. Rec. A pg 437 Br. Co., OH John L. Pangburn dec'd, final settlement 4 Nov 1841, Mathew Kincaid adm., Hampton Pangburn rec. $19.31.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name PANGBURN, Stephen

This Information Obtained From:
Stephen's Bible
Jemima's Obit.
Ohio & Iowa Census
Beers Hist. of Brown Co. Ohio
Thompsons Hist. Brown Co. Ohio
Tax Lists
Marriage Records
Vera Pangburn
Witchita, Kansas
brother Joseph Knox b. 5 Apr. 1794
brother Robert Knox b. 4 July 1796

Compiler Ruth Arnott
Address Valley Springs,
City, State South Dakota
Date 2/16/1985

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Oct1778		Middlesex	N.J. (?)	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27Nov 1800		Mason Co.	Kentucky	
Death	14Dec 1850	ae 72- -0	Cook	IL	72 yr. _ ?
Burial					

Places of Residence Ky, Jefferson Twp. Ohio, Mercer Co. Ill.
Occupation Farmer
Church Affiliation Christian Ch.
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Poly Morow (3) Sally (Sarah) Feely
His Father PANGBURN, Samuel
Mother's Maiden Name MILLER, Rachel

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name KNOX, Nancy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Apr1784			Pa.	
Chr'nd					
Death	16Jun1817		Brown Co.	Ohio	33y_mon16
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father KNOX,
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Levi	Birth	28Aug1802		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* F	2 Jemima	Birth	6 Nov1804		Brown Co.	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Jun1827		Brown Co.	Ohio	
	21 May 1806 Ky - 21 Dec. 1888 KS	Death	26Mar 1889	Randolph		Iowa	
	Wm. Anderson	Burial		Sidney	Fremont	Iowa	
M	3 William (Miller)	Birth	24 May1807		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	, Mary/Marion	Burial					
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	9 Feb1810		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21Aug1831				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 James/ John	Birth	9 Jun1812		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M *see Pangburn letter Vol 2	6 Eli	Birth	1 Sept1814	Ripley	Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. (1)					
		Death	10Jan 1894	Siam		Iowa	
	(1) ANDERSON, TabithaBoise	Burial				Iowa	
no chn	Stephen Married (2)	Birth	16Oct1788				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Sept1819	B:19	Brown	Ohio	Record fi
		Death	28Apr1820		Brown	Ohio	
	MOROW, Mary/Poly	Burial		31 yrs. 6 mon 12 da.			
2chn	Stephen married (3)	Birth	Oct1783				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22Mar1821	B:88 John Longley	Brown Co.	Ohio	Record fil
		Death	15Oct1853	ae 70 yrs.	Cook	IL	70 yrs.
	Feely, Sally/Sarah	Burial					
F chn *over	9 Abby/Abi	Birth	13Dec 1823		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29Dec1844	6:42 Isaac Sutherland JP	Brown Co.	Ohio	Recorded
	b. 10 Aug 1823 d. 17 Apr. 1889	Death	~~Oct1883~~ 14 Nov 1884		MARSHALL Co	IA	
	Reed, William	Burial					
M chn *over	10 Samuel	Birth	25Nov 1825		Brown	Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Nov1850			Ill	
	b. 4 July 1830	Death					
	MINGLES, Rebecca	Burial					

Brown Co. — Beers 1883, p. 605

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Reed
chn of ① ⓐ John b. 10 Nov 1845 Br. Co., OH

ⓑ Wm. Smiley b. 4 Mar. 1848 Cook Co., IL d. 19 Jan 1910 Marshalltown, IA
m. 22 Nov. 1868 Charlotte Alice Brown

① Wm. Henry Reed m. Rose A. Wildman
② Charlotte Abi Reed
③ George Arthur Reed m. Mabel Manning
④ Laura Adella Reed
⑤ sn Reed d. young
⑥ dau Reed d. young

ⓒ Nelson Cook b. 2 Feb 1853 Cook Co., IL d. 29 Nov 1921 ae 69 yr. Carroll Co., Lohrville, IA
m. 17 Feb 1875 Mashall Co., IA Annie E. Stevens

① Alton N. Reed m. Annette F. Snyder
ⓐ Edna Doretta Reed
Kay Reed's hsb's father— ⓑ Wayne Reed
② Frank C. Reed m. Emma J. Pirie
ⓐ Lowell Reed
③ Wiona Belle Reed m. Charles P. Healy
ⓐ Walter Healy

ⓓ Harmen W. b. 30 July 1859 Marshall Co., IA

chn of ⑧ ⓐ George Pangburn b. 5 Mar. 1855

ⓑ Mary Jane (Jenny) Pangburn b. 10 May 1857 d. 12 June 1936 Denver, Co
m. Milton E. Hollingsworth

①
② Grace Belle b. d. 11 Nov 1918
③ Elma S.

ⓒ John F. Pangburn b. 19 Aug 1861 d. 11 Mar 1864 ae 2½ yrs.
ⓓ Wm. Pangburn b. 21 Feb 1868 Marshall Co., IA

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name ANDERSON, William

This Information Obtained From:
~~1850 Fed. Census~~
~~Knox Co. Ill. town~~
~~of Galesburg, House~~
~~. 543 Family 547~~
Obituaries, county
histories, Bible
records

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Husband's Data					
Birth	21 May1806			Kentucky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 June1827		Brown Co.	Ohio	
Death	21 Dec1888	Norton	Norton	Kansas	
Burial		Norton CityCemetery Lot 47 orginal Part			

Places of Residence Kentucky, Ohio, Illinois, Iowa, Kansas
Occupation Blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec. none
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father ANDERSON, forgien born Mother's Maiden Name Penn.

Wife's Full Maiden Name PANGBORN, Jemima

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Wife's Data					
Birth	6 Nov 1804		Brown Co.	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Mar1889	Randolph	Fremont Co.	Iowa	
Burial		Sidney	Fremont Co.	Iowa	

Compiler Ruth Arnott
Address Box 246 57068
City, State Valley Springs So. Dak.
Date 12 Oct. 1984

Places of Residence Ohio, Illinois, Iowa
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father PANGBORN, Stephen Mother's Maiden Name KNOX, Nancy

Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue listing and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Leonidas Pangborn	Birth	3 Apr1828		Brown Co.	Ohio	
		Mar.	26 Apr1855		Mercer Co.	Illinois	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 June1901	Enid	Oklahoma Territory		visiting son
	JONES, Louisia	Burial		Enid (cemetery land given by Hyman?			
F	2 Samantha	Birth	1834/5		Adams Co.	Ohio	
		Mar.	1855		Knox Co.	Illinois	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 Dec 1899	Norton	Norton Co.	Kan	(at dau.Agne
	(1) ERRMANCE, John V. (2) * RANGER, Francis N.	Burial	9 Dec 1899	Norton City Cem, Norton, Ks.			
M	3 Albert R	Birth	8 Nov1837		Adams Co.	Ohio	
		Mar.		Clarinda		Iowa	2nd 1887
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 Nov 1898	HotSprings		So. Dakota	
	(1) WOOD, Sarah d,1878 (2) FRAZER, Josephine	Burial		Sidney	Fremont	Iowa	
M	4 William H.	Birth	26 Aug1841			Ill.	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 Dec1927				
		Burial					
F	5 Orrissa	Birth	11Jul 1843	Ripley	Brown Co.	Ohio	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	5 May1927	Paonia	Delta	Colo	
	DORRANCE, W F.	Burial	9 May 1927	Cedar Hill Cem.	Paonia, Colo		
M	6 George K.	Birth	26 Sept1847	Galesburg	Knox	Illinois	
		Mar.	1871		Taylor	Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	30 Jan1922	Norton		Kansas	
	West, Clara	Burial		Stone says 1923			
	7 Two died in early	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* youth	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	Jemima's obituary gives daughters names as:				
		Mar.	Mrs. W.F. (O.K.) Dorrance, Randolph, Iow.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Mrs. S.A. Granger, Norton, Kansas				
		Burial					
		Birth	Illinois Census shouws Samantha as married to				
		Mar.	John V. herrmance????				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name David Worstell

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co, OH LW+T David Worstell w 4 Oct 1838 p 21 Apr. 1846 wits Isaac Sutherland + Thomas Park. Names daus Polly Gardner, Betsey Miller, Sally Laycock, Nancy Park, Rachel Rees, Rebecca Newman, make chn of sn Joseph dec'd equal to 1 share, divide estate equally. Execs Robert G. Miller + James Park.
More data over *.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 25 Aug 1748 NJ - 11 May 1823 Br. Co, OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	15 Apr. 1768			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Nov. 1790	Mason Co, Ky.			
Death	15 Jan. 1846	ae 77-8-29 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Higginsport Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father ? Joseph Worstell Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abigail Pangburn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Mar. 1772			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Mar. 1832		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Samuel Pangburn Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Miller

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F s/o Benj. Rev. War	1 (Polly) Mary	Birth	14 Jan. 1793		Mason	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Jan. 1809	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:21 James Moore			
		Death					
	Lodman Gardner	Burial					
F *see Miller Bk	2 (Betsey) Elizabeth	Birth	16 Oct. 1794		Mason	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 61-0-0	Mar.	16 Oct 1811	Adams Co. OH Bk 1:123 George Edwards			
	11 Aug. 1789 PA - 16 Sept. 1852	Death	9 Sept. 1868	ae 69-0-0 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Robert Gillen Miller	Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M black-smith	3 Joseph	Birth	16 Oct. 1796				d/o Joseph Laycock *older
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Aug. 1816	Adams Co, OH Bk 2:84 Wm. Laycock			
	ca 1796 -	Death	bef 26 July 1827			OH	intestate
	Elizabeth Laycock	Burial					
F *see Laycock BK	4 Sarah	Birth	22 Sept. 1799		Adams	OH	(s/o Joseph Laycock
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Feb 1817	Adams Co, OH Bk 2:101 Alexander Jolly			+ Phoebe Ann Parker)
	17 Apr. 1795 Ky - 8 Sep 1860 OH	Death	19 July 1851		Brown	OH	
	Peter Laycock	Burial	Higginsport Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he				
F *see Park Bk	5 Nancy A. ? mn	Birth	10 Sept. 1805		Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 73-3-18	Mar.	30 Dec. 1824	Br. Co, OH C:30 James Gilliland pres. David Worstell			
	1790 Ireld - 2 Feb 1864	Death	Oct. 1829			OH	s/o Wm. + Sarah
	James L. Park	Burial	Clark Fam. Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	Park
M	6 Samuel	Birth	1 Mar. 1807		Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Rachel	Birth	20 May 1813		Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Abel Rees (Reece)	Burial					
* F Mexican War Vet	8 Rebecca Ann	Birth	5 Oct. 1814		Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Mar. 1832	Br. Co, OH D:62 James Gilliland oath Andrew Newman			- divorced
	25 Apr. 1810 OH - bef 1850 ae 40?	Death	17 Jan. 1855				12 Aug 1847 Br. Co, OH
	Daniel Newman	Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. she X he				
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br.Co., OH CPJ 1841-50 pg 339 final settlement 26 Oct. 1848 for David Worstell, Dr.'s bill ends 21 Apr. 1846.

Br.Co., OH Deed Bk C3:155 heirs of Joseph Lacock dec'd sell 13 June 1822, 50 A for $30 each to Nicholas Washburn, part of John Crawford Survey #1033. Heirs: Isaac Washburn & wf Rachel, Moses Lacock & wf Ann, Peter Lacock & wf Sarah, Joseph Worstell & wf Betsey, Wm. Lacock & wf Sally, Levi Lacock & wf Polly, Joseph Lacock.

Adams Co., OH NW territory David Worstell from John Shepherd 6 Sept. 1802, part of a grant to Abraham Shepherd 12 June 1798. ↓ pd taxes 1806, 1808 Byrd Twp., Adams Co., OH & 1809, 1812.

1820 Byrd Twp. Br.Co., OH

these 3 not given

David Worstell	000001-201000
Rodman Gardner	1000010-101000
Robert Miller	100001-020000
Peter Laycock	100100-101000
Joseph Worstell	201200-102000
Joseph Worstell	100100-101000
Drake, Stout	300010-110000

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Joseph Worstell

This Information Obtained From:

Br. Co, OH Chancery Bk 2:
613, 7 Oct. 1828 petition to
sell in-lot Ripley, OH #113.
Joseph d. intestate with-
out legal title to lot,
leaving chn. Abigail, Carey,
David, Isaac, Joseph
Worstell.
*Data over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Oct. 1796				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 Aug 1816	Adams Co, OH Bk 2:84 Wm. Laycock			
Death	before 26 July 1827		Brown	OH	intestate
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation justice, blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David Worstell Mother's Maiden Name Abigail Pangburn

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Laycock

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1796				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Laycock Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Ann Parker

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright by The Everton Publishers Inc. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Abigail	Birth	ca 1817-18				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 David	Birth	ca 1819-20				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Carey	Birth	ca 1821-22				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Isaac	Birth	ca 1823			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Joseph	Birth	ca 1825				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br. Co., OH CPT Law Record #2 : 336 Plea of treaspass Joseph Worstell sued James Frame 25 July 1822 for speaking deflamatory words & trying to ruin his name. Final 23 May 1823.

9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City' MD 21043
January 2, 1985

Dear Ms. Wilson,

Linda Worstell gave me your name, and I am writing yoy to see if you can help me.

My maiden name was Worstell,and I have become interested in genealogy and I am trying to find out about the Worstells.

My great-grandfather was John Price Worstell, born in Ohio in 1817. His parents were born in Pennsylvania, and I believe they were Matthew (born between 1774 and 1784) and his wife Rachel Price (b1778). John Price married Sarah C. Skinner in Massilon, Ohio in 1842 and in 1850 they were living in Milan, OH with their three sons. In 1855 he remarried in Massachussets, giving New York an his residence. All his descendents remained in NY until recent years.

My grandfather was the youngest son, Gaylord M., born in 1849, probably in Milan. He died in 1896 when my father,his only son, was small so I knew practically nothing about that side of my family until I started to do research.

I have read through all the Worstell Civil War pension records in The Archives, and everything else printed that I can get my hands on here without finding proof of John's ancestry or of Matthews connection with the Worstell/Worstall family in PA. Would you help me sort out the various branches of the family by filling out the enclosed sheet to the best of your ability? If you are not absolutely sure of something just put a ? by it.

I have collected over 250 family group sheets, and have about 175 of them sorted into 5 main family groups: Matthew who came to Steubenville, Joseph who settled in Clermont Co, Isaac who came to Noble Co., David who was in Adams Co (later Brown Co.) and John whose descendents live in Zanesville and are the only ones who retain the Pennsylvania spelling of Worstall. I think I have found all the original settlers.

If you are interested I will be happy to send you what I have found on your branch and any further information I find.

Sincerely,

Joan W. Carter

I am particularly interested in hearing from you - you are the first one I have found who is a descend of David. I haven't found any others from Matthew, but lots & lots from Joseph and several Zanesville ones and a few from Isaac.

I think David & Matthew may be brothers. Matthew lived in New Hope PA - right on N.J. Line!

40½
3
45½
24
82½

89

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#
Worstell, I. H. 46 miller VA
Cynthia A. 31 OH
Irene, 6
Jessie 2(F)
Carl, Mary 21 OH
Carl, Elizabeth 60 MD

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#
36 grocer VA
Catherine 22 OH
Simon 4.
Carl, Mary 14
Worstell, T. J. 24 clerk OH

1880 Hunt Twp.
#350-361
Simon 33 fa OH VA OH
Tamar 31 wf OH³
Isaac 12 sn

1870 Hunt. Twp. #178-180
him? Simon K. 24 fa OH
Hannah H. 21 KH
Oscar 2 AH

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

Br. Co., OH Mar
Worstell, Clara B. & Wm. S. Reese 16 Oct 1881 12:127 C. M. Case
" Laura D. & Chas. B. Campbell 1 Feb 1886 14:76 M. Beasley JP

WILLIAM WORSTELL of Brown County, Ohio

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#556-568
Harrison 67 fa VA
Cynthia A. 53 wf OH³
Charles 14 sn OH VA OH
Carroll, Mary 43 sis/L OH³

3 William b in PA d 1842 Pendleton Co KY m Elizabeth Evens b MD d about 1839. He lived in W VA until about 1818. Served 13 months in the War of 1812 under Gen Harrison.He walked to Aderdeen O where his family joined him.

b. 21 Jan 1827
d. 22 Apr 1889
(both) Charter Oak Cem.
also her

a prison Sr.

B1* Isaac H b 24 Dec 1813 in W VA d 23 Mar ~~1848~~ 1898 Brown Co O m Oct 7, 1844 Cynthia A. Carroll of Adams Co O ~~b 1838~~ (OH) He was a farmer and ran a mercantile store, in Aberdeen until 1868, 1860 census lists him as a miller.? Morgan Carl(age 14), and Mary Carl(age 21) in household in 1860 — Elizabeth Carl 60 MD

Br. Co., O. [illegible] Pg337 J. H. + Cynthia Carroll

I. H. 8 Mar. 1868-9 Sept. 1898
Harry 1868-1898 same man?
Mary Carroll Worstell
1833-1907
Sabina w/o J. T.
20 May 1837-8 Sept. 1853

Vol 5; 51 Andrew Evans JP

B11* Simon K b Jun 1846 ~~alive in~~ d. 1903 m 29 Sep 1867 in Brown Co Tamar E Cochran b May 1848 alive in 1900 no date tbst (both) Charter Oak Cem.
B111* Isaac N b 15 Jul 1868
B12* Irene b 1852 OH m Quincy Martin m. 30 May 1877 10:112 D. H. Hamilton MG
B13* Jessie b 1858 OH m H L P Cooper (Hanson Lee Penn Cooper) m. 9 Dec 1879 Vol 11:201 S. N. Marsh MG
B14* Charles Bor V. ~~b after~~ 1866-1945 bur. Charter Oak Cem.
B15* Naomi d infancy
B16* John d infancy
B17* Martha d infancy m. 7 Feb 1877 (both) 10:36 A. Taylor MG
B18* Mary F. b. 4 Apr 1854 d. 16 Jan 1882 bur. Charter Oak Cem. w/o H. M. Palmer 1845-1923 → also Jessie A. d/o H. M. & M. F. b. 15 Nov 1877 d. 7 Sept. 1878 sn Ralph L. 1879-1970 & his wf Sallie C. 1902-1965
B19* Thomas M. ~~d infancy~~ b. 13 Apr 1861 d. 19 Dec 1876

B2* William Humphry b 14 Mar 1818 [50 census says 1823] d 11 Oct 1864 (age 46) m 12 Mar 1843 ~~Maysville Ky or~~ Br. Co., OH 6:4 Aberdeen O. Ann Minton b 4 Feb 1819 d 14 Oct 1897 [could his middle name indicate descent from Humphry of Wash. Co PA?]

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1324-1348
Wm. H. 27 tanner PA
Ann 27 OH
Ann D. 7
John F. 5
Elizabeth 2

Wm. A. & Ann Minton
Br Co. OH 6:45 Silas H. Chase MG

B21* Audelia b 27 Nov 1842 d after 1860 m ? Barr
B22* John Francis b 27 Dec 1845 d 3 Feb 1916 M Elizabeth Hagerdarrs(only a quess at the spelling)
B221* Blanche m ? Barr
B222* Irene
B223* Helen
B224* Ruth
B225* John Francis Jr d before 1959
B226* Arthur
B227* Norman
B23* Elizabeth b20 Mar 1849 d after 1860
B24* Grafton Molen b 30 Dec 1851
B241* Grafton Molen Jr d before 1959
B242* Harry d before 1959
B243* Irvin d before 1959
B244* Ardelia alive in 1959
B25* Hannah M b 13 Jan 1854 "of Peru Ind" m Harry Eagle
B251* Blanche
B252* Gertrude m William Lynch
B2521* Martin
B2522* James
B2523* William
B253* Marion
B254* Nellie

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#320-325
lab-OH

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#84-91
Thomas 55 OH VA MD — 38 com. lab-OH
Kate 35 Ky Eng 2 — 23 KH
Dove 13 dau OH 2 Ky — 3 AH
Mary D. 10 dau — 1 AH
Mahala 8 dau
Mary T. 6 dau
Martin L. 3 son
Charles L. 1 son

her hsb was Slott m C. Bradford & Ruth Kilgore
? or switch hsbs.

B26* Norman White b 30 Sep 1857
B3* (Thomas) Jefferson "Jeff" b 13 Jul 1824 ~~or 26~~ in Aberdeen, Brown d. 1 Sept. 1905 (he+wf Charter Oak Cem.)
Co O m 6 Jul Kate B/Cary Bell Stile b 18 Nov 184~~1~~3 ~~or 1845~~ in d. 3 Jan 1902
~~Canady [is this Canada?]/England [could this be two wives?]~~
B31* Dawn/Dove b 9 Feb 1866
B32* Mary Duke b 27 Aug 1868 m. James A. Grierson 9 Dec 1894 18:79 Alex. Grierson JP
B33* Mahala Frances b 18 Oct 1871 m 14 Oct 1891 16:372 T.H. Glasscock MG to Wm. D.
B34* Mary Ruth/ Mary T b 9 Mar 1872 m. 9 May 1894 17:520 John Shelton MG Bradford to Wesley Scott
B35* Martin Luther b 22 Mar 1877 m. Odessa — d/o M.L. + Odessa 1913-1915 Charter Oak Cem.
B351* Ralph M b 1908
B36* Charles Lewis b 8 May 1879 d. 5 apr. 1898 bur. Charter Oak Cem. s/o T.J. + Kate
B37* Jesse Em b Jun 1881
B4* Jane
B5* Mahala b. ca 1813 lic. only 8 Feb 1831 Br. Co., O. Bk D pg 45 m Simon Reeder
B6* Nancy m 30 Dec 1824 James Parker Br. Co., OH C;30 James Gilliland
B7* Eliza
B7??? Richard Wagner
8484 State Road 124
Hillsboro, O 45133
B8* inf daughter

1900 Hunt. Twp.
#315-318
Thomas July 1824 75 m 48 fa OH VA MD
Kate Nov 1841 wf 58 m 48 Canady (Engld)
Ireld "
Martin L. Mar 1877 son 23 fa OH 2 Canady (Engld)
Jesse F. June 1881 son 18 OH 2 Canady (Engld)

* * * * * * * * * * *

Thomas Worstell b bet 1770-80, wife b bet 1790-1800, in Clark Twp Brown Co Ohio in 1830 and 1840 census, 3 sons and 2 daughhters

Jos/Jas [Joseph or James?] b 1780 shoemaker 1850 census Aberdeen Brown Co O]
J A (female) b Pa [wife or daughter?]
A.E. b 1825 or 1827 Ohio
Thomas b 1833 Ohio laborer
C (female) b Ohio
A (female) b Ohio

1910 Hunt. Twp.
#97-98
Jessa 28 m 9 1 fa OH 3
Lily D. 27 wf m 9 3-3
see census pg 3
Orval 6. 7 son
Vernon D. 6 dau
Marry E. 4 dau

Isaac C/Newton b 1825 bur West Union Cem, Adams Co. in Brown Co in 1850 and 1860 s/o Isaac and Hannah m Caroline b 1822 or 23 d 1904 in Adams Co O bur West Union Cem. He Carl was a blacksmith. Amelia Carl in household in 1860 [see B1]

Newton [1900 Census- Lawrence Co]
Mary VanHorn (mother) b Jan 1829 in Ky
Flora B (sister) b Aug 1869 in Ohio

Laura b Nov 1866 [1900 Census Brown Co]
Stanley Anderson (son) b July 1894
Joseph B (brother) b April 1878 in Ohio

#23-23
1860 Hunt. Twp.
Worstell,
David 28 carp. OH
Mary 30 Ky
George W. 5 IN
Sarah A. 3 OH
NN dau 2 mo. OH

David b 1832 in Ohio m Mary ?? b 1830 in KY carpenter
(Brown Co in census of 1860)
George W b 1855 in Ind
Sarah A b 1857 in Ohio

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

unnamed daughter (2 mo old in census) b, 1860 OH

Joseph b 1822 in Ohio painter
unmarried [1850 Brown Co] ae23
1850 Hunt. Twp. #1365-1389
house of McMillen, Wm. 52carp PA
" Elizabeth 51 Ky(nee Worstell) mar. 6 Apr. 1830 D:33 S. Glaze JP oath Geo. Washburn
Br. Co, OH he 33 she 27

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#359-364
Worstell, Isaac 56fa VA
cynthia 43KH OH
Irene 18WAH
Mary 16 AS
Jesse 12(F)AS
Thomas 9 AS
Charles B.4AH
Carl, Mary 31 house keeper

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#156-156
Worstell, Isaac 35 N. black smith OH
" Caroline 37 OH
Carl, Hannah 63MD
nee Carl m. 24 June 1847
adams Co, OH pg237 M.G.
Purkhiser MG

same persons

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#461-470
Worstell, Isaac 45 BSM OH
Caroline 46 HH OH

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#94-94
Worstell, J.M. 35 black smith OH I.N.
" Caroline 37 OH
Carl, Amelia 62MD
Hannah amelia

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Worstell, Deborah + Wm. McGuire 4 Oct 1827 C:84 Geo. Vandament pres. Jos. Worstell
Elizabeth + Wm. McCann 18 Feb 1844 G:23 W. G. Fowler MG
Sarah + amer/amor Worthington 31 May 1835 D:137 L. M. Blair JP
Joseph + Selena Low 28 July 1853 H:57 AH Jimison MG
Joseph + Julia A. Smith 21 Jan 1855 H:152 WJ Shannon MG
Thomas + Lizzie McKinney 26 Jan 1882 12:235 Y. B. McChesney JP
Robert B. + Dolores N. Moon 26 July 1900 20:186 Calvin W. Horn MG

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

MATTHEW WORSTELL of Steubenville, Ohio

In 1792 Matthew Worstall and Rachel,his wife, sold a lot in New Hope, Bucks Co PA which they had purchased at a sheriff's sale. A map of New Hope in 1790 shows Martha Worstall as an inhabitant.

MATTHEW b bet 1774-1780 in PA d before 1846 in Steubenville Ohio
m Rachel Price b 1778 almost certainly in Bucks Co Pa d after 1850
"a descendent of James Worstell who emigrated before 1700 with William Penn". He removed to Philadelphia before 1805 and in 1805 settled near Steubenville. He engaged in mercantile and milling. He belonged to the Society of Friends and was a Whig.". [Ohio Valley Genealogies] He was a blacksmith.
"The Western Herald"
Jan 6 1808 letter at the Post Office for Matthew Worstel.
1810 Matthew and Rachel were among the founders of a Methodist Society
Jan 30 1811 advertisement for two run away apprentices, Mark Anderson and Francis Scott. Twenty cents reward was offered.(Six cents seemed to be the usual reward) by Joseph Worstell.
Jan 9 1819 Farmers and Merchants Bank of Steubenville--Matthew Worstell director
Jan 1, 1820 on the 22 day of November Matthew Worstell sued Thomas Turner, a non-resident debtor, received a judgement of $2000 , to be rendered in default.
Aug 19 1820 Sheriff Sale of all of Matthew Worstel's interest in lot 42 in the town of Steubenville
April 12, 1823 mail left for Joseph Worstell
April 26, 1823 "M. Worstell respectfully informs the citizens of Steubenville and its vicinity that he has commenced the Shoe and Bootmaking Business at the corner of Market and High Sts. the first door west of the Cotton manufactory, in the house formerly occupied by Mr. Thomas Hamilton, where from his long experience in the business, he hopes to receive a share of the public patronage."

CHILDREN

M1* Ceneath/Asseneth b ? d ?/ m 7 July 1822 Joseph Wampler	
M2* HIRAM	page 1
M3* Martha b 1811	
M4* SMITH PRICE	page 6
M5* Matthew	
M6* Sarah b 1818	
M7* JOHN	page 6
M8* Rachel b 1819 d 1850	
M9* William	
Ma* JAMES	page

[Hiram's family is mainly from the Pettis Genealogy]

M2* HIRAM b 8 Sept 1804 in Philadelphia PA d 29 Jan 1883 or 84 in

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

Franklin Twp Harrison Co. Ohio bur Feed Spring Church Yard, Franklin Twp, Harrison Co, Ohio m 6 Dec 1831 to Ann Pittis b 4 Jan 1808 in England d 17 Aug 1872 bur Feed Spring d/o John Pittis of Deersville, Harrison Co. He was a physician, studied under Dr. Tappan. He came to Steubenville when he was 1 year old (1805). He was the first physician in Uhricksville (then New Philadelphia) He settled between Feed Spring and Tappan about 1850 on a farm owned by his wife's father.

Hiram's CHILDREN

M21* James William b 3 Feb 1835 Cadiz (Harrison Co) O d 11 Sept 1907 in Chillicothe Ohio Bur at Feed Springs m 19 March 1867 in Harrison Co to Elizabeth McBeth b 24 Oct 1842 or 44 d 27 Dec 1918 bur Feed Springs. He was a sgt of Co K 69 Rgt Ohio Vol. enlisyed 13/13 Feb 1862 did 27 Jun 1865 ay Camp Dennison O He was 6'with dark complexion and blue eyes. He was a farmer,lived in Tappan.

M211* John Thomas b 8 Jan 1868 d 2 Sept 1869

M212* (Rev) Minnie Agnes b 15 Dec 1869 d 25 Feb 1944 m (1) Mar 1894 George Wesley Hall (2) 1932 George K Hartman

M213* Henry Delano b 13 Apr 1872 d ? m 6 Sept 1899 Katherine Search b 1869 d ??

M214* Margaretta Jane b 11 Feb 1874 d 5 Mar 1876

M215* (Rev) Hiram Maynard b 10 Sept 1876 d ? bur in Bloomdale O. m Nov 1907 Zoa Stouffer b 1882. He was B.A Otterbine College (1907) a teacher and an ordained minister in the United Bretheran Church

M2151* Hillis b 11 Aug 1910 m Aug 1934 Florence Huber

M21511* Mary Jo

M21512* Thomas Maynard

M2152* Carl Robert b 22 Apr 1913 m Jun 1939 Mary Ann Twining

M21521* Robert

M2153* Sylvia Luree b 14 Sep 1914 d 3 Oct 1931

M2154* Donald b 30 Oct 1916 m 13 May 1938 Doris Good

M21541* Ronald Alvin

M2155* Helen b 25 May 1919

M216* Owen Wilber b 12 Sept 1878

M217* Nettie Theresa b 4 May 1881 d 21 Mar 1935 m 12 (or 26) Dec 1912 William Brewster

BREWSTER

M2171* Martha/Mattie b 11 May 1913 d 1932

M2172* William F b 4 Feb 1915 m 4 Mar 1936 Caroline Wimer

M21721* James William

M2173* Helen b 8 Mar 1917 m 19 Jun 1936 Adrian Graber

M21721* Eileen

M21722* Jane Ann

M2174* Arthur b 25 Oct 1919 m 26 Oct 1940 Frances Goodman

M21741* Arthur

M21742* Richard

Franklin Twp Harrison Co, Ohio bur Feed Spring Church Yard, Franklin Twp. Harrison Co, Ohio. m 6 Feb 1851 to Ann Pittis b 4 Jan 1808 in England d 17 Aug 1873 bur Feed Spring d/o John Pittis of Greenville, Harrison Co, He was a physician, studied under Dr. Trimper. He came to Shanesville when he was 1 year old (1800). He was the first physician in Uhrichsville (then New Philadelphia). He settled between Feed Spring and Tappan, about 1850 on a farm owned by his wife's father.

Hiram's CHILDREN

M211* James William b 2 Feb 1835 Cadiz, Harrison Co, O d 11 Oct 1907 in Chillicothe Ohio bur at Feed Springs m 19 Mar 1862 in Harrison Co to Elizabeth Roberts b 24 Dec 1842 d 25 Dec 1918 bur Feed Springs. He was a pvt of Co I 69 Reg Ohio Vol. enlisted 13/15 Feb 1862 dis 27 Aug 1865 at Camp Dennison O. He was 5'9" with dark complexion and blue eyes, he was a farmer, lived in Tappan.

M2111* John Thomas b 9 Jan 1863 d 2 Sept 1889

M2112* (Mary) Minnie Agnes b 18 Dec 1864 d 25 Feb 1946 m 13 Mar 1884 George Wesley Hall (2) 1932 George W. Hughes

M2113* Henry Delano b 13 Nov 1872 d ? m 6 Sept 1899 Katherine Search b 1869 d ??

M2114* Margaretta Jane b 11 Feb 1874 d 5 Mar 1876

M2115* (Rev) Hiram Maynard b 10 Sept 1876 d ? bur in Bloomdale O. m Nov 1907 Ina Schreiber b 1882. He was B.A. Otterbein College (1907) a teacher and an ordained minister in the United Brethren Church

M21151* Willis b 11 Aug 1910 m Aug 1934 Florence Huber

M211511* Mary Jo

M211512* Thomas Maynard

M21152* Carl Robert b 22 Nov 1912 m Jun 1939 Mary Ann Twining

M211521* Robert

M21153* Sylvia Lucas b 14 Sep 1914 d 3 Oct 1943

M21154* Donald b 30 Oct 1916 m 13 Mar 1938 Doris Dodd

M211541* Ronald Alvin

M21155* Helen b 28 May 1919

M2116* Nancy Esther b 12 Sept 1878

M2117* Martha Theresa b 1 Nov 1880 d 21 Mar 1929 m 12 Jul (2) Dec 1912 William Brenneman

BRENNEMAN

M21171* Martha Nellie b 13 Aug 1913 d 1952

M21172* William F b 4 Feb 1915 m 4 Mar 1936 Caroline Risher

M211721* James William

M21173* Helen b 8 Mar 1917 m 19 Jun 1936 Harold Shaw

M211731* Eileen

M211732* Jane Ann

M21174* Arthur b 25 Oct 1919 m 26 Oct 1940 Roberta Goodman

M211741* Arthur

M211742* Richard

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

M2175* James Vance

M218* Rachel Clarissa b 4 May 1881 m 9 Sept 1914 Egbert Gerald Rattray b Apr 1868 d 20 Oct 1917

RATTRAY

M2181* Sylvia b 9 May 1915 m Jun 1935 Arthur Loist

M21811* Carol Ann

M21812* Gerald Arthur

M2182* Richard Gerald b 29 Dec 1917

M219* Sylvia Belle b 23 Jan 1884 m Dec 1834 Maurice Harper

M22* Henry Pittis b 18 May 1836 Tuscarawas Co d 12 Jan 1928 Franklin twp m 5 Jan 1860 Eleanor Scott b 6 Aug 1838 d 30 May 1914 d/o Charles Scott of Harrison Co

M221* Margaret Ann b 21 Sep 21 1860 d 1 Feb 1927 bur Leetonia m 12 Sep 1896 Henry Frederick Kunkel b 13 Mar 1854 d 3 Feb 1941 bur Leetonia

KUNKEL

M2211* Edward James b 2 Oct 1898 in Uhricksville d ?? unmarried

M2212* Henry Worstell b 13 May 1900, Leetonia O m July 1927 Dorothy Ruth Harrison

M22121 Henry Harrison

M22122 Martha Ann

M2213* (Capt) Robert Scott M.D. 9 Oct 1901 in Leetonia m 28 May 1930 Martha Sidney Best

5 children

M2214* James Frederick b 5 Aug 1905 in Leetonia

M2215* Martha Eleanor b 1 May 1907 in Leetonia m 19 Mar ?? Edward H Lamancha -no children

M222* Nancy J "Jennie" b 1 Apr 1862 d 27 Jan 1945 m 25 Apr 1895 David Crumley McGuire b 21 Jul 1860 d 12 May 1932 both bur Feed Springs

MCGUIRE

M2221* Frank Worstell b 17 Jan 1898 m 23 Dec 1935 Doris McKeown

M22211* Gertrude June

M22212* Ann Worstell

M2222* Mary Etta b 17 Jan 1898 -unmarried

M2223* James Herbert b 24 Feb 1900 m(1) 26 Oct 1925 Rachel Harper (2) Laura McKerr

three daughters

M223* Lawrence Grant "Grant" b 31 Aug 1863 d 2 Sep 1936 Athens O m 6 Aug 1889 Lenore P Miche b 21 Aug 1867 d 29 Mar 1936 both bur Athens O. He was a lawyer.

M2231* Lawrence Grosvenor b 22 Nov 1904 -unmarried

M224* James William b 16 Aug 1866 d ? Knoxville Iowa m 19 Sep 1888 Ella Easlick b 23 Nov 1868

M2241* Ralph Floyd b 30 Dec 1889, Knoxville Iowa d ?? Red Oak

M2242* Eva b 30 Dec 1890, Knoxville m 26 Jan 1916 Eliphalet Benton Rinehart b 5 Jul 1888

RINEHART

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

M22421* Wilma Verdene b 26 May 1920
M22422* William Benton b 26 May 1920
M22423* Harold Reese b 1923 d 1931
M2243* Beulah b 1 Mar 1893, Knoxville m 14 Mar 1917
Frank Harvey
1 son
M2244* H Paul M.D. b 9 Aug 1899 Knoxville m 3 Jun
1927 Emma Jane Vietor b 6 Dec 1900
M22441* Gretta Marie b 19 April 1931
M22442* Nancy Ann b 27 Dec 1932
M22443* Paula Jane b 3 Jan 1938
M22444* John Vietor b 30 Jul 1943
M2245* Harold William b 2 Mar 1906, Knoxville m 6
Jun 1942 Eunice Springer
M225* Edward b 30 Jan 1868 d 20 Dec 1899 unmarried
M226* Mary Martha b 2 Aug 1869 d 11 Apr 1871
M227* Frank Lesley "Lesley" b Feb 1871 d 24 Jan 1872
M228* Ida b 10 Dec 1872 d 18 Jun 1930in Cleveland m (1) 20
Sep 1893 James W Henderson b 1 Jul 1868 d 14 Oct 1905
(2) 1 Jun 1909 Milliam Henry Berlin
HENDERSON
M2281* Ruth b 26 Jul 1896 m 26 Apr 1917 Robert Ray
Webber
5 children
M2282* Jane Lisle b 8 Feb 1898 m 25 Dec 1921 Luther
Fritchen Jones
1 son
M2283* Eleanor Worstell b 11 Mar 1900 m 1 Jun 1922
Joseph Maxwell
2 children
BERLIN
M2284* Henry Edmond b 11 Oct 1912 m 16 Aug 1941
Thelma Dunlap

M229* Etta b 12 Sep 1894 d 2 Jun 1921 m Samuel Patterson
Guthrie
1 daughter
M22a* Robert Leslie b 29 Feb 1876 d ?? m (1)27 Nov 1909
Margaret Dallas b 30 Jan 1883 d 12 Jan 1909 in
Salineville O. (2) Nettie Mills
by 1
M22a1* Henry Dallas b 5 Jan 1909 d 16 Feb 1909
by 2
M22a2* Mary Ruth b 20 Nov 1911 m 1939 Joseph Wolfe
1 daughter
M22a3* Eleanor Gertrude b 9 Mar 1914 m 1935 Dayle
Marshall
3 daughters
M22b* Clyde Baine b 21 Dec 1883 m 25 Jun 1928 Alice Seigler
M23* Thomas Pittis b 11 May 1838 Newcomerstown O d 21 Feb 1894
near Tippecanoe bur Feed Springs m Isabelle Crumley
"Belle" d/o James Crumley, physician, b 1 Nov 1840 (or 41)

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

d 3 May 1919 in Pittsburg bur Feed Springs. He was a farmer and stone mason and had a cider press and a broom factory

M231* Alpheus James b 27 July 1862 in Tappan O d ?? Valpariso Ind m 1886 Ida Carrie Latto

M2311* Harry Latto b 31 Jan 1887 d 5 Apr 1910

M2312* Laura Belle b Aug 1889 m Clarance Aludington lived on a farm near Valpariso Ind
3 daughters

M2313* Nina b 1892 m Kenneth Dilley
4 children

M2314* Estey Ann b 7 Jan 1895 of Fort Lauderdale FL

M2315* Vivian E m Edwin A Gorgas
1 daughter

M2316* Avis m 20 Dec 1936 Carl W Kaub
2 daughters

M232* Gaylord b 19 Jul 1863 in Tappan d 11 Aug 1944 m 21 Aug 1893 Elsie Dale of Iowa Falls IA b 24 Aug 1868 d 6 Mar 1933. He was a physician, having received his B.S.from the U of Valparaiso in 1891. He was the principal of the Ward School in Fort Worth Tex (1893-4) Bureau of Pensions (1894-99) M.D. from George Washington University in 1899. Medical Examiner Bureau of Pensions (1899-1900) Eye Ear Nose and throat specialist U Chicago 1901, Knoxville IA (1901-1906) St Paul MN (1906-10)

M2321* Grace H b 27 Fed 1896, Washington D.C. m 1914 Emery D Harndon
1 daughter

M2322* Richard Allen b 19 Oct 1900 Iowa Falls IA

M2323* Benjamin b Mar 1905 Knoxville Iowa

M2324* Fern b Mar 1905 Knoxville Iowa m Thomas O Robinson D.D.S.

M233* Hiram Emerson D. O. b 3 Sep 1869 in Tappan O d 10 May 1932 in California m (1) 2 Jul 1896 Elizabeth Groves (2) Harriet Wilson b 1893. He practised in Canton 1899-1933

M2331* Mary Belle b 16 Apr 1909 d 14 Aug 1914

M2332* Thomas Rufus b 28 Sep 1912 m 15 July 1940 Ruby Enser
current address:

Box 607
Ocean Park, CA 98640

M23321* Nancy

M23322* Geoffrey

M2333* Mariam Jane b 3 Feb 1915 m 29 May 1937 William G Bartmess

M234* Edwin Hamilton "Ed" b 2 Nov 1870 in Tappan d ?? m 17 Mar 1904 May Dorothy Trunik. He was a member of the Police Dept in Pittsburg

M2341* Virginia Elizabeth b12 Feb 1905 m Newman
current address:

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

8280 Tanglewood Road
Pittsburg PA, 15237

M2342* Kenneth Trunik b 3 Feb 1907

M235* Everett Crumley b 14 Mar 1872 in Tappan d 22 Sep 1931 unmarried. He was a dentist.

M236* Addison Noble b 18 Nov 1875 d 7 June 1930 m 1904 Lulu B Cooper of Valparaiso b 1880

M2361* Addison Nathan b 1906 m 1940 Anita Sievers

M23611* Eileen

M23612* John Addison

M237* William Reynard b 21 Jul 1877 d 8 Oct 1937 m 9 Dec 1904 or 1908 Kitura Harrah He was a railroader and a unionist

M2371* Wilber Glenn

M238* Dias Pittis b 1 Mar 1897 d ?? m 1908 Bertha Marie Dietrich - no children.

M239* Frank Provines b 6 Aug 1881 d 28 Feb 1941 m 15 Jun 1922 Bernice Marie LeDuc -no children

M23a* Mary Etta b 15 Jul 1883 d ?? m 16 Apr 1910 Raymond Lee Carnes

4 children

M23b* Jane Elizabeth b 25 Jan 1885 d ?? m 4 May 1922 Lloyd Porter Bradford

1 daughter

M24* Robert
M25* Mary Jane b 1840 d 1841
M26* Elizabeth b 1842 d 1918-unmarried
M27* Rachel b 1842
M28* John Allen b 1844 d 1865
M29* Edward Pittis b 1847 d 1867
M2a* Sarah Jane b 1850 d 1851
M2b* Jane
M2c* William
M2d* Julia

M4* SMITH PRICE (Sr) b 1811 in Steubenville m Hannah ?? b 1815 Lived in Vevay, Switzerland Co Ind

Smith Price's CHILDREN

M41* Margaret b 1836
M42* Martha b 1838
M43* Mary b 1840

M44* Matthew b 1839 in Switzerland Co Ind d 19 Nov 1880 m 19 Dec 1867 in Vevay,Ind Clara J Golay b 1843 in Ind d/o Synthia Galay. He was a sgt. in Co F 22 Ind Vol, wounded by musketball in the thigh near Jonesboro, Tenn. 1 Sept 1864, dic 7 Jun 1869 He was the Sheriff of Switzerland Co and in 1880 was running the Poor House

M441* Jesse B b 29 Oct 1868
M442* Dora E b 27 July 1870
M443* Edith A/Annie E b 6 Mar 1877

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

M45* Harriet b 1842

M46* Smith Price (Jr) b 14 Mar 1844 or 1846 in Ind d 2 July 1931 in Fresno Cal bur GAR plot Liberty Cem, Fresno Cal. m Martha V ?? b 1850. He was a corp in Co I 117 Ind Inf and pvt Co E 140 Ind Inf. He deserted his wife and children in Ind and went to California. He was a deputy sheriff and then worked for a rancher.

- M461* Della M b 1870
- M462* Leora b 1872
- M463* Ella b1874
- M464* William b 1876
- M465* Florence b 1878 m ?? Patterson
- M466* Robert b 1879 lived in Livingston CA

M47* William b 1846

M48* Elmyra b 1853

JOHN PRICE (this is probably the John who is the seventh child of Matthew and Rachel Price so I will call him--)

M7* John Price b 30 Jul 1817 in Steubenville O d 2 Nov 1877 , NYC. bur Greenwood Cem Brooklyn NY m (1) 5 May 1842," at the home of C K Skinner", Massillon, Stark Co O to Sarah Skinner d/o Nathaniel Leonard Skinner, b ?? d between 1850 and 1855, probably before 1853 (2) 22 May 1855 at the Congregational Church, North Brookfield MA to Abbie M Doane d/o Joseph Doane, b 7 Oct 1832 in North Brookfield d 4 Feb 1911,NYC bur Greenwood Cem.

John, with Robert Wilson, ran the "Steubenville Herald" until it was sold in 1843

by (1)

M71* Frank Weller b 1 Jul 1844 Massillon d 16 Mar 1913 NYC m NYC 10 Jan 1880 (as her second husband) Mary Priscilla Kimmey (born Teller) Childless but her son by first marriage used the name Worstell. He was a masters mate in the Union Navy from 8 Dec 1863 to Apr 1866

M72* John b 1846 m but childless

M73* Gaylord McFall b 3 Sep 1949 in Ohio,probably Milan, d 27 Jun 1896 NYC m 20 Nov 1888 NYC to Emma Louise Voorhees d/o John G Voorhees and Anna Carman Beck, b 1 Feb 1862 d 17 Mar 1950 NYC

M731* Russell Voorhees b 26 Nov 1889 NYC d 15 Sep 1973 Fort Lauderdale Fla m 21 Sep 1922 NYC to Ida Marie Dobler d/o Henry Christian Dobler and Ida Marie Morlock, b Nov 10 1898 NYC d 1 May 1983 Ellicott City, MD. both bur Woodlawn Cem NYC

M7311* Joan b 30 Jun 1923 NYC m 18 Apr 1947 Scarsdale NY to Rev John Paul Carter s/o Rev Josiah Tidball Carter and Virginia Rutherford Nolting, b 14 May 1923. He is an Episcopal minister

current address:
9202 Frederick Road

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

Ellicott City MD, 22143
M73111* Stephen Dobler b 24 Oct 1948
Kannapolis NC living at home
M73112* Christine Dryden b 24 Nov 1951
Kannapolis NC m Aug 15 1981 to
Frederick Willia Husk living in
Watertown MA
M73113* Janet Voorhees b 21 Jun 1953 Austin
TX m 14 Jun 1951 to Avrom Posner
living in Charlottesville VA
M731131* David Joseph b 15 Jan 1984
Charlottesville
M73114* Andrew Nolting b 12 Feb 1957 Austin
TX living in Philadelphia
M73115* Virginia Worstell b 22 Jan 1958
Austin TX at home
M73115* Thomas Landon b 21 Mar 1961 The
Plains VA living in Durham NC

by (2)
M74* Mary Virginia b 12 May 1857 Jersey City NJ d 15 Nov 1934
never married
M75* Charles Brewster b 18 Oct 1859 NYC d 5 Feb 1860
M76* Fannie b 30 Jun 1861 d 27 Dec 1923 m Clifford Marshall
no children
M77* Jessie Doane b 7 Jun 1865 d 25 Mar 1944--never married

I am about 90% sure the following is right
Ma* JAMES his pension says he is "of Jefferson Co Ohio" b 7 Oct 1837 Florence, Washington Co PA [without this birthplace I would be 99% sure] d 12 Aug 1826 m 1 Sep 1870 in Pittsburg Hannah Lutishee Criss b Nov 1851 d 2 Mar 1922. He was a pvt Co K 140 Pa Inf wounded in Wilderness/Todds Tavern
Ma1* Ella May b 12 Feb 1871 m John Hare
Ma2* Otto b 18 Oct 1872
Ma21* Helen
Ma22* James W
current address:
R D 4 Box 114
Burgettstown PA 15021
Ma3* Anna B b 8 Feb 1875 m ?? Dickson
Ma31* Edith (unmarried living near Cannonsburg PA)
Ma32* Charles
Ma33* another son possibly named Clarance
Ma4* James Franklin b 27 Jan 1877 d 1921 Washington Co Pa
Ma41* Laura m ?? Decker
Ma411* Helen M m ?? Leganza
current address:
8131 St Clair Ave
N Hollywood CA 91605
Ma4111* Mark Decker
Ma41111* Camille b 1976
Ma41112* Sam b 1982

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

Ma4112* Laura Kathryn m ?? Koshner
Ma41121* Helena Brook b 1985
Ma4113* Nina Susan m ??Wander
Ma41131* Lindsey Meghan b 1982
Ma42* Walter Lee-living in Burgettstown PA
Ma43* Helen Mildred
Ma44* Ross James
current address:
511 Ridge Ave
Cannonsburg PA
Ma5* Criss H b 15 Jun 1879
Ma6* John W b 31 Dec 1881
Ma7* Joseph c b 15 Jul 1884
Ma8* Harry M b 31 Oct 1886
Ma81* Hayden
Ma82* Stella
Ma83* Nora
Ma9* Charles Glenn b 7 Apr 1889
Ma91* Lucille
Ma92* Velma
Maa* Earl 22 May 1892
(names of children unknown)

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

THE WORSTALLS IN BUCKS CO. PENNSYLVANIA

John b d m July 1720 Middletown Friends Meeting to Elizabeth Wildman b 19 Sept 1689 Settle,Yorkshire, England d 11 Jan 1727 d/o Martin Wildman,who d 7m, 26d, 1699(Bucks QM) and Ann

1* John(Jr) b 4 July 1722 d before 1.2.1774 m 2 July 1746 to Mary Higgs b 1720 d Aug 1808 "at the residence of Joseph in Newtown" d/o James Higgs of Bristol twp and Elizabeth Andrews Bur Newtown MM burial ground N end 2nd row E of middle gate

11* Joseph (Sr) b 13 Jan 1750 in Middletown d 13 Jan 1841(age 91) m 1778 Susanna Hibbs d/o William Hibbs and Anna Carter. In 1774 he purchased from Gen Francis Murray a tract of land on Penn St in Newtown (part of the old courthouse ground) and erected a tannery which he operated for 55 years, making leather, shoes and tanbark. It was burned in 1829 and there being no insurance at the time all was lost. He is listed on the tax lists of Solebury twp from 1787 on as having a house, lot and tanyard. In 1807 it is described as a house, lot and tanyard "where he lives and a small lot of 3/4 acres opposite A Philips blacksmith shop and a 4 acre lot on Neshonamy creek bought of Stephen Twining and a commons lot. Later he also had another piece of property variously described as being from his mother or as the Miller/Millers (name or occupation?) lot. He is described as tanner, cordwainer, currier and shoemaker in different tax lists. It is said that Gen Washington, while in Newtown in Dec 1776 had a pair of boots made in his shop He became a member of the Newtown Library Co in 1774

111* Elizabeth b 3 Sept 1779 m 3 Mar 1807 James Sleeper

112* Sarah b 1 June 1781 m 17 Nov 1803 Edward Hicks Quaker preacher and painter of the " Peaceable Kingdom" 5 children

113* Joseph(Jr) b 8 Feb 1783 in Newtown d 1 April 1856 on his farm in Newtown twp bur Newtown QM burial ground 2nd row E of the middle gate m 1808 Jane Heston d/o Col Edward Heston founder of Newtown. He was in business with his father. He first appears on the tax lists as a single man in 1804 and in 1809 as married and taxed for a house and lot and was a trustee of Newtown Common in 1818

1131* Sarah Ann b 1810 d m 14 Jan 1830 Jacob Hibbs s/o Samuel Hibbs

1132* Edward Heston b 19 Oct 1811 Penn St, Newtown d 1 Feb 1891 Newtown m 1 Nov 1838 Maria E Smith [her brother wrote the Doylestown MSS] b Feb 1815 in Newtown d 14 Jan 1898 Newtown d/o Joseph Smith of Upper Makefield and Mary Betts. He ran the Smith Tannery from 1838 to 1840 and in 1842 he bought back the old tannery on lot # 12 in Newtown. He lived at Windy Bush in Upper Makefield

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

11321* George C b 25 Oct 1839 in Upper Makefield m(1) 22 March 1865 Hulda A Price b 1833 d 1 Jan 1899 d/o Samuel Price and Sarah Betts of Breckingham (2) 10 Feb 1902 Mary W Barnseley d/o John Barnseley and Mary Hough d 24 Sep 1904. He moved to Newtown when he was 2 In 1865 he had a farm on the Yardleyville tpk In 1868 he was in the brick and coal-yard business with his brother Josiah as Worstall Bros, They had a hay press, feed mill, and a flour mill. He owned 1/20 interest in the Newtown and Philadelphia RR, organized the Newtown Artesian Water Co in 1888, Newtown Building Association in 1867, organizer ot Newtown Electric and Power Co, promoter of Newtown Langhorne and Bristol Railway and Newtown Electric Railway Co, trolly line from Bristol & Newtown & Doylestown, the Standard Telephone Co, Newtown and Yardley Street Railway, Pres Newtown Canning Co, Sect'ry Excelsior Bobbin and Spool Co, Director Newtown Cem Co, dir Bridgetown and Newtown Turnpike Co Pres Newtown Reliance Hose Co. In the CW he served at Harrisons Landing VA as a nurse and in 1863 in an emergency regiment

113211* Edward A b 2 Oct 1868 d 22 May 1873

113212* Emma L b 16 Jan 1871 d Jan 1871

11322* Lavinia T b 8 Mar 1841 m George C Blackfern

113221* John B b 22 Apr 1869

113222* Walter b Oct 1873 killed by a fall in a barn 30 Jun 1881

11323* Josiah S b 7 Sept 1846 d 30 Mar 1883 m Sarah (Sally) Uber d/o Henry and Catherine Uber-late Coleman

113231* Virginia b 30 Dec 1874

113232* Emily b 3 Jan 1878

11324* Willis G b 9 July 1848 in Newtowm d ? m 14 May 1872 in Middletown MM Lydia Croasdale b 1846 d 14 Feb 1882 in Newtown

113241* Howard S b 12 April 1871 d 23 May 1876

113242* Edward C b 26 July 1875 d 10 Mar 1876

113243* Helen T b 27 April 1879

113244* William Eyre b 2 Nov 1882 d 1882

11325* Lettie W or H b 28 Feb 1813 d ? m William Eyre s/o Isaac Eyre

113251* George K b 9 Oct 1872 d 2 May 1874

113252* Frederick W b 13 Apr 1874

113253* Norman B b 16 Sep 1878

113254* Lavinia b 20 Jul 1881

113255* Harry K b 1883

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

113256* Elizabeth

1133* Hannah C b 25 Oct 1813 d 19 May 1898 m (1) Preston Scarborough (2) Henry Macgill

1134* Joseph Addison b 13 May/Oct 1816 d July 1853 in Warrington m Mary Ann Van Buskirk

11341* Susanna

11342* Edward D b April 1852 m 1888 Clarissa Fell b Sept 1855 in Doylestown d/o James C Fell and Mary Gargas

113241* Joseph F b 1 May 1884

1135* Isaac Heston b 27 July/Apr 1825 d 1866 in Solesbury m (1) Sarah Jane Ely (2) Amy Ely b 1826 d 1866 (sisters)

by(1)

11351* William Henry b 19 June 1849 d 14 June 1875

11352* Thomas Edward b 21 Feb 1851

by(2)

11353* Alfred C b 19 June 1854 d 10 Aug 1854

11354* Joseph b 1856 d 1857

11355* Mary Jane b 9 Aug 1858

11356* Rachel b 1862 m George W Wiley

11357* Emma E b 1870 m William Wilson

113571* Heston Lawshe Wilson b 1899

Manuscript in Doylestown Genealogical Library lists 11* Josephs children in addition to Elizabeth, Sarah and Joseph as

114* James b 20 Fed 1786 d 7 Oct 1829 in Newtown (age 55) m (1)Jane Easton bur 11m 6d 1825 Newtown (2)1.15 1829 in Newtown MM Sarah Smith d/o Willian Smith formerly of Solebury deceased and Sarah Buckman of Newtown. They had a very large wedding -87 witnesses.

by (1)

1141* Joseph b 4m 22d 1824 d 4m 27d 1824 (5 days)

1142* Elizabeth b 5m 16d 1825 d 9m 5d 1825 (3m 19d)

by(2)

1143* Joseph d 1m 13d 1841 in Newtown

115* John b 10 Feb 1790 died unmarried

116* Mary b 19 Jun 1791

117* Amos b 25 Apr 1793 m Ann Chambers d/o John and Mary Chambers of Philadelphia. Listed as a currier at 4 Pfeiffer Lane in Philadelphia in 1823

4 children

118* Susan/Susanna b 15 Nov 1797 m Amos Phipps of Plymouth twp

119* Ann m 23 Apr 1807 Middletown MM Thomas Smith s/o William Smith deceased, formerly of Solebury and Sarah of Newtown b 11m 14d 1785 d 2m 24d 1851 [another document lists Thomas as s/o Thomas and Letitia Smith]

1191* Dr Charles W Smith b 8m 12d 1808 d 4m 7d 1860 age 51y 7m 26d

1192* Sarah W Smith b 2m 3d 1814 d 9m 18d 1814

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

1193* Letitia b 14 Jan 1806 m (1)Paxton (2) Blakey d 5 May 1891 bur Langhorne PA

1194* Thomas Smith Jr b 5m 21d 1818

1195* Joseph Smith b 4m 5d 1821 d 8m 3d 1821

1196* Elizabeth b 10m 22d 1823

12* James (of Blockley twp Philadelphia Co) b c 1747 bur 10.21. 1793 (age 46) m 1.2.1774 at Bank Meeting House Northern District Philadelphia to Sarah Warner d/o Arnold Warner and Margery Hall gd/o Isaac Warner and his wife Elizabeth Lewis and Matthew Hall. He was a blacksmith and probably the James who was an Ironmonger who lived on 3rd St between Market and Race on the west side of the street in the 1780 Philadelphia City Census and are surely the James and Sarah who were accepted by the Philadelphia MM from Haverford MM in 1780 and moved from there to the Northern District MM in 1783. The wedding was witnessed by Mary Worstall (his mother) Margery Warner (her mother) Elizabeth Worstall Sarah Worstall(Josephs daughters?) Rebekah Warner, Mahlon Hall, Jane Hall, Margaret and Robert Stewart, Joseph Worstall(his brother) John Haworth, Isaac Kile and John Bunting

Sarah m (2)1.1.1799 Andrew Moore of Lancaster

They had no children. His will leaves money, stock and personal property to his wife, life possession of two pieces of real estate in Philadelphia [on Bread St (also known as Moravian Alley) and Quarry St and then to his brother George and sister (sister-in-law?) Mary and his sister Sarah, wife of Benjamin Hibbs. Another piece on Delaware Front St to be sold to pay debts

13* George m Mary

14* Sarah m Benjamin Hibbs lived in Northhampton Bucks

2* Edward b 21 May 1724 witnessed will of Henry Nelson(uncle) 1741 and James Margeruth 1793 paid poor tax of 4p in Newtown in 1762

3* James b 26 Dec 1726 d 1799 in Upper Makefield where he moved in 1759 m Esther Satterthwait d/o William Satterthwait and Pleasant

31* William b 5 Dec 1761

32* Pleasant b 1 Jan 1760 m Gideon Shaw and had son Joseph

33* Samuel b 11 Oct 1768 d 1814 m (1) Jemimah Doane b between 1755-1774 d before 1808 d/o Benjamin Doane(2) 3 Apr 1837 Elizabeth Willard d/o Jonathan Willard

331* Hugh b 10m 19d 1794 bur 9m 27d 1885 Wrightstown MM m Esther b 1804 d 14 Feb 1876 (age 72) Solebury. [First wife Mercy d 12m 24 d 1848 age 42]?

3311* John d 6m 23d 1833

3312* Samuel d 7m 1d 1833

332* James m 5m 22d 1794 Jane Eastburn b 5m 22d 1794 d 11m 6d 1825 (age 31y 5m 15d)d/o John and Elizabeth Eastburn of Upper Makefield

3 daughters

34* John b 3 Sep 1765 m 18 May 1798 Wrightstown MM Ruth Hilborn b 3.5.1772 d/o Samuel and Ruth Hilborn of Newtown and gd/o Amos Hilborn and Ruth Simpson

11171 Lucilla b 16 Jan 1806 m [illegible] d
Sept 1891 bur Lancaster PA
11164 Thomas Smith Jr b 28 [illegible] 1810
11174 Joseph Smith b 28 [illegible] 1821 d 28 [illegible] 1823
11158 Elizabeth b 10m [illegible] 1825
115 James 1st Blockley twp Philadelphia Co b c 1747 bur 10.21
1787 Age 40 m 1.2.1774 at Bank Meeting House Northern
District Philadelphia to Sarah Warner d/o Bridget Warner and
Margery Hall gd/o Isaac Warner and his wife Elizabeth
Lewis and Mathew Hall. He was a blacksmith and probably
the James who was an ironmonger who lived on 3rd St
between Market and Race on the west side of the street
in the 1780 Philadelphia City Census and are surely the
James and Sarah who were accepted by the Philadelphia MM
from Haverford MM in 1780 and moved from there to the
Northern District MM in 1783. The wedding was witnessed
by Mary Worstall (his mother) Margery Warner (her mother)
Elizabeth Worstall Sarah Worstall(Josephs daughter?)
Deborah Warner, Mahlon Hall, Jane Hall, Margaret and
Robert Stewart, Joseph Worstall(his brother) John
Ellsworth, Isaac Kite and John Hunting
Sarah m 12.1.1797 Andrew Moore of Lancaster
They had no children. His will leaves money, stock and
personal property to his wife, life possession of two
pieces of real estate in Philadelphia (on Bread St later
known as Moravian Alley) and Quarry St and then to his
brother George and sister (sister-in-law?) Mary and his
sister Sarah, wife of Benjamin Hibbs. Another piece on
Delaware Front St to be sold to pay debts
116 George m Mary
117 Sarah m Benjamin Hibbs lived in Northampton twp
Edward b 21 May 1729 witnessed will of Henry Nelson (uncle) 1794
and James Margerum 1792 paid poor tax of 4s in [illegible] in 17
James b 26 Dec 1726 d 1799 in Upper Makefield where he moved in
1757 m Esther Satterthwait d/o William Satterthwait and Pleasant
118 William b 5 Dec 1761
119 Pleasant b 1 Jan 1760 m Gideon Shaw and had son Joseph
11a Samuel b 14 Oct 1768 d 1814 m 1) Jemimah Doane b between
1770-1774 d before 1808 d/o Benjamin Doane 2) 5 Apr 1809
Elizabeth Willard d/o Jonathan Willard
11a1 Hugh b 1st mo 1794 bur 9m 22d 1883 Wrightstown MM
m Esther b 1804 d 14 Feb 1874 (age 70) Solebury
(First wife Mercy d 12m 24 r 1840 age 45?)
11a11 John d 6m 23d 1872
11a12 Samuel d 7m 1d 1853
11a2 Jonas m 5m 22d 1798 Jane Eastburn b 7m 22d 1774
11d ad 1853 age 81y 8m 15d d/o John and Elizabeth
Eastburn of Upper Makefield
2 daughters
11b John b 3 Sep 1765 m 18 May 1790 Wrightstown MM Ruth
Milburn b 5.5.1772 d/o Samuel and Ruth Milburn of Newtown
and g/d/o Amos Milburn and Ruth Simpson

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

341* Samuel b 11.14.1794 of Middletown
342* Rachel b 11.24.1799 d 12.1 1870 (75y 1m 7d) Makefield
343* Robert b 9.8.1801
344* Joseph
345* Jonathan b 5.7.1804 d 9.17.1827 Upper Makefield
Middletown MM (undated) lists as members:
John, Ruth, Rachel, Robert, Jonathan, James and Mary
35* William m ?
351* Richard b bet 1784-1794 m 5 Dec 1819 a dau of Scout Thomas, mason, of Newtown and Catherine Heston d/o William Heston of Falls twp at Richard Worstall in Newtown
daughter b bet 1800-1810
36* Edward b 12 Aug 1770 d before 1799
361* John
another son and 2 daughters
[Doylestown MMS omits William and substitutes Hugh b 21 May 1773]

* *

Also in Bucks Co

David Worstell-paid taxes in Buckingham twp in 1775, 78,79, 82 84,85, 86.

Samuel Worstall in Upper Makefield twp from 1791 to 1806. Paid taxes on 150 A of land. He m Jemima Doan in Buckingham twp 20 Jun 1791

John Worstall, Weaver, owned 7 to 10 A and a log house in Upper Makefield from 1799 to 1800

John Worstall,.single, on tax list Solebury in 1789, 1796, 1797,and as owning the estate of Sarah Smith in 1804

Tamer Worstall on tax list Solebury twp as owning Gordons house and lot in 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1817 (in 1811 `James' is crossed out and `Tamer' is written in) She was a maiden lady with a two story house built by Jonathan W Coney then sold to widow Margaret Gordon. She was a baker and sold cakes and pies for all public occasions, she married Asa cary who had been the jailer in Doylestown and who returned to Newtown. They sold the house and bought the old frame "Bird in Hand "Tavern in 1817, lot 6 on State St below King St, they also kept the Post Office. After Asa's death Tamer returned to baking and was renowned for her gingerbread cookies.

Joseph Worstall, shoemaker, in Upper Makefield in 1805 and 6 [could he be the one who went to Steubenville?]

William Tomblinson married Sarah Worstell 28 Jan 1792 with John, Mary, Jane ,Betty, Polly and Sally Wilson, George Kelly, Thomas

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

and Polly Gordon, Hester and Matthew Worstell and Ulysses Cary as witnesses (married by John Wilson Esq)

John Heston m Elizabeth Randle 22 Jan 1973 witnessed by Sarah Craft, Phineas Kelly, Peter Horn, Amos Strickland, Patience Doan, Samuel Worstell, Jemima Worstell, George Kelly, John Graham and Ulysses Cary (married by John Wilson Esq)

Edward D Worstell b Feb 1873 in PA m Sidney McLauglin b Aug 1870
    George b Oct 1897 [in Bensalem twp Bucks Co in 1900 census]
    Edward b Feb 1900

Isaac Worstell b 1875 in Solebury twp in household of his
    grandfather James Quimby in 1880 Census

Harrison C Worstell b Oct 1842 m Martha J b 1845
    Rebecca J b 1873 [in 1880 & 1890 Census]
    Mabel R b Aug 1874

E Worstell b 1851 m Olive b 1851
    Edward G b c 1873 [1880 Census Doylestown]

Warner Worstell b 1834/5 m Sarah b 1832
    Lizzie b 1859
    Edward b 1861 [his father was Hugh who,lived in Upper
    John b 1863 Makefield . His grandfather came from
    John b Dec 1881 England and was a Quaker]
    Joseph b July 1884
    Harry b Oct 1886
    Charles G b April 1889
    Earl b May 1892

Harry L Worstell b June 1866 m Lou b Aug 1869
    Grace S b Mar 1893
    Paul b Jan 1896 [1900 Census Doylestown]
    Frank b April 1898

John S Worstell b Dec 1866 m Annie M b Oct 1872
    J Russell b April 1893
    Samuel P b July 1984

Louis Worstell b 1828 [1900 census Upper Makefield]

Seth C Worstell b 1831 m Amanda
    Sallie b 1860 [1880 Upper Makefield]
    Sallie Wiley b 1876 (granddaughter)

Phineas Worstell b July 1850 m Mary E b April 1867
    Mary E b Jan 1893
    N Raymond b Dec 1894 [1900 Lower Makefield]
    Helen L b Jan 1898

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

????? Worstell m Anna Hibbs (will proved 1789) d/o Wm Hibbs Jr
    Benjamin
    Nehemiah
    William
    Isaac
    Hester

Watson S Worstell b 19 May 1839 Bucksmanville Bucks d 13 Feb 1926
m 3 Oct 1860 in Augusta Maine Mary A Colburn d 1 July 1901
    Mary Elmira b 12/14 Oct 1862 in Alexandria Va alive in 1915
    George Gilbert b 11 July 1871 in Manchester NJ d before 1892
    Ida b 5 Aug 1867 Manchester d before 1892
        [C W Pension]

Samuel Worstell m 3 April 1837 Elizabeth Willard d/o Jonathan Willard
Hugh Worstell lived in Upper Makefield twp-son Warner b 1835. His grandfather came from England. Quaker.

John Worstell came from Long Island about 1709

John Worstell came to PA in 1705

David Worstell witnessed will of Robert Miller 1779 and signed oath of allegiance 1778 in Wrightstown twp

Quaker Records

1828 James Jane Joseph Mary Susanna dismissed from Falls MM
1832 James and Mary dismissed from Falls MM

PHILADELPHIA

John b bet 1790-1800 wife bet 1790-1800 [1820 census Pa]
[1830 census 7th Ward of No. Liberties Co of Philadelphia

Amos b bet 1790-1800 wife b bet 1790-1800
son b bet 1820-1825 [1820 census 3 Ward Philadelphia &
daughter b bet 1820-1825 1830 census Newtown]

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

Humphry-paid taxes in Wharton twp 1785,1786 ans census of 1790

Isaac b 1801 m Ann b 1823
John b 1872 [1890census Robinson twp]

Nathan m 24 Dec 1831 Cross Creek twp Martha Fall/Tall b 1810
Charles M Pvt Co G 30 Rgt Ohio d 21 April 1863 St Louis

The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

William b 1850 m Alice W b 1847
Maud b 1876 [1880 census Cecil twp]
Benjamin C b 1879

Mitchel b 1850 m Ariel b 1849
Sarah F b 1874
William R b 1877 [1880 census Smith twp]
Isaac E b 1879
Dawson b May 1850 m Ariel b Sept 1848
Flora b Aug 1875
Riddle b Nov 1877 [1900 census Pleasant twp]
Edmont b July 1879
Harry C b Mar 1887
Emma b July 1888
DESPITE DIFFERENCES I THINK THESE ARE THE SAME FAMILY

(John) Luther b Nov 1859 m Mary E b 1845
Margaret C b 1876
Louis K b 1877 [1880 Smith twp & 1900 Robinson twp]
Robert Mc b Feb 1800

James b 7 oct 1837 in Pa d 12 Aug 1926 Cannonsburg PA m
Hannah/Anna b Nov 1851
Ella May b Feb 1871
Otto/ Osborn b 18)ct 1872
Abbie B b1875
James Frank b Jan 1877
Criss b Jun 1879

Name of Compiler MRS, Joan BROWNING **FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART**

Address RT 14 E, BOX 176A

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

City, State De Smet, SOUTH DAKOTA, 57231

Chart No. ____

Date 12 JANUARY 1984.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1 Elsie Marie YOUNG
b. 14 Dec. 1903
p.b. CLERMONT CO. OHIO
m.
p.m.
d. 14 May 1969
p.d. CINCINNATI, HAMILTON, CO. OHIO
BUR. ARLINGTON CEMETARY

MY HUSBANDS MOTHER

2 ~~George~~ Albert B. YOUNG (Father of No. 1)
b. 31 AUG. 1872
p.b. MAYS, OHIO
m. 12 April 1899
p.m. CLERMONT CO. OHIO ☆
d.
p.d.

3 Elva P. MESLEY (Mother of No. 1)
b. 3 May 1880
p.b. Felicity, Clermont Co. OHIO
d. 22 Aug. 1921
p.d. CINCINNAI, CLERMONT, CO. OHIO

4 George W. YOUNG (Father of No. 2)
b. 22 NOV. 1834
p.b. GUERNSEY CO. OHIO
m. 1 JUNE 1869
p.m. CLERMONT CO. OHIO
d. 10 MAY 1912
p.d. CLERMONT CO. OHIO UNION TWP.

5 (Sallie) Sarah GARDNER (Mother of No. 2)
b. April 1849
p.b. OHIO
d. 8 Feb. 1895 ☆
p.d. Clermont Co OHIO

6 Albert T. MESLEY (Father of No. 3)
b. 16 April 1853
p.b. BRACKEN CO. KY
m.
p.m.
d. 8 NOV. 1927
p.d. NEWPORT, CAMPBELL CO. KY

7 Louisa FLORA (Mother of No. 3)
b. April 1858
p.b. OHIO
d.
p.d.

8 Michiel YOUNG
b. 1804 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. GERMANY-FRANCE
m.
p.m.
d. after 1880
p.d.

9 Margaret IDLEBUSH
b. 24 May 1806 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. WERTENBURG GERMANY
d. 25 JULY 1892
p.d. CLERMONT CO. OHIO

10 John Theodore GARDNER
b. 1815 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. CANADA
m.
p.m. 1846-1849 OHIO
d. ?
p.d. CLERMONT CO. OHIO

11 Amanda WORSTELL
b. 1830 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. BROWN? CLERMONT? OHIO
d.
p.d. Clermont Co. OHIO ?

12 Christopher MESLEY
b. 1830 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. SWITZERLAND
m.
p.m.
d. 1858
p.d. BRACKEN CO. KENTUCKY

13 Manda BOUGHNER
b. (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. BRACKEN CO. OHIO
d.
p.d.

14 Henry C. FLORA
b. 29 July 1830 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. OHIO
m. 1856-58
p.m.
d. 25 July 1900
p.d. Amelia, Clermont Co OHIO

15 Rosanna Thompson BRUNK
b. 17 Sept. 1837 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
p.b. OHIO
d. 3 Jan. 1912
p.d. HAMLET, OHIO (CLERMONT CO)

Leo Roy BROWNING SR. Spouse of No. 1.
b. 1 DEC. 1899
p.b. WOODS CO. OKLAHOMA
d.
p.d.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Theodore GARDNER

This Information Obtained From:

1870 CLERMONT CO OHIO CENUS

BATAVIA CLERMONT CO, COURT RECORDS (MARRIAGES; DEATHS)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1815			CANADA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death			CLERMONT Co?	OHIO	
Burial					

Places of Residence BATAVIA TWP. CLERMONT CO. OHIO

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. No: 1 ? had 2 ch. Elizabeth 1843 + Emily 1845 b. CANADA

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

No: 2

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda WORSTELL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	@ 1830		BROWN? CLERMONT?	OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Death			CLERMONT ?Co.	OHIO	
Burial					

Places of Residence BATAVIA TWP. CLERMONT CO. OHIO

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Worstell Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Fite

Compiler MRS. JOAN BROWNING
Address RT 14E, BOX 176A
City, State DE SMET, SD 57231
Date 12 JANUARY 1984

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
☆	1 Sarah (Sallie)	Birth	April 1849	~~Br~~		OHIO	
		Mar.	1 June 1869		CLERMONT CO.	OHIO	@ 10 ch.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 Feb. 1895		CLERMONT CO.	OHIO	
	George W. YOUNG	Burial					
	2 Susan	Birth	1854			OHIO	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 William	Birth	1858			OHIO	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Henry H.	Birth	1860			OHIO	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Laura	Birth	1864			OHIO	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 John	Birth	1865			OHIO	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah; Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FOUR GENERATION CHART

SURNAME

Linda Worstell
106 Pioneer Road
Waukegan, IL 60085

Print or type
b – birthdate
w.–where
m.–married
d.–died
c.–cemetery
add.–address
om.–other m

Name

my husbands grandfather.

* Vard Thomas Worstell
b. 22 June 1886
w. Phelps Co., Mo
m. 25 Dec 1914
w. Inman, Kansas
~~add.~~
d. 3 March 1974
Columbia, Mo.

Ethel B. Niver
spouse
b. 28 July 1891
w. Allegany Co., N.Y.

William Henry Niver
parents of spouse
Hattie Burden

Father

Seth Sylvester Worstell
b. 20 Nov. 1851
w. Lawrence Co, Il.
m. 3 May 1878
w. Phelps Co. Mo
d. 13 Sept 1928
c.
add. Tulsa Co., OK
o m.

Mother

Elizabeth Boulware
b. 1 August 1855
w. Osage Co., Mo
d. 1 Jan. 1933
w.
o m. Phelps Co., Mo

Grandfather

William Worstell
b. [redacted] 1811 (Jan 1)
w. Ohio
m. 6 Dec 1832
w. Brown Co, Ohio
d. 27 March 1852
c.
add. Lawrence Co, Ill.
o m.

Grandmother

Sophronia Gould
b. May 1813
w.
d.
c.
o m.

Grandfather

Charles W. Boulware
b.
w.
m.
w.
d.
c.
add.
o m.

Grandmother

Elizabeth Burgess
b.
w.
d.
c.
o m.

Great Grand Parents

Joseph Worstell
b. 25 Nov. 1771
m. 10 Apr. 1800 Adams Co., OH
d. 16 Apr. 1850 OH
w. bur. Bethel Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
m. Ann/Nancy Gin/Ginn

b. 8 Sept. 1770
w.
d. 1 Aug 1861
w. OH

Moses Gould
b.
w.
d.
w.
m. Mary Jane ?

b.
w.
d.
w.

b.
w.
d.
w.
m.

b.
w.
d.
w.

b.
w.
d.
w.
m.

b.
w.
d.
w.

To re-order StLGS No 181a
Rem. 5¢ each, 35¢ dozen, $2.00 per 100
ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Suite 203, 1695 So. Brentwood Blvd.
St. Louis, Missouri 63144

Postage: Add 75¢ minimum
For orders over $2.00, add 30% of total cost.
Missouri Residents:
add 4½% State Sales Tax.

Linda Worstell
106 Pioneer Road
Waukegan, IL 60085

adams co., OH
Worstell, Deborah & John Sutton 23 apr 1805 1:20 Jos. Newman

Joseph Worstell b. 25 Nov. 1771 d. 16 apr. 1850 bur. Bethel Cem. Clerm. Co., O.

mar. 10 apr. 1800 adams Co., O.

ann / Nancy Gerin / Gin b. 8 Sept. 1770 d. 1 aug 1861

chn.

* Thomas b. 1 Feb. 1801

* Isaac b. 3 Dec. 1803

Sarah b. 3 June 1806

Deborah b. 18 Sept. 1808

Tom's ancestor > * Wm. b. 30 Nov. 1810 to Lawrence Co., Ill. a cooper

Lois's ancestor > * David Johnson b. 12 Oct. 1817

grdchn? { * Catherine b. 1 Jan. 1822 mar. — Kennedy

{ * Thomas Calhoun b. 11 Nov. 1824

ann is 50yr. in 1820

* more data available on these from

Lois Worstell Walker
4715 N. Franklin Rd.
Lawrence, Ind. 46226

Tom Worstell
Enchanted Mesa MH Park
Section 4 #11
Espanola, NM 87532

(Joan)
Mrs. John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Rd.
Ellicott City, MD 21043

Maxine Schneider
RR2 Box 161
Toledo, Ill. 62468

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

Clerm. Co., O. — mar. — Joseph Worstell ae 21 & Susan Householder ae 19 2 aug. 1848 Wm. Hobson JP
Nancy Worstell ae 23 & John Perry ae 24 20 aug. 1848 Henry Bonrel JP
Br. Co., OH Worstell, Joseph & Salena Lou 28 July 1853 H: 57 A. H. Jimson MG
" " , Joseph & Julia A. Smith 21 Jan 1855 H: 152 W. J. Shannon JP
Adams Co. OH " , Deborrah & John Sutton 23 apr 1805 1: 20 Joseph Newman
Br. Co., OH " , Richard & Thirza Waggoner 20 Mar 1828 D: 4 Ebenezer Davis JP
" " Thomas & Lizzie McKinley 26 Jan 1882 12: 235 Y. B. McChesney JP
" " Robert B. & Dolores N. Moon 26 July 1900 20: 186 Calvin W. Horn MG
" " Samuel H. & America E. Ross ae 78-4-21 29 Dec 1869 5: 447 E. J Hemphill JP

Elizabeth ← & John Means 19 aug 1852 H: 13 Massie Beasley JP

JOSEPH WORSTELL of Clermont Co Ohio

Joseph b 25 Nov 1771 d 16 Apr 1850 bur Bethel Cem Clermont Co m
10 Apr 1800 Ann Ginn/ Nancy Gin b 8 Sep 1770 d 1 Aug 1861
Adams Co., OH Bk (Deed 1-2-3)

Jacob (J12) below pension applic. said he father was a blacksmith who d. ae 70 & mother was Elizabeth Laycock who d. 68 & lists bros. & sisters. PVT in 181st OH Vol I & a teamster in army. Injured in the foot when he dropped a barrel of salt pork on it when unloading it near Vicksburg. Lived Batavia, OH.

CHILDREN
J1* THOMAS b. 1 Feb 1801 page 1
J2* ISAAC b. 3 Dec 1803 page 1
J3* Sarah b 3 Jun 1803 (1806)
J4* Deborah b 18 Sep 1806 (1808)
J5* WILLIAM b. 30 Nov 1810 page 1
J6* DAVID JOHNSON b. 12 Oct 1817 page 9
J7* Catherine b1 Jan 1822 m. — Kennedy
J8* Thomas Calhoun b 16 Nov 1824 (this may be a grand son)

gedchn? Ann would be 50-1820

(J1*) THOMAS b 1 Feb 1801 d 21 Jan 1875 bur Center Hill Clermont Co
m 4 Dec 1823 Phebe/Phoeba Fite b 1807 or 8 in either Ohio or KY d 4 Dec 1882 He was a blacksmith and also lived in Locust Ridge Ohio

Br. Co., O. Bk B pg 127 Robert Kennedy JP

J11* Amanda b 1831 in Ohio m. John Theodore Gardner lived Centerville, Clerm. Co., OH *see FGS
J12* Jacob b 1836 in Ohio. PVT 181st OH Vol.
J13* Isaac b 1838 or 9 in Ohio Hamersville, OH
J14* John b 1843 7 May in Ohio d. 3 Dec. 1868 civil war
J15* William P b 1845 14 May in Hammersville, Brown Co Ohio d 23 Jun
1865 bur Olive Branch Cem Clermont Co Ohio of scurvy in civil war (Army)
J16* Thomas b 1850 Hamersville, OH
J17* Sarah A b 1850 (One of these is wrong)

J20 & J19 (2 other daus who d.

J18 Elizabeth m. — McCarn lived New Park, Ky.

(J2*) ISAAC b 1803 or 4 in KY m Hannah Moore (d/o Nathaniel Moore & Nancy Walsh) b 1812 or 3. He was a blacksmith 10 Dec. 1826 Br. Co., OH Bk C: 71 Robt. Kennedy JP pres. Nathaniel Moore
J21* Isaac b Ohio
J22* Mary b 1830 mar. Robt. Thompson
J23* NancyA.b 1832 or 33 in Ohio m 10 Feb 1867 Mahlon H Medary
J231* Harry D b 1882 in Ohio
J2311* Henry b 1902
J2312* Ruth M b 1905
J24* Pauline b 1834 or 35
J25* Hannah b 1839 m 23 Mar 1863 Henry Day
J26* Samuel H b Jun 1842
J27* Sarah b 1843 m 8 Oct 1865 Luther Anderson
J28* William H b 1846 or 47 in Ohio m Edwina (widow Turner)
J281* Richard b Dec 1879 in Ohio
step-children; Milley Turner b 1867
Lula Turner b 1869
J29* Robert b 1849 in Ohio d after 1910 m Ida ?? b 1851 d before 1910 Lived Batavia Clermont Co
J291* Herman H b 1878 m Carrie H ??
J2911* Ida M b 1907 in KY
J2912* Jonathan R b 1908 in Ohio
J292* John S b Oct 1879 in Ohio
J30 *Jane mar. J. H. Hamilton

Clerm. Co, OH Docket S. W. Dowdney adm. of Isaac dec'd vs J. H. Hamilton etal to sell RE for debts of $1000.00 — all pp to wf Hannah for dower $750 & $40. at death Isaac owned inlots #49, 50. value inlots #49 $200 pd & sale value #50 - $625 bought by Hannah 24 Nov 1877. Inlots #51, 52, 32, 33, 34, 35 all Batavia, OH. Sale 22 Mar 1878. Nancy A. Medaris buys inlots #34 for $127.00 & #35 for $200. all chn & heirs named w/mar. names except Isaac. (J22 to J30)

(J5*) WILLIAM b 1 Jan 1811 in Ohio d 27 Mar 1852 in Lawrence Ill
*FGS

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

Br. Co., OH D; 74 by Mathew Gardner ECC he 22 she 19

bur Denison Cem m 6 Dec 1832 Sophronia Gould b May 1813 in Ohio d after 1900 d/o Moses Gould and Mary Jane ?? both b in Maine. He was a cooper

J51* Martha Ann b 1835 Ohio m Aug 1868 Henry Bass

J52* George W b 1837 Clermont Co D 1880's West Plains Thayer MO m 8 Dec 1864 Mary Margaret Robinson b 4 Sept 1841 St Edwards Co Ill (near Albion) d Spring 1927 West Plains MO. He was a pvt Co A 11 Reg MO Vol Inf enrolled 20 Jul 1864 in Capt O'Donnells Co got diahroea in Red River Ala Jun 1864 discharged Memphis Tenn 5 Aug 1864.He was 5'7 1/2 " fair complexinn light hair grey eyes He was a farmer and a blacksmith and once shod Jesse James horse. he lived in West Plains Mo, Lawrence Ill and Thayer Ore

J521* Nancy b 1865/6 Ill

J522* Laura Alice "Allie" b 12 Apr 1867 in Ill d 1948 West Plains m (1) ?? Wallace (2) ?? Suits. no children

J523* Elizabeth P b 7 Feb 1872 Ill

J524* William Andrew J b 16 Feb 1872 Ill D West Plains m Anna Bridges

J525* Seth b 4 May 1874 In Miss d 20 Feb 1932 Chillicothe m Mamie ??
had a daughter

J526* Franklin R b 14 Oct 1876 in Miss d Little Rock Ark

J527* George Wilber b 28 Mar 1879 in Miss d 7 Nov 1949 Hinton OK m Elnora Virginia Hairston b 15 May 1884 d 9 Dec 1956 d/o Willian Davis Hairston and Mary Elnorah Isaacs

J5271* Hairston George m 15 Apr 1944 Betty Jane Holmes b 9 Aug 1913 St Paul Minn d/o James Brodie Holmes and Anna Marie Oberg. He is a ret Mech Eng, consultant to Los Almos Nat Lab. 4 yrs in US Air Force in WW 11

current address:
207 McDougal
Belen WA 87002

J52711* Mark Holmes b 3 Mar 1952 m 8 Apr 1983 Cindy Lee Warner

J5272* William Robinson b 2 Oct 1921 m Corinne Freilinger. served 3 1/2 y on sub USS Greenling in the South Pacific in WW 11 living in Roswell NM

J52721* Patricia b Dec 1947 m Richard Chambers lives in Santa Barbara CA

J52722* Deborah b Dec 1952 m William Morgan lives in Kilispell Mont

J5273* Doris Virginia d 1931

J528* Sophronia b20 Aug 1881 d NC m ?? Kirkham

J529* Thomas d 1899

J53* William Powell b 3/9 Jun 1838 Brown Co Ohio d 19 May 1904 Sumner Ill m 15 Jan 1861 Mary Jane Neal/Neel b 4 Dec 1844 Lawrenceville Ill d 15 Jan 1923 Sumner Ill. He enlisted 28 Jun 1861 and was a pvt in Co K 70 Reg Ill Inf. She

signed by mark
J531* George T b 31 Jan 1862 d 1949 m about 1883 Laura ?? b Apr 1866 in Ill
J5311* Bertha b Feb 1885
J5312* Mable b M<ay 1886
J5313* Lela l b Oct 1889
J5314* Elsie b Nov 1892
J5315* Blanch b Apr 1893
J5316* Joy B b Sep 1895
J5317* Inas F b Apr 1897
J5318* Marie b Sep 1899
J532* John H b 22 Jul 1864 Ill d 2 Dec 1900 (36 y 4 m 11 d) m Carrie b Jun 1862
J5321* Raymond b Aug 1891
J5322* Roy b Sep 1893
J5323* Charles H b Mar 1896
J5324* Floyd C b Mar 1900
J533* Margaret E b Apr 1867 d 6 Oct 1898 (20 y 6 m 7 d)
J534* William W b 20 May 1870
J535* Ida T b May 1875 d 1930 m 20 Sep 1892 James Homa Henderson b 1868 d 1905
J536* Clarance P b 29 May 1879/Frankie b 1879
J537* Mattie b May 1881 d 10 May 1900 (20 y 3 d)
J538* Etta/Ella M b 6 Nov 1884
J549* Frankie b 1879 d young
J53??* Daisy b 11 Aug 1899(granddaughter)
J54* Thomas J b Feb 1842 Ill d 1899 m Melissa McGuire
orJ54* Thomas J b 1840 d 1899 m Sythara ?? b 1845
J541* Lana/Laura b 1866/7 in Ill
J542* Martha b 1868/9 in Ill
J543* Effie b 1875 in Ill
J544* Edith b 1880 in Ill
J55* Elizabeth b 1842 Ill
J56* Moses C b 14 May 1844 Lawrence Ill d Jul 1892 Lawrence Ill bur Mt Zion Cem m 1 Aug 1872 Mary E Holcomb b 1854 in KY
J561* Ollie b May 1873 Lukin Twp Ill m Dick Thompson
J562* Alice B b 1 Jun 1875 Lukin Twp d 4 Apr 1875
J563* Charles b 22 Oct 1877 Lukin Twp d 4 May 1896
J564* Elva b Jun 1879 Ill d 13 Aug 1886 (7 y 8 m 15 d)
J565* Harry b 31 Oct 1883 d 4 Nov 1957 bur Shiloh Cem Bridgeport Ill m 4 Jul 1905 Sarah Ann Stone b 31 May 1885 Lawrence Ill d 17 Apr 1955 Lawrence d/o Ezra P Stone and S Elizabeth Pemberton
J5651* Mary Etta b 3 May 1900 m Orville Robinson
J5652* Grace Francis b 24 Jan 1907 b Elmer Green
J5653* Charles Nathaniel b 24 May 1909 m Imogene Martin
J5654* John Raymond b 17 Apr 1911 m Mable Green
J5655* Harley Bert b 26Aug 1914 m Thelma Doss
J5656* Stella Mae b 22 Nov 1916 d 1 Nov 1929
J5657* Harry Kenneth b 3 Nov 1918 d 1984 m Bonnie Pierson

J5658* Edna Irene b 18 May 1921 m 30 Jun 1940 Grover Emmett Gross

J5659* Anna Belle b 17 Sep 1924 Lukin twp Lawrence Ill m 24 Dec 1940 Kyle Wood b 2 Dec 1920 Mt Carmel Ill d 5 May 1971 bur Sumner Cem, Sumner Ill

J56591* Joyce Faith b 31 Aug 1942 m 28 Jul 1962 St Francisville Ill Desmond Brunson

current address:
1309 6th
Lawrenceville IL 62439

J56911* Susan Kathleen b 4 Jul 1963

J56912* Anna Marie b 17 Jan 1965

J56913* Michael Dean b 1 Oct 1966

J56914* Desiree Jo b 3 Oct 1967

J56915* Stephen Alan b 26 Jun 1970

J56592* Kyle David b 5 Dec 1943 Lukin twp Ill m Donna Holdash

J56593* Brenda Kaye b 1 Aug 1945 Lukin twp m 1 Jan 1965 Roger P Bennett

J56934* Shirley Ann b 13 Nov 1952 Lawrenceville Ill m 14 Nov 1969 Ronald Stockfleet

J566* Carrie b 21 Jun 1834 m Oct 1901 John Askren

J57* Cynthia Ann b19 Aug 1848 Ill d 9 Nov 1920 Sumner Ill m Jan 1871 Jim Harbaugh

J58* Isaac C b Aug 1850 Lawrence Ill m Anna Long

J59* Seth Sylvester/ Sylvester Seth, b 20 Nov 1851Lawrence Ill d 13 Sept 1928 Bixby OK m 3 May 1880 1851 No Elizabeth Francis Boulware b 1 Aug 1855 Osage Mo d 1 Jan 1933 Rolla, Phelps Co MO d/o William Charles Boulware and Jane. Children b Phelps Co MO, Newberg or Dixon

J591* Moses Franklin (or L) b 1 Sep 1880 d 1 Dec 1947 m (1) 13 J 1904 Ida Jones bur 10 Feb 1906 Owasso OK (2) Lulu Pearl Mccabe/Macabee b 1885 Grayson Co KY (3) Bessie Lee Needham. He was Pvt Co A 28 US Inf in Spanish American War enl 6 Oct 1901 separated 6 Sep 1904. Widow signed by mark

by (1)

J5911* Jessie Belle b 29 Mar 1913

J5912* Ethel/Polly Ann b 15 Jul 1915 m ?? Martell

J5913* William Warren b 21 Jan 1921 Bixby OK d Pauls Valley OK m Arvalee Merchant. He was in Merrills Maurauders in WW 11

J59131* Vena Pearl

J59132* Thomas m Christine Cornetti d/o Richard Cornetti

current address:
Enchanted Mesa M H Park
Section 4 #11
Espanola NM 87532

J591321* dau b 1979

J591322* son b 1982

J5914* Frances Pearl b 10 Feb ?? d 7 May 1974

J5915* Vard Thomas b 13 Feb 1911 c 13 Feb 1980

J592* Albert Isaac b 26 Jun 1883 d 19 Oct 1966 m 27 Jun 1905 Edna Mae Defoe

J5921* Gladys
J5922* Ernest
J5923* Terrel
J5924* Earl
J5925* Betty

J593* Vard Thomas b 22 Jun 1886 Phelps Co MO d 3 Mar 1974 Boone MO/Columbia KS m 25 Dec 1914 Ethel Blanch Niver b 28 Jul 1891 Wellsville NY d/o William Henry Niver and Hattie Burden

J5931* Charles Cecil b 20 Dec 1915 Medford Steele Co MN m (1) 22 Dec 1939 Esther Edwina Pickett b 28 Apr 1916 Ardmore PA (2) Ruth Cornelia Carpenter b 12 Aug 1913

current address:
406 Cedar St
Rolla MO 65401

by (1)

J59311* Cole Franklin b 24 Dec 1930 Columbia MO

J59312* Glen Douglas b 14 May 1942 Waterloo Ind m (1) 8 Aug 1963 Joanne Hilborn b 26 Apr 1942 d 1984 (2) Gloria Diamond b 12 Jul 1945

by (1)

J593121* Jen Joleen b 31 Dec 1968

by(2)

J593122* Alan Dean b 20 Aug 1980 Sebastopol CA

(step) Maya Bejay Dunston b 7 Dec 1980

J59313* Carl Edwin b 8 Nov 1944 Moline Ill m (1) Marianne ?? (2) Fay Irene Moore b 2 Feb 1949 Portland OR (3) Linda Peterson b 11 Aug 1955 Chesterfield MO. He is a librarian with the VA

current address:
106 Pioneer Drive
Waukegan IL 60085

by (2)

J593131* Kenya Alela b 12 Nov 1968 Cottage Grove OR

by(3)

J593132* Carlyn Marie b 111 May 1980 Waukegan Ill

J593133* Christopher Andrew b 30 Dec 1981 Waukegan

by (2)

J59314* Craig David b 30 May 1954 m 1 Sept 1977 Memphis TN Cynthia Renee Wilkerson living in Seattle WA

J5932* Sybil Elizabeth b 30 May 1917 Carrington ND m 30

Aug 1934 John Connelly b 6 Jun 1914

CONNELLY

J59321* John Cody b 30 Aug 1942 Gothenburg NB m (1) 25 Feb 1966 Nina Stephens (2) 26 May 1972 Vivian Linke b 31 Oct ?? Troy MO

by (1)

J583211* Cindy Christine b 25 Oct 1966 Cole City MO

by(2)

J583212* Jennifer Lynn b 26 Sep 1875 Ogallala NB

Cathleen Renie b 21 Oct 1978

J59322* Thomas Andrew b 15 Dec 1950 Jefferson City MO m 22 Jan 1972 Kathleen Sue McCrow b 25 Nov 1952

J593221* Jonathan Christopher b 16 Sep 1972 Troy MO

J59323* Michael Allen b 17 Nov 1952 Warrenton MO m 31 Aug 1974 Nancy Caudle b 25 Aug 1955 St Louis MO

J593231* Shawn Michel b 22 Mar 1976 Fulton MO

J593232* Leanne Michelle b 31 Oct 1976 Mexico MO

J59324* Alice Louise b 26 May 1959 Mexico MU m 24 Apr 1976 Monroe Jeffries Jr b 11 May 1956 Warrenton MO

J593241* Shen Ann b 11 Oct 1977 Gothenburg NB

J5933* Edith May b 4 May 1919 Corning Iowa m 22 Dec 1940 William Hayes 17 Nov 1917

current address:

329 Lowry Lane
Lexington KY 40503

HAYES

J59331* Bruce Alan 25 Dec 1942 Columbia MO m 27 Nov 1965 Jane Bowman

J593311* Carl Alan b 4 Sep 1866 Hagerstown Ind

J593312* Cheryl Ann b 23 Apr 1968

J593313* Tricia b 25 Jan 1971

J59332* Dana May b 8 Jul 1945 Madison Wis m (1) 8 Aug 1966 Charles Devine b 3 Jul 1944 Harrodsburg KY (2) Chartorn Renfro b 19 Sep 1950 b 19 Sep 1950 Lexington KY

by(1)

J593321* Carol Lynn DEVINE b 3 Apr 1967 Lexington KY

by(2)

J593322* Sarah Elizabeth RENFRO b 29 Nov 1977 Lexington KY

J59333* Russell Spencer b 24 Aug 1949 Columbia MO

m 31 Oct 1970 Sara Margaret Brown
J593323* Michael Andrew Brown b 30 Jun 1978 Delaware Co PA
J593324* Jeremy Thomas Brown b 28 Aug 1980 Delaware Co PA
J59334* Robert Worstell b 14 Oct 1955 Ary,Perry Co KY
J59335* Susan Ethel b 3 Mar 1958 Ary m 10 Jun 1978 Rick Banda b 5 Oct 1954 Brownsville TX
J5934* Dorothy Marie b 11 Mar 1921 Corning IA m Willie Sargent b 19 Feb 1913 Dora AL d 15 Nov 1978 Las Vegas NV
J59341* Keith Alan SARGENT b 7 Feb 1968 Phoenix AZ
J5935* Helen Louise b 21 Apr 1924 Corning m (1) 24 Feb 1924 John W "Bill" Short b 7 Dec 1910 Clinton MO d 21 Aug 1962 Fairbury NB (2) Henry Mitchell Hicks b 17 Dec 1925 Farmerville LA
current address:
915 E 57 St S
Wichita KS 67216
J59351* John William SHORT b 26 May 1955(adopted)
J5936* James Vard b 22 Apr 1926 Corning m 10 Feb 1951 Laura Frances Davis b 11 Aug 1929 Bethany MO
J59361* Jimmie Vaud b 31 May 1953 Bethany MO m 11 Jul 1981 Georgia C Eizenga
J59362* Charles Nolan b 28 Dec 1953 m 5 May 1978 Brenda Dean Labarbera b 16 Jun1954 Kansas City MO
J593621* Timothy Mical b 19 Apr 1974 Mexico MO
J593622* Jonathan Paul b 16 Nov 1975
J593623* Sara Rachel b 16 Apr 1978
J59363* Lawrence Frank b 16 May 1955 m 23 Dec 1978 Susan Friedbery
J59364* Robert Cecil b 30 Nov 1956 m 21 Apr 1979 Lesley Turer b 29 Jul 1959
J59365* Laura Ann b 16 Apr 1958 m 24 Apr 1981 Thomas Warren Conklin
J59366* Martha Elizabeth b 20 Oct 1959 m 24 Mar 1979 Larry Dean Mockery
J59367* Sue Ellen b 7 July 1961
J59368* Mary Jane b 3 May 1963
J5937* Mary Ethel b 10 Mar 1928 Corning m 31 Jan 1951 Aubra C Mathers b 28 Jun 1923 in WVA
MATHERS
J59371* David Clinton b 3 Apr 1955 Raleigh NC
J59372* Lisa Ann b 11 Feb 1958 Amarillo TX
J59373* Elizabeth Gay b 25 Sep 1959 Amarillo TX d 28 Oct 1977 Channing TX
J59374* Marianne b 6 Aug 1962 Amarillo TX
J5938* Duane Albert b 1 Jan 1931 Corning Ill m 7 Dec

1950 Maud Crawford b 28 May 1933 Moniteau Co MO

J59381* Dianna Lynn b 14 Sep 1951 Jefferson City NV m 10 Jan 1970 Frank Martin b 24 May 1949

J593811* Julie Elizabeth MARTIN b 24 Jun 1974

J593812* Curt Spences b 31 Dec 1977

J59382* Dannie Wayne b 18 Jul 1953 Jefferson City MO m 26 May 1973 Virginia Lee

J59381* Christiana Love b 2 Nov 1973

J59382* Amon Wayne b 11 Jun 1978

J59383* Kenny Albert b 8 Jul 1955 Columbia MO m 6 Oct 1973 Sherry Baker b 20 May 1956

J59383* Jacob Aaron b 26 Apr 1974

J59384* Michelle Lee b 22 Jun 1979

J59384* Pamela Sue b 24 Jun 1957 Columbia MO m 24 Jun 1978 George Bernard Stenger b 24 Jul 1956

J59385* Sarah Jane b 12 Jun 1960 Columbia MO m 14 Jul 1977 Robert Rybolt b10 Jul 1960

J593851* Jennifer Marie b 15 Dec 1977

J593852* Jeffrey Ray b 3 Jun 1980

J59386* Tammy Louise b 13 Jan 1966 Columbia MO

J5939* Owen Roger b 25 Jun 1933 Troy KS m (1) 6 Aug 1955 Barbara Jordon b 5 Jul 1936 Mich (2) 22 Jun 1964 Gussie Campbell b 1 Aug 1938 Springfield MO

by(1)

J59391* Peggy Ann b 11 Dec 1955 Columbia MO

J59392* Kim Aleene b 9 Nov 1956 Holland Mich

J59393* Owen Roger b20 Apr 1958 Columbia MO

J59394* Cheri Jean b 9 Sep 1959 Cooper Co MO m (1) 1o May 1973 Larry Dean Robinson b 2 Oct 1957 (2) 9 Aug 1981 Tom Schrodt b 12 May 1956

J594* Sophronia Jane b 3 Jul 1889 d 1934 m George Rex

REX

J5941* Seth b 1906?

J5942* Albert

J5943* Winnie

J5944* Everett

J5945* Janie

J5946* Ivy

J5947* Emmett

J595* Mary Alice b 1893 d 1898

J596* Charles William b 10 Feb 1898 Phelps co MO d 3 Dec 1967 Columbia MO m 27 Oct 1920 Minnie Mae Willis

J5961* Franklin William b 12 Nov 1921

J5962* Sylvester Thomas b 17 Sep 1922

J5963* Charles Loye b 18 Mar 1924

current address:
36012 Military Rd
Auburn Wa 98002

J59631 Paul

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

J5964* Francis b 9 Jan 1925
J5965* Gene Calvin b 7 Mar 1929
J5966* Flora Mae b 17 Jan 1931
J5967* Paul Lee b 13 Sep 1937
J5968* Teddy Dale b 8 Jul 1941

Clerm. Co., O.
I Br. Co., OH F:63
David widower ae 32 mar. 7 July 1849 Amy H. Pease ae 30

J6* DAVID JOHNSON b 12 Oct 1817 d 14 Mar 1877 (age 69 y 6 mo 2 d) Lawrence Ill bur Zion Cem m (1) 3 Nov 1839 Naomi Martin b 28 Jan 1818 d 9 Mar 1847 (2) 7 Jul 1849 Amy Hatch Peas/ Pease b 30 Jan 1816 d 20 Mar 1859 (3) 6 Feb 1862 Catherine Newman Nicholas b 1 Jan 1827 d 2 May 1898 He was a carpenter

Br. Co., OH
F:73 Geo.
Vandament
M6

by (1)
J61* Ann Eliza b 26 Aug 1840
  J611* William H b 27 Oct 1859
  J612* Naomi b 16 Jan 1864
  J613* Nancy J b 20 Nov 1867
J62* Samuel Martin b 5 Jun 1842 m Ann/America b Nov 1876 in Ohio in Civil War
  J621* Marie/Molly b Oct 1869
  J622* Francis b Oct 1872
  J623* Austin b Sep 1877
  J624* Lewis/Louis H b May 1878
  J625* Emery
  J626* Anna b May 1883
  J627* Taylor A b Dec 1885
  J628* Hattie b Sep 1890
J63* Joseph Henry b 15 Sept 1843 Clermont Co Ohio d 5 Nov 1900 Billet Lawrence Co Ill bur Hollister Cem m 22 Dec 1878 Mary Melvina Belt b 17 May 1855 Bullet d 2 Feb 1924. He was pvt Co G 11 Mo Vol Inf , enlisted 26 Jul 1861 dis 7 Jul 1865. 5' 8"" 157 lb.
  J631* Arthur Thomas b 6 Apr 1880 d 4 Sept 1935 m 13 Jan 1901 Edith Banks
    J6311* Virgil Eugene b 8 Sep 1904
    J6312* Naoma b 12 Jan 1908
    J6313* James William b 29 May 1921 m Audrey Ann Drieman living in Vincennes Ind
      J63131* Candice -adopted
      J63132* David -adopted
      J63133* Bruce
  J632* Julia Margaret b 21 Aug 1886 d 1 Oct 1943 m 26 Sep 1904 William Travel
    J6321* Lewis Estes b 10 Sept 1905 d 14 Feb 1952
    J6322* Leo b 30 Dec 1907 d 30 Dec 1907
    J6323* Maxine b 11Oct 1909 d 1980
  J633* James Harrison b 1 Jul 1889 Billet, Lawrence Co Ill d 27 Sep 1982 Lawrence, Marion Co Ind m (1) 16 Jul 1910 Elisa Alice Lambert b 12 Oct 1892 d 17 Sep 1963 (2) 4 Oct 1964 Maude May Leatherman
    by(1)
    J6331* Clio Laverne b 13 Mar 1912 m 26 Nov 1935 James Spalding b 31 Jan 1912 d 24 Nov 1970

J63311* Beverly Ann
J63312* Carolyn Sue
J63313* Philip David
J6332* Byrl Max b 1 Jan 1918 stillborn
J6333* Lois Margaret b 15 Aug 1923 m7 Jul 1940 Lewis Edwin Walker
current address:
4715 N Franklin Road
Lawrence Ind 46226
J63331* Portia Gale
J63332* Thomas Edwin
J6334* Jene Harold b 1 Apr 1928 m (1) 2 Sep 1949 Evelyn Socks b 2 Sep 1928 d 26 Jul 1970 (2) 23 Nov 1977 Florence Nickel
by (1)
J63341* Jonathan Harlan b 11 Dec 1950 m 11 Nov 1977 Sinta Laksana
2 children
J63342* James Merle b Feb 1950
J634* Mary Ella b 30 Apr 1891 d 11 Mar 1973 m 7 Sep 1926 Alcie Cooper
J64* Thomas C b 9 Nov 1846 d 26 Dec 1880 (34 years 1 mo 18 days) unmarried fought in the CW
by (2)
J65* Hannah Maria b 12 Jul 1850
J66* Margaret Caroline b 3 Jan 1853 m 5 oct 1871 James B Taylor, lived in Indianopolis
J67* Deborah Rebecca/Rachel b 3 Oct 1856 m Hugh Garvey
by (3)
J68* Mary Elizabeth b 27 Mar 1863 -never married
J7* Catherine b 1 Jan 1822
J8* Thomas Calhoun b 16 Nov 1824 [this may be a grandson]

* * * * * * * * *

UNIDENTIFIED WORSTELLS

Harry D Worstell b 1882 in Ohio m Lillie b 1886 in Ohio
Ruth M b 1905
Henry b 1902
[1910 Census Hamilton Co Ohio]

Benjamin Worstell (brother of Charles, Elmer and Ida)
William E m Opal
Marie
Naomi

Mrs.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** William Worstell

This Information Obtained From:
see Typed sheets pg 1 to 8
Joseph Worstell of Clerm. Co.
OH for grdchn & chn data

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 JAN 1811			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Dec 1832	Bk D4 pg 74	BROWN	Ohio	Mathew Gardner
Death	27 MAR 1852		Lawrence	IL	ECC
Burial	Denison Cem.				

Places of Residence
Occupation Cooper Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Joseph Worstell Mother's Maiden Name (ann/Nancy Gin/Ginn)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophronia Gould

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 1813 ?				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

(Mrs Carl)
Compiler Linda Worstell
Address 106 Pioneer Rd
City, State WAUKEGAN Il
Date 1984 60085

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Moses Gould Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jane ?

Linda Worstell
106 Pioneer Road
Waukegan, IL 60085

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Martha ann	Birth	1835?			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	aug. 1868				
	Henry Bass	Death					
		Burial					
	2 George W.	Birth	1837?		Clermont	Ohio	9 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	4 Sept. 1841 IL – 1927 Mo	Death	1880's	West Plains	Thayer	MO	
	Mary Margaret Robinson	Burial					
	3 William Powell	Birth	9 June 1838		Brown	Ohio	9 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Jan. 1861				
	4 Dec 1844 IL – 15 Jan. 1923 IA	Death	19 May 1904	Sumner		IL	
	Mary Jane Neal	Burial					
	4 Thomas J.	Birth	1840?			Ohio	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Malica	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Elizabeth	Birth	1842 ?			IL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Moses C.	Birth	14 May 1844	Lawrence		IL	6 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 aug. 1872				
	1854 Ky –	Death	July 1892	Lawrence		IL	
	Mary E. Holcomb	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	(he)		IL	
	7 CYNTHia ann	Birth	19 aug 1848			IL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Jan. 1871				
		Death	9 Nov. 1920	Sumner		IL	
	Jim HarbaugH	Burial					
	8 ISAAC c	Birth	AUG 1850	Lawrence		IL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	anna Long	Burial					
	9 SeTH Sylvester	Birth	20 NOV. 1851	Lawrence		IL	6 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 May 1880				
	1 aug 1855 Osage, MO – 1 Jan 1933 MO	Death	13 Sept. 1928	Bixby		OK	
	Elizabeth Frances Boulware	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

WORSTELLS of MONROE and NOBLE Counties

Vincent b May 1810 Elk twp Monroe Co Ohio m 20 Nov 1834 Elk twp Noble Co Ohio Cynthia Hupp/Hubb b 1802
Nancy B b 1834 m 29 Mar 1863 Charles Eyssen
Cynthia Ann b 1840
Isaac/Israel H b 10 Oct 1841 or Jan 1842 m (1) 19 Jan 1867 Elizabeth Stack (2) 23 Jun 1878 Linnie Thompson
Emilene S b 1848 m 29 Oct 1864 Frederick W Denistback
Benjamin T b 23 Mar 1852 m Jul 1883 Sadie E Crow
Jasper b 1854

Isaac b 1796 d 5 May 1870 m Mary ?? b 1802 d 26 Aug 1846. He took up land in Section 23 (near Fredericktown) and W 1/2 Section 21 Twp 5 Range 7 Marietta District
N1* William H b 3 Jan 1833 d 11 Sep 1908 m Rosannah/Roseanna Miller b 18 Dec 1831 d 16 Sep 1924
N11* David b Feb 1858 m Margaret M Shepherd b Sep 1869
N111* Emmett b 27 Sep 1891 Independence twp Washington Co Ohio d 15 Feb 1963 m (1) Flora Graham (2) Pearl Edwards He was an oil Field driller,WW 11 Vet
N112* Effie P b Aug 1893 m ?? Fulmer. lived Marietta
N113* Julia b Jul 1895 m ?? Heldman. lived Warner
N114* Gordon b Aug 1897. lived Zanesville
N115* Margery b Jan 1900 M ?? Glover. lived Marietta
N116* Florence m Heldman. lived Mariette
N12* Mary J b 1861
N13* Isabel F b 1866
N14* George b Apr 1867 m Jane ??
N141* Arthur b Sept 1890
N142* Fraunie/Fannie b Nov 1[illegible]892
N143* Elcia/Elva b Mar 1892
N144* Dale b Jun 1898 m 15 Nov 1922 Frankie Petty d/o Clarance Petty and Dora ?? of Stewart Ohio. Her grandmother was Ida Nolan of Little Hockings Ohio. He worked for Remington Rand
N1441* Beryl m Dale Taylor Living in Marietta Ohio
N1442* Robert also living in Marietta
N1443* Gary also Marietta
N1444* Wanda m Jack Eagner living in Lowell
N145* Nettie b 1904
N146* Samuel b 1904
N15* Charles T b 18 Jul 1870 d Mar 1962 m Margaret Taylor b 26 Aug 1882 d Jan 1946
N151* Thurman b 1903
N152* Alvina b 1905
N153* Gale
N154* Forrest
N156* Beatrice b after 1910
N156* Olive
N157* Floyd
N158* Hilda
N2* David b 22 May 1840 d 17 Nov 1917 m 29 Jan 1860 Henretty/

Hennitty Springer b 29 Feb 1860
N21* John
N22* daughter b 13 Mar 1869
N23* Charles
N231* Walter
N2311* John
N2312* Harold
N2313* Charles
N2314* Ella May
N2315* Vaughn
N2316* Delores
N2317* perhaps another daughter
N232* William
N233* George
N2331* Charles
N23311* Steve
N234* Effie m ?? Martin

[N3* may be the son of Vincent]
N3* (Isaac) Harrison b 7 Mar 1835 d 26 Jul 1907 m 29)ct 1867 Elizabeth Ann Wiggins Harper (previously married to ?? Stack) b 22 Jun 1835 MD d 13 Oct 1897
N31* Emma J b 15 Feb 1865 d 19 Dec 1892 m Abe Corbin b 15 Feb 1865 d 19 Dec 1892
N311* Blanch
N312* Margaret
N313* Bessie
N32* William Myles b 28 May 1867 Noble Ohio d 16 Jan 1936 m Mary Harper
N321* Maybelle
N322* John
N323* Delcia
N324* Alta
N325* William Claude
N326* Thelma
N327* Myles
N33* James W b 6 Jul 1869 d 3 Mar 1950 m Margaret Farley
N331* Carl
N332* Guy lived Ellensboro
N333* Audrey m ?? Panatzer. lived Akron
N334* Tula m ?? Hess. lived Orange CO CA
N335* James Clive b 30 Oct 1904 Ellenburg d 7 Jun 1971 Akron bur Hillside Cem Akron m Ocea Riddle. retired electrician at Goodyear
N3351* Leota m ?? Tremmer. living Fairlawn
N3352* Susann m ?? Clemons living Akron
N336* Malvin living Uniontown
N34* Hannah b 19 Aug 1871 d 1944 m Percy Curtis Mahoney MAHONEY
N341* Harlan
N342* Grace
N343* Frank
N35* Anna b 10 Feb 1874 died young
N36* Albert b about 1876

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

N37* John Rohr b 18 Apr 1876 Caldwell Noble Co Ohio d 25 May 1952 Yawkey WVA m 31 May 1901 New Matamoras Ohio Effie Rozella Barr b 3 Jun 1883 New Matamoras Ohio d 30 May 1966 Yawkey WVA [both may have died Yawkew WVA]

N371* Amon Merle b 4 May 1904 Pike WVA d 6 Jul 1966 Toledo

N3711* Marlin m Darlene

current address:
1516 Primrose Ave
Toledo Ohio

N3712* John Merle

N3713* Agnes Rosezella m ?? Warmath

N372* Harley Orville b 6 Aug 1906 New Matamoras living in Clare Mich

N373* Dorsey Calvin b 12 Jan 1908 Richmondville WVA living in St Albans WVA

N374* Ayward Flavius b 4 Dec 1909 Sleith WVA living in Dorr Mich

N375* Carl Denvil b 10 Jan 1913 Spencer WVA current address 133 Deline Dr. Toledo O

N376* James Euel b 22 Nov 1918 Tango WVA living in Dunbar WVA

N3761* Jack Lee

current address:
5309 Sunrise Lane
Cross Keys WVA 25312

N377* Clyde Roseman b 22 Mar 1922 Train WVA living in St Albans WVA

N3771* Tom

N378* Harold Holmes b 23 Jun 1926 Sumerco WVA living in St Albans WVA

N378* Gladys Esta b 15 Oct 1916 Tango WVA m ??Walsh

current address:
Yawkey WVA

Step-daughter Alice STACK b 1856

N4* Mary Jane b 1830-40 m 15 Apr 1860 Samuel Rhinehart

RHINEHART

N41* Ross

N42* Maywood m 15 May 1860

N421* Mary

N422* Martha

N423* Samuel

N424* Robert

N43* Elsworth

N44* Pascal

N45* Grant

N46* Minnie

N47* Francis

N48* Lilley

N49* Nora

1910 Census Cincinnatti has Annie B, Mary B and Richart Worstell living with their grandmother Rosella Hunter. Could she be N37 remarried?

**The Rev. and Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043**

Worstells who fought in the Civil War AND received pensions

Charles M--Pvt Co G 30 Regt Ohio Vol
D32* Jacob--Pvt Co E 181 Ohio Vol
D34* Joseph--83 Ohio Vol, killed at Vicksburg
D35* John--83 Ohio Vol
D36* William--83 Ohio Vol, died of scurvy in the army
B21* Simon K--Corp Co D 10 Ky Vol Cav
B3* Thomas Jefferson--Corp Co A 11 Mo Vol Inf
J54* Thomas Jefferson--Pvt Co D 10 Ky Cav
J62* Samuel M
J63* Joseph Henry--Pvt Co G 11 Mo Vol Inf
J64* Thomas C
M21* James William--Sgt Co K 69 Rgt Ohio Vol
J52* George W--Pvt Co A 11 Rgt Mo Vol Inf
J53* William P--Pvt Co K 70 Ill Inf
M46* Smith P Jr--Corp Co I 117 Ind Inf
M44* Matthew--Sgt Co F 22 Ind Vol
M47* William--Corp Co E 140 Ind Vol Inf
M71* Frank W--Masters Mate US Navy
Ma* James--Pvt Co K 140 Pa Inf
Miley E--Pvt Co I 195 Reg Ohio Vol
Charles--Pvt Co S 22 Reg Ohio Inf later Co D 95 Ohio
George S--Co H 92 Ohio Vol Inf then Co K 92 Ohio Vol Inf
from Bucks Co* Watson S--Pvt Co C, then Co I, 16 NJ Vol Inf
Joseph--Pvt Co G 11 Mo Vol Inf

OTHER WARS

B* William served 13 months under General Harrison in War of 1812

J591* Moses L--Pvt Co A 28 US Inf Spanish American War

In the course of looking thru phone books I have found a number of Worstell/all´s who either have not answeed my letter or who have moved so that my letter comes back to me. I would really like to make sure that I have found all the branches of the family before I go back to the roots, so I´m adding a list of those people. If you know who they are, I can ignore them,and only go after the unknowns.

TOLEDO; Karl R
AKRON; Robert, Gerald, James C, Malvin
INDIANOPOLIS; James
CINCINATTI; D Craig
COLUMBUS; Donald J, R Douglas, R Eric
CLEVELAND; Michael W, R E, W R,
POLK O; William
CANTON O; H W, John R, Larry D, Ronald L
PHILADELPHIA; Mary E, Robert G
PITTSBURG and its suburbs: Marie, S R, W Paul, Walter L.
CHICAGO; C
CALIFORNIA; La Jolla-P, Citrus Heights-Geoffrey.
DENVER; David and Betsy, David L, Geoffrey, Jeff, Ronald

Again my thanks

(Joan) Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

WORSTELLS Without a Home

Humphry Worstell in Fayette Co PA and Adams Co O 1790 -1810

David Worstell in Adams Co O bought land in 1802

Joseph Worstell b Apr 1877 [1900 Census- Clermont Co O]

Jacob Worstell b Sep 1853 in Ohio M Ada b May 1854 in Ohio
-children Maud b Oct 1880 Ohio [1900 1910 Census Clermont O]
Hazel b Aug 1895 Ohio

John P Worstell b 25 Mar 1848 Harrison Co O d 13 Dec 1884 Waterford Twp Washington Co O m Mary E Touts/Fouts b 1849 d 30 May 1937 children- John Clifford b 11 Jul 1874 (his Mother claimed a pension on his service in SA War) Lula D b 1871 Frank A b 1876

John Worstell b 3 Dec 1778 Morgan Co O d 13 dec 1856 Chesterfield m Ann Thompson b 1800 d 13 May 1883 He was saddler, in the War of 1812 pvt in Congleton Militia enlistyed 3 may 1814 to 29 Aug 1814. children- John b 1830 Ohio Levi b 1831 m Rebecca ?? Caroline b 1834 plus 3 soldier sons one b (1810-1820) two b (1825-1830)
Levi (son ofJohn?) b 1830/1 d before 1900 m Rebecca b 1834 alive in 1900 He was a saddle and harness maker [Chesterfield, Morgan Co O 1860 and 1900]

Thompson Worstell b 1838 d before 1900 m 15 Mar 1852 Susan Hollowell b Dec 1825 d after 1910. He was saddle and harness maker. children: Caroline b 1853, John W b 1854 m 14 Apr 1877 Lucy Smith [Morgan Co 1860, 1900, 1910,Census]

Isaac Worstell b 1820 m 3 Jun 1847 in Jefferson Co to Miranda Perrine b 1828.He was a saddler. One son John b 1843

Norman Worstell b 1815 in Ohio m Rebecca A ?? b 1821 or 1825 in VA children Martha J b 1832, Harriet b 1837, William b 1839, Warren b 1841, Mahala b 1845, John b 1849.[Short Creek twp Harrison Co Ohio]

John William Worstell Sr b 7 Nov 1896 d 18 Dec 1947 his parents (or grand-parents) are said to be Norman and Rebecca children John William Jr, Norman Henry, 6314 Mershon Philadelphia PA 19149 Mary Louise

?? Worstell d before 1880 (also related to Norman and Rebecca) m Hannah b 1851 in Ohio children Joseph W H b 1873, Warren A b 1874, Ada May b 1879 [Georgetown, Short Creek twp Harrison Co O]

David Worstell and Elizabeth A Hanshaw parents of William Albert b 4 Sep 1851 Harrisonville, Harrison Co who m 15 Apr 1873 in Morgan Ohio, Sarah Crew Williams and had Asa Bundy b 29 Aug 1877 in Morgan, Maud b 17 Feb 1874 in Short Creek

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

John T Worstell b 1850 m Evalina b 1860 and had Alfred b 1879 [Short Creek, Harrison Co 1880 and 1900]

John T/L Worstell b Dec 1849 m Ruth A ?? b May 1879 children- John b7 Nov 1896/7 d 18 Dec 1977, Elnora B b May 1898, Amos D b Mar 1900 [Short Creek Harrison Co O]

Andrew Worstell patented land at Steubenville 11 Aug 1804

Daniel Worste b 1815 in MD m Jane ?? b 1809 children Jacob b1840, Johnson b1842, Elias b 1844, Christopher b 1842, Sarah b 1846, Matilda J b 1849.Jefferson Co [this may not be our family but I included them because of the Jefferson Co]

John Malone b Jan 1875 m Sue W b Mar 1865 his step children are Worstells; Florence b Dec 1886 in Ohio, Edward b Sep 1888 in Ohio, N Hayes b Sep 1891 in WVA and Mildred b May 1895 in WVA [1900 and 1910 Census Steubenville Ohio] these may be Matthews grand-children, but who is their father?

?? Worstell d before 1860 m Sarah, children: Ida M b 1845, Mary G b 1847 Charles C b 1849 [Jefferson Co O 1860 Census]

J C Worstell b 1815 in MD m Margery b 1817 in PA, children: Charles b 1840, Henry b 1841, Thomas b 1843, Lucius b 1846, Jolson b 1849 Nancy b 1852, Mosgan b 1853 and Samuel b 1855 [Saline twp Jefferson Co 1860 Census]

John Worstel b Oct 1866 m Luvinia J b Dec 1871 children: Gladie R b Apr 1893, Ruthetta b Jan 1896 [Irondale, Saline twp, Jefferson Co]

John Worstell b Feb 1827 m 29 Sept 1853 Mary Thomas b Dec 1829 [MorganCo]

Warren Worstell m 1871 Hannah Marriha Petersman b Little Yourk PA children; William H m Bertha, John
John (bro of Wm) had Alfred and Clarence

Finlay Worstal b 1805 laborer unmarried in 1860 Brush Creek Muskingum Co

David Worstall b 1810 m 3 Mar 1833 Emily Linton b 1812 He was a Millwright .children; George b 8 Jan 1834 in Zanesville, David b 1836 m 1 Nov 1860 Francis White, Elizabeth b 1841 m 27 Nov 1866 Isaac Hall, Albert L b Jul 1845 m 3 Feb 1867 Mary Jane Webster b Jul 1848 and had Carrie b Aug 1883, Emily b 1847 [Musk. Co]

William Worstell b 1820 m Harriet b 1823 in VA children; Louise b 1843, Mary b 1845, Amanda b 1851, Charles b 1853, Samuel b 1857 [Musk Co]

Edward Worstal b 1825 m 4 Oct 1849 Muskingum Mary Virginia Foster b 1829 in VA. He was a blacksmith [1850 Census Brush Creek Twp

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

Musk. Co]

David Worstell b 1825 m Elizabeth b 1828, shoemaker. child Lyneas T b 1849 [1850 Putnam twp Musk Co]

Charles m Worstall b Nov 1847 m Catherin E b Aug 1851 children; James b Jul 1882, Stells B b Jul 1887, Thurman E Oct 1888, Charles C b Aug 1892, William B J b Oct 1896 [Brush Creek Musk]

Martin L Worstel b Feb 1850 WVA or PA m Mary E (Prye?) b Mar 1847 children;(step daughter Alberta PRYE b Jan 1867 in WVA), Lewis K b Feb 1877, Elsie M b Nov 1881, Lucy b Dec 1884 all in WVA [1900 and 1910 Wellsville Columbiana Co]

William E Worstall b Feb 1859 m Mary A b Jul 1873 children; Lawrence b Oct 1889, Earl M Mar 1891/ William B b Jul 1892, Myrtle O b May 1896, Charles W b Jun 1899, Mary b 1892, Edna b 1901, Alice b 1904 Franklin b 1905. [Zanesville 1900 and 1910]

David R Worstell b Oct 1864 in PA m Sidney b Sep 1848 [Wellsville Columbiana Co 1900 and 1910]

Charles Worstall m Ida C Miller b Jul 1856 children Harry O b Nov 1884, Frank M b Oct 1886, Helen M b Feb 1888, Jihn M b Dec 1889 [Zanesville 1900 and 1910]

Morris Worstall b 1804 or 06 in VA married twice; Emily and Rebecca. children Sarah b 1835, George b 1834, Conrad b 1852, Eddie b 1859 [Musk Co 1850 and 1860]
George S Worstell (son of Morris and Emily) b 8 Jan 1834 Zanesville d 9 Nov 1917 Bradenton Fla m 27 May 1856 Mary L Hulbert b Nov 1839 d 21 Mar 1910. Millwright and in CW lived Washington Co children; Mary Emma b 2 May 1858 in Miss m ?? Miller, Ettie Hurlbut b 20 Oct 1861 m ?? McDonald, Francies Louisa b 23 Sep 1866 m Stephenson

James F Worstall b Jul 1882 m Alta S b 1886. children ; Albert C b 1903, Wilbert J b 1905, Stella M b 1906 [Zanesville 1910]

Isaac H Worstell b Jun 1842 m 23 Jun 1878 Linnie Thompson b Oct 1848 [1900 and 1910 Census Noble Co, Elk twp]

Harim(Hiram?) Worstell b Feb 1863 m Lettia/Lydia b Aug 1862 daughter; Anna b Feb 1890 [Zanesville 1900 and 1910]

Charles Worstel b Mar 1871 Missouri or Mississippi m Lizzie b Mar 1872, children; James Walter b Aug 1890, George D b Aug 1892 Charles William b Aug 1896, Effie b 1901 [1900 and 1910 Washington Co, lawrence twp Ohio]

?? Worstell m Lizzie b 1869, daughter; Clara Belle b 1878 [Cross Creek twp Brooke Co WVA]

Jos T Worstell b 1824 m Phebe b 1840, son; George C b 1871 in WVA [1880 Grant district, Jackson Co WVA]

William Worstell b 1847/7 d 30 Dec 1906 m 16 Apr 1889 Mary Jane Ginn [1st wife Ella M d 10 Mar 1886] children Bruce E b 1873, Lillian b 1872 m ?? Landes

Frederick William Worstell Sr, children [still alive]; Mary, Margaret and Frederick W

?? Worstell m Sarah S b 1838, children; Nathan B b 1864, Elmer E b 1867, Charles S b 1869, Ida M b 1874 [1880 Cass Co Ind]

Joseph H Worstell b 1843 m Mary M b 1856, son; Thomas A b 1880 [Lawrence Co, Dennisontwp, Ind]

Benjamin Worstell b Jun 1851 m Sarah W b Nov 1862, children; William b Jan 1885, Blanche M b Dec 1886 both b Oregon [Franklin Co Ohio]

Cary Worstell b 1821 in Ohio m Nancy T b 1824 in KY. son; Will S b 1849 in KY [1850 Woodford Co KY]

Conrad Worstall b 1862 [1910 Roseville Musk. Co Ohio]

David Worstell b 1820 Ohio m Elizabeth b 1826 in KY, Duaghter Elizabeth b 1848 in KY [1850 Woodford Co Ky]

Henry Worstell b Apr 1872 m Catherine W b Jun 1868 niece Blanch Search in household b Sep 1889 [1900 Ross Co Ohio]

James Worstell b Apr 1834 d before 1910 m Elizabeth b Oct 1842 alive in 1910. children; Wilber O b Sep 1877, Netta b Mar 1881, Clara b May 1881 [1900 and 1910 Ross Co Ohio]

Thomas Worstell b 1851 m Lizzie b 1863 Mother-in-law America McKinney living with them [1910 Hamilton Co Ohio]

William Worstell b 1854 m Lucy b 1854, daughter Laura b Feb 1850 [1880 Troy twp, Athens Co Ohio]

William Worstell b 1885 [1910 Cleveland, Cayahoga Co Ohio]

Mable Worstell b 1845 [1910 Union Co]

Isra/Isaac b 1838, David b 1840, Henrietta [1860 Ohio]

John G Worstell. Semarimus Worstell in household [1910, Batavia, Clermont Co Ohio]

Robert Worstell b 1876 [1900 Cleveland Cayahoga Co Ohio]

Richard Worstell b 1881 with his brother-in-law Nicholas Frank [1900 Cincinnati,Hamilton Co Ohio]

The
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

THE WORSTALLS IN BUCKS CO. PENNSYLVANIA

John b d m July 1720 Middletown Friends Meeting to Elizabeth Wildman b 19 Sept 1689 Settle,Yorkshire, England d 11 Jan 1727 d/o Martin Wildman and Ann --

1* John(Jr) b 4 July 1722 d before 1.2.1774 m 2 July 1746 to Mary Higgs b 1720 d Aug 1808 "at the residence of Joseph in Newtown" d/o James Higgs of Bristol twp and Elizabeth Andrews

11* Joseph(Sr) b 1743 in Middletown d 13 Jan 1841(age 91) m 1778 Susanna Hibbs d/o William Hibbs and Anna Carter. In 1774 he purchased from Gen Francis Murray a tract of land on Penn St in Newtown (part of the old courthouse ground) and erected a tannery which he operated for 55 years, making leather, shoes and tanbark. It was burned in 1829 and all was lost.

111* Elizabeth b 3 Sept 1779 m 3 Mar 1807 James Sleeper/Streper

112* Sarah b 1 June 1781 m 17 Nov 1803 Edward Hicks Quaker preacher and painter of the " Peaceable Kingdom" 5 children

113* Joseph(Jr) b 8 Feb 1783 in Newtown d 1 April 1856 on his farm in Newtown twp m 1808 Jane Heston d/o Col Edward Heston founder of Newtown

1131* Sarah Ann b 1810 d m 14 Jan 1830 Jacob Hibbs s/o Samuel Hibbs

1132* Edward H b 19 Oct 1811 Penn St, Newtown d 18 Feb 1891 Newtown m 1 Nov 1838 Maria E Smith [her brother wrote the Doylestown MSS] b Feb 1815 in Newtown d 14 Jan 1898 Newtown d/o Joseph Smith of Upper Makefield and Mary Betts. He ran the Smith Tannery and in 1842 he bought back the old tannery in Newtown.

11321* George C b 25 Oct 1839 in Upper Makefield m 22 March 1865 Hulda A Price b 1833 d 1 Jan 1899 d/o Samuel Price and Sarah Betts

113211* Edward A b 2 Oct 1868 d 22 May 1873

113212* Emma L b 16 Jan 1871 d Jan 1871

11322* Lavinia T b 8 Mar 1841 m George C Blackfern

113221* John B b 22 Apr 1869

113222* Walter b Oct 1873 killed by a fall in a barn 30 Jun 1881

11323* Josiah S b 7 Sept 1846 d 30 Mar 1883 m Sarah (Sally) Uber d/o Henry and Catherine Uber-late Coleman

113231* Virginia b 30 Dec 1874

113232* Emily b 3 Jan 1878

11324* Willis G b 8 July 1848 d ? m 14 May 1872 in Middletown Meeting Lydia Croasdale b 1846 d 14 Feb 1882 in Newtown

113241* Howard S b 12 April 1871 d 23 May 1876

113242* Edward C b 26 July 1875 d 10 Mar 1876
113243* Helen T b 27 April 1879
113244* William Eyre b 2 Nov 1882 d 1882
11325* Lettie W b 28 Feb 1813 d ? m William Eyre s/o Isaac Eyre
113251* George K b 9 Oct 1872 d 2 May 1874
113252* Frederick W b 13 Apr 1874
113253* Norman B b 16 Sep 1878
113254* Lavinia b 20 Jul 1881
113255* Harry K b 1883
113256* Elizabeth
1133* Hannah C b 25 Oct 1813 d 19 May 1898 m (1) Preston Scarborough (2) Henry Macgill
1134* Joseph Addison b 13 May/Oct 1816 d July 1853 in Warrington m Mary Ann Van Buskirk
11341* Susanna
11342* Edward D b April 1852 m 1888 Clarissa Fell b Sept 1855 in Doylestown d/o James C Fell and Mary Gargas
113241* Joseph C b 1 May 1884
1135* Isaac Heston b July 1825 d 1866 in Solesbury m (1) Sarah Jane Ely (2) Amy Ely b 1826 d 1866 (sisters)
by(1)
11351* William Henry b 19 June 1854 d 14 June 1875
11352* Thomas Edward b 21 Feb 1851
by(2)
11353* Alfred C b 18 June 1854 d 10 Aug 1875
11354* Joseph b 1856 d 1857
11355* Mary Jane b 9 Aug 1858
11356* Rachel b 1862 m George Wiley
11357* Emma E b 1870 m William Wilson
113571* Heston Lawshe Wilson b 1899

[Manuscript in Doylestown Genealogical Library lists 11* Josephs children in addition to Elizabeth, Sarah and Joseph as 4* James m (1)Jane Easton (2) Sarah Smith (no children) 5* Ann m 23 Apr 1807 Middletown MM Thomas Smith, had 5 children one of whom was Dr Charles Smith another was Letitia b 14 Jan 1806 m (1)Paxton (2) Blakey d 5 May 1891 bur Langhorne PA 6* John 7* Mary 8* Amos m Ann Chambers had 4 children 9* Susan m Amos Phipps]

12* James (of Blockley twp) b c 1747 bur 10.21.1793 (age 46) m 1.2.1774 at Bank Meeting House Northern District Philadelphia to Sarah Warner d/o Arnold Warner and Margery Hall gd/o Isaac Warner and his wife Elizabeth Lewis and Matthew Hall. He was a blacksmith and probably the James who was an Ironmonger who lived on 3rd St between Market and Race on the west side of the street in the 1780 Philadelphia City Census and are surely the James and Sarah who were accepted by the Philadelphia MM from Haverford MM in 1780 and moved from there to the Northern District MM in 1783. The wedding was witnessed

by Mary Worstall (his mother) Margery Warner (her mother) Elizabeth Worstall Sarah Worstall(Josephs daughters?) Rebekah Warner, Mahlon Hall, Jane Hall, Margaret and Robert Stewart, Joseph Worstall(his brother) John Haworth, Isaac Kile and John Bunting
Sarah m (2)1.1.1799 Andrew Moore of Lancaster
They had no children. His will leaves money, stock and personal property to his wife, life possession of two pieces of real estate in Philadelphia [on Bread St (also known as Moravian Alley) and Quarry St and then to his brother George and sister (sister-in-law?) Mary and his sister Sarah, wife of Benjamin Hibbs. Another piece on Delaware Front St to be sold to pay debts

13* George m Mary
14* Sarah m Benjamin Hibbs
2* Edward b 21 May 1724 witnessed will of Henry Nelson(uncle) 1741 and James Margeruth 1793
3* James b 26 Dec 1726 d 1799 in Upper Makefield where he moved in 1759 m Esther Satterthwait d/o William Satterthwait and Pleasant
31* William b 5 Dec 1761
32* Pleasant b 1 Jan 1760 m Gideon Shaw and had son Joseph
33* Samuel b 11 Oct 1768 d 1814 m (1) Jemimah Doane b between 1755-1774 d before 1808 d/o Benjamin Doane(2) 3 Apr 1837 Elizabeth Willard d/o Jonathan Willard
331* Hugh b between 1790-1800
332* James
3daughters
34* John b 3 Sep 1765 m 18 May 1798 Ruth Hilborn b 3.5.1772 d/o Samuel and Ruth Hilborn of Newtown and gd/o Amos Hilborn and Ruth Simpson
341* Samuel b 11.14.1794
342* Rachel b 11.24.1799
343* Robert b 9.8.1801
344* Joseph
345* Jonathan
Middletown MM (undated) lists as members:
John, Ruth, Rachel, Robert, Jonathan, James and Mary
35* William
351* Richard b before 1798
36* Edward b 12 Aug 1770 d before 1799
361* John
another son and 2 daughters
[Doylestown MMS omits William and substitutes Hugh b 21 May 1773]

* *

Also in Bucks Co

David Worstell-paid taxes in Buckingham twp in 1775, 78,79, 82 84,85, 86.

Samuel Worstall in Upper Makefield twp from 1791 to 1806. Paid taxes on 150 A of land

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

John Worstall, Weaver, owned 7 to 10 A and a log house in Upper Makefield from 1799 to 1800

Joseph Worstall, shoemaker,in Upper Makefield in 1805 and 6 [could he be the one who went to Steubenville?]

Edward D Worstell b Feb 1873 in PA m Sidney McLauglin b Aug 1870
George b Oct 1897 [in Bensalem twp Bucks Co in 1900 census]
Edward b Feb 1900

Isaac Worstell b 1875 in Solebury twp in household of his grandfather James Quimby in 1880 Census

Harrison C Worstell b Oct 1842 m Martha J b 1845
Rebecca J b 1873 [in 1880 & 1890 Census]
Mabel R b Aug 1874

E Worstell b 1851 m Olive b 1851
Edward S b c 1873 [1880 Census Doylestown]

Warner Worstell b 1834/5 m Sarah b 1832
Lizzie b 1859
Edward b 1861
John b 1863
John b Dec 1881
Joseph b July 1884
Harry b Oct 1886
Charles G b April 1889
Earl b May 1892
[his father was Hugh who,lived in Upper Makefield . His grandfather came from England and was a Quaker]

Harry L Worstell b June 1866 m Lou b Aug 1869
Grace S b Mar 1893
Paul b Jan 1896 [1900 Census Doylestown]
Frank b April 1898

John S Worstell b Dec 1866 m Annie M b Oct 1872
J Russell b April 1893
Samuel P b July 1984

Louis Worstell b 1828 [1900 census Upper Makefield]

Seth C Worstell b 1831 m Amanda
Sallie b 1860 [1880 Upper Makefield]
Sallie Wiley b 1876 (granddaughter)

Phineas Worstell b July 1850 m Mary E b April 1867
Mary E b Jan 1893
N Raymond b Dec 1894 [1900 Lower Makefield]
Helen L b Jan 1898

????? Worstell m Anna Hibbs (will proved 1789) d/o Wm Hibbs Jr

Benjamin
Nehemiah
William
Isaac
Hester

Watson S Worstell b 19 May 1839 Bucksmanville Bucks d 13 Feb 1926
m 3 Oct 1860 in Augusta Maine Mary A Colburn d 1 July 1901
Mary Elmira b 12/14 Oct 1862 in Alexandria Va alive in 1915
George Gilbert b 11 July 1871 in Manchester NJ d before 1892
Ida b 5 Aug 1867 Manchester d before 1892
[C W Pension]

Samuel Worstell m 3 April 1837 Elizabeth Willard d/o Jonathan Willard
Hugh Worstell lived in Upper Makefield twp-son Warner b 1835. His grandfather came from England. Quaker.

John Worstell came from Long Island about 1709
John Worstell came to PA in 1705

David Worstell witnessed will of Robert Miller 1779 and signed oath of allegiance 1778 in Wrightstown twp

Quaker Records

1828 James Jane Joseph Mary Susanna dismissed from Falls MM
1832 James and Mary dismissed from Falls MM

PHILADELPHIA

John b bet 1790-1800 wife bet 1790-1800 [1820 census Pa]
[1830 census 7th Ward of No. Liberties Co of Philadelphia

Amos b bet 1790-1800 wife b bet 1790-1800
son b bet 1820-1825 [1820 census 3 Ward Philadelphia &
daughter b bet 1820-1825 1830 census Newtown]
¼this is probably the Amos who is 8* the son of 1*¶

WASHINGTON COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

Humphry-paid taxes in Wharton twp 1785,1786 ans census of 1790

Isaac b 1801 m Ann b 1823
John b 1872 [1890census Robinson twp]

Nathan m 24 Dec 1831 Cross Creek twp Martha Fall/Tall b 1810
Charles M Pvt Co G 30 Rgt Ohio d 21 April 1863 St Louis

William b 1850 m Alice W b 1847
Maud b 1876 [1880 census Cecil twp]

Mrs.
John Paul Carter
9202 Frederick Road
Ellicott City, MD 21043

Benjamin C b 1879

Mitchel b 1850 m Ariel b 1849
Sarah F b 1874
William R b 1877 [1880 census Smith twp]
Isaac E b 1879
Dawson b May 1850 m Ariel b Sept 1848
Flora b Aug 1875
Riddle b Nov 1877 [1900 census Pleasant twp]
Edmont b July 1879
Harry C b Mar 1887
Emma b July 1888
DESPITE DIFFERENCES I THINK THESE ARE THE SAME FAMILY

(John) Luther b Nov 1859 m Mary E b 1845
Margaret C b 1876
Louis K b 1877 [1880 Smith twp & 1900 Robinson twp]
Robert Mc b Feb 1800

Clermont Co., OH Docket 4 #14 John Worstell grd 23 Dec 1865 of Jacob Worstell child of Joseph Worstell dec'd. Thomas Worstell grd 2 Feb 1869 of Jacob (15 Sept. 1868) Worstell & Clara (6 apr. 1868) Worstell minor heirs of Joseph Worstell dec'd. Thomas & Isaac Worstell gave \$500^{00} bd with George Fishbock.

Clerm. Co. OH Docket #4 - 196 John Worstell grd 10 June 1867 of Clara Worstell minor child of Joseph Worstell dec'd. He ↑ with Thomas Worstell & John W. Lane gave \$100^{00} bd. 2 Feb 1875 grd George Fishbeck he, E. D. Duckwall & Daniel Kidd \$500^{00} bd.

Book Page

C 236 Joseph Newman, Twp. of Howell, wife Fanny has life estate Sons: Dennis 5 acres, Joseph D. and David B. to divide the rest of the land after the death of the widow. Joseph is to pay $7 to the dau.(of father) Catherine Gasken,$1to Fanny Brown, granddaughter,$1to dau. ?? Slocum, $1 to grand daughter Ann Jeffry, $1 to dau. Elizabeth Slocum, $1 to dau. Famny Thons, $1 to dau. Hannah Mount. Brother Jeremiah and son-in-law Peter Slocum executors. Dated 16 April, 1831 Wit. Peter White, Garret Newmans, Samuel Kittel. Dec. 23, 1831 above is named as dec'd by executors.

C 231 Jeremiah, Garret and Debe (Zebede)?) Newmon witness the will of John L. White, dated 15 Feb. 1821, dec'd by 14 July 1831. Wife Elenor White.

C 438 Jeremiah J. Newman's ,Twp. of Howell, 26 Nov. 1834. wife Rebecca to get remainder of estate. Soms: John Lewis Newmon 10 acres, James Holaway Newmon 20 acres, Dau. Jain Newmon $5 in one year after his death. John Lewis and Rebecca, executors. Wit. Jeremiah Newmon Esqr., Catherine Newmon, Aaron Gaskin. Dec'd by 13 Jan. 1835.

E 195 Zebedee Newman, Howell Twp., wife Mary land west end of the bridge on South Branch Wreck Pond leading from Burlings Mill (tract known by the name of Rich'd Morton's). Other neighboring land of MaxonBrand and Thos. Brand, being divisaion of real estste of the aforesaid Thos. Brand dec'd, now possessed by Alfred Newman, also Rich'd Morton. Contains 50 acres. Sons: David, to get land after his Mother's death, Ia(s)hial, $10, Daus.Margarett Haviland widow of Samuel $10, Ann Maria Hunt wife of James Hunt to get land, Lydia Alg(s)or wife of Ezekiel to get 2 small lots of land, Sarah Justice widow of David to get a lot sold to Timothy Justice bordering land set off for I(J)aole Jeffery wife of James. Son David executor.Dated 31 March 1847, dec'd by 22 may 1847. Wit:Armiah & John B. Gifford, Wm.Clark.

G 242 Jeremiah Newmon's son Jeremiah enters case . Caveat. Mary Beaumore, formerly wife of Ferdinand Newman and mother of Daniel, Mary Ann, Adeline, Andrew, Sarah, Ferdinand, and Harris Newman, minors and heirs of Jeremiah; for review of Orphan's Court. Said Jeremiah's will to be probated by court drawn 10 Nov. 1857. Two sons Bloomfield and Josiah H.Newman, Grandson Corlies son of Washington Newman dec'd 1/5 share, Grandchildren Phebee Ann, James W., and Lerindas Pearce, children of Carolyn Pearce dec'd $50 each. Exec. Bloomfield and Josiah Newman. Wit: Annaniah and John B. Gifford and Jeremiah Bennett.

~~Y 179 John Newman to Jerem a~~

Will of Peter Newman, wife Phebe. Zebedee & Jeremiah Newman Jr. Adm. 1828
deed from Peter to Joseph Newman 180

N. J.

Approx. dating	Women who married Newman Men.
1600's	Mary m. Waster Newman
m. 1703	Margaret, dau. of Edward Hunlock m. John N., Burlington Twp.
will 1704/5	Hannah, named in will of Ed. Burroughs of Jamaica L. I., Newark Newa Co. N.J.
m. before 1725	Deliverance named wife in will of John Newman 1768, Monmouth
will 1716/17	Margaret, named in will of Frances wife of Capt. John Browne
will 1756	Rachel, named in will of John Ewel, Salem Co. She of Piles Grove, Middlesex Co.
will 1777	Mary, named wife in will of John Newman, Gloucester Co.
m. 1738	Hestor Henlings (Burlington) m. John Newman (Philadelphia)
m. 1740	Mary Haines m. Richard " (both of Burlington Co,
will 1782	Elce, named wife in will of John N. Numan, Shrewbury Twp. Monmouth Co.
m. 1767	Anna Kernes (Middlesex Co.) m. Emanuel, " " "
m. 1768	Jemiah Marshall m. Isaac (both of Kingwood)
m. 1753	Mary McDaniel m. Thos. , Monmouth Co.
m. 1739	Elizabeth m. S. Newman, "
m. 1754	Elizabeth Archer m. William , " "
1765	Rebecca Giles m. Thomas , of Sussex or Morris Co.
m. 1818	Mary Gaskin m. William , Monmouth Co.
m. 1822	Ann Gray m. Morris , ", Shrewsbury Twp.
m. 1821	Elizabeth Predmore m. James, Sussex Co.
m. 1823	Rheune Cassaboon m. John, Millville
m. 1844	Elizabeth Hiess m. James, Sussex Co.

compiled by
Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2306 UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

David Newman

1729	Deed Bk. E-3 p.287, David son of Wm, Somerset Co. Quit Claim deed.
Apr. 1755	Sacrament taken, David, Quakers, North Wales Twp. Philadelphia Co. Pa. from Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in Am. etc. Colonies by M.S. Guiseppi, Pub. 1964, p.51
24 Sept. 1768	David recorded deed, Somerset Co.
20 Feb. 1768	will of John Newman, Shark River, Shrewsbury Twp., Monmouth Co. N.J. names son David
1771	David, deed, Hardyston, Sussex Co.
1817	David, will, of Hardeston Twp. Sussex Co. Admr. Emanuel Newman
	History of Sussex and Warren Counties N.J. Compiled by James P. Snell p. 333. David Newman, Hardyston, Sussex Co., made his advent to township about 1800 and located in North portion of twp. His sons were James, John, Emanuel and David.
1830	David B. Newman has a reserve 30 acres in survey. Others having land there are John D, Joseph and Jere Newmon (or Newman). Deed Bk A-3 p.159 Howell twp, Monmouth Co.
1820-1853	David or David B. - deeds Howell Twp., Monmouth Co.
1859	David J deed from Jesse B. Newman
1859	David Z(?) deeded land to Elizabeth N. + also t. Forman N.
1878-79	David M. deeds.

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2206 UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

Pg 1

John Newman (Newmon

1677 John, deed of trust, town of Northampton
1677 to John, land from Thos. Budd of Burlington Co.
1683 John, Oyster Baye, N.Y.
1684 John sold 200 acres next to John Butcher
1685 John, of Burlington Co. bought land adjoining John Butcher
of Wm Biddle of Seposcincks Island, W.J.
1686 John, Burlington Co. carpenter sold same land to Isaac Horner.
May 1695 + Feb. 1702/3 John's land mentioned - John West of Shrewsbury
bought adjoining lands near North River. (West's
are found with John + Joseph Abbott, Greer Brown
and Joseph Newman in Brown Co. Ohio in early 1800's)
John N. due 200 acres next to John Butcher's land sold
to Isaac Horner of W.J.
1691 John sold lot on North River, Shrewsbury Twp. Monmouth Had bought 1687 wife Mary
1703 John m. Margaret Hunloke, Burlington Co., dau. of Ed.
1709 + 1714 John and John Jr. witnesses of wills, Middleton, Monmouth Co.
1723 John bought at auction. No county given
1745 John witness to a will. No county ".
1738 John of Philadelphia m. Hester Henbinge, Burlington Co
1748 John named as a freeholder, Monmouth Co.
1761 John d. intestate. Mother Jane Hall renunciation as
Admr. of estate in favor of John Everingham. Monmouth Co.
1762 John I Newman sold land Shrewsbury 48 acres to Samuel Haye
1764 Taxpayers in Old Shrewsbury included John Sr.,
John of Squancum, Joseph and Samuel Newman
1768 Will of John of Shark River, Shrewsbury twp. Monmouth Co., wife Deliverance. Son John
Executor. Other chn Joseph, Emanuel (Emanevel), David, Thomas, Samuel,
Catherine Croxson and Mary Dunigan. (Thos. is probably
dec'd as his children are mentioned collectively - not by name)

mrs WARREN D.

P. 2
Continued

N. J.

John Newman

1777 Will of John of Gloucester Co., Mother (Jane?) living. Wife
Mary, daus. Susannah, Ruth, Catherine

1782 Will of John Newman, Shrewsbury. Wife Elce, ch. John,
Joseph, Lydia Haveans, Elce Foster, and Daniel Goodbody
Numan
Newman Executor with Elce Newman.

1795 Will of Emanuel names wife Anna, nephews
John, Joseph and Jeremiah and children of his
brother John.

1804 John son of Saml Yentleman farmer bought land
in Howell Twp. Monmouth Co. from Lewis Ayres. Thos.
Newman + wife Debrough had bought this land in 1792
from Peter Knott + wife Lydia.

1814 John Newman + wife Mary deed of land South side
of Shark River bridge etc. between the said John
Newman and Benjamin Jackson, Howell Twp.
Monmouth Co. to Jeremiah Newman 3rd.

1810 John of Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co. will
"remainder of estate to my brother John Newman"

1814 John, wills and abstracts, Waterford Twp.
Gloucester Co. N. J.

1830 John D., Howell Twp. Monmouth Co. bought land bounded by Jeres Jos. Newman line

1830 John, inventory, Monmouth Co.

1853
1857 } John H. and John S. inventories, Monmouth Co.

In the Revolution John, Mn M, Mn S Middletown, Monmouth Co.
" John, son of John, Mn S Shrewsbury "
John, 3rd Battalion, Gloucester Co.

Immigrants John to Md. 1656 BK 6 p. 295, 1660 BK 5 p. 63, 1663 BK. 5 p. 268
BK 10 p. 391. m. 1st Jones? Jone? prior 1666 Francas Rickson. All servants

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
230

N. J.

Joseph Newman

1768 Joseph named as son in will of John, Shrewsbury Monmouth Co.

1772 Joseph, inventoried will of Jonathan Newman, Sussex Co.
Thoman Newman Jr. was Executor

1792 Joseph, Tewksbury, Hunterdon Co. Militia

1795 Joseph, nephew of and named in will of Emanuel Monmouth Co (son of John)
Newman who m. 21 Feb. 1767 Monmouth Co Anna Kernes. They d. Sussex Co.

1802 Joseph witnessed will of James Richards, Hardwick, Sussex Co.

1806-09 Joseph inventoried will " " "

1801 Joseph, son of John Jr. of Shrewsbury Twp., neighborhood of Shark River deed of 74 A. from Rob't Montgomery. Witnesses Benj. Jackson and James Bruere. BK M. p. 423

1800 Joseph, land deed from Peter Newman wife Phebe 10 A. on S. side Shark River. Land Peter bought 1794 of Peter Knott BK. M. p. 43.

1803 Joseph, of Squancom in Howell Twp. formerly Shrewsbury Twp., deed of land to Apollis Brinley, 40 A. on Southerly side of Manasquan River. formerly owned by Joseph's father John.

Rateables

1779 No Newman or Tharp in Freehold Twp.
1784 Freehold John Newgon and Andrew Tharp.
1779 Shrewsbury - Abner Tharp, John Newman son of John, John, Joseph, Peter, Samuel, Samuel Jr. + Thomas Newman
1781 Shrewsbury - same Newman as above.
1789 " John, John Jr., Jer^{h}, Joseph, Joseph son of John, Joseph son of Joseph, and Joseph Newmon of Squan All Newmon Also Sarah, Zebedee + Samuel
1794 Shrewsbury - Daniel, John, John, Jeremiah, Joseph son of John, Joseph son of Jos., Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Peter, Samuel, Thos. + Zebedee

(over)

Mrs. WARREN D. [illegible]

1785 Shrewsbury - only copied Joseph, Joseph Jr., Joseph son of John, Thos. There was no Zebedee

1786 Dover Twp. Samuel and Thomas

Continued N. J.

Joseph Newman (Newmon)
From Ohio - Old Northwestern Genealogical
Quarterly 7-1904 pg 111, 113. In the Revolution N.J.
Joseph Newman HA Mn5, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.

1797 Theopiles Little testifies in Inferior Court of Common
Pleas. concerning land deed from Joseph Numan,
Shrewsbury Twp., Monmouth co. Yeoman to Samuel
Foster 15 A. surveyed at request of Joseph Newman
and Samuel Foster 1794. Tract at Squan River or
brook where Joseph Newmans line comes to river
to John Morris corner.

1831 Joseph Newmon, Monmouth Co. Will BK C. p. 236
of Howell Twp. sons: Dennis Newman, Joseph D.
and David B. Brother Jerimiah. Wife Fanny.
daus. Catherine Gaskin, ? Slocum, Elizabeth Slocum;
Fanny Thons, Hannah Mount. Grand daughters
Fanny Brown and Ann Jeffry.
Wit: Peter White, Garret Newmans, Samuel Kittel

1841 Joseph I, Monmouth Co. Inventory of his estate
1847 Joseph P., " " " " " "
1813 Joseph d. 25 Jan. age 96, Wall Twp. Monmouth Co.

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2306 UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 8...10

Hist. of Monmouth Co., NJ by Ellis pg 237
Linis Pangborn killed at Manahawkin, NJ
30 Dec. 1781 Nathaniel Pangborn

N. J.

Thomas Newman

1728 Thomas b. Eng. 1699 to U.S. 1728 d. 1797 Morris Co. N.J. May
(no name)
have had 5 or 6 sons - 1 killed by Indians in Pa. other was
Thomas Jr. b. 1731 Morristown N.J. d. 1779 m. 1772 Rebecca
Giles, dau. of Abraham. They went to Pa. back country. After his
brother was killed returned to Warren Co. N.J. Ch. Agnes,
Joseph 1768-1848 Free union, Wenifred, Abraham 1772-1842
Elizabeth, Rebecca, Thomas III 1778-1848, & James Giles
1779-1834 near Dublin O.

1741 Thomas, a Freeholder, Hunterdon Co.

1750 Thomas, baptized age 18 or 19 (Old Tennent Church, Freehold)

1754 Thomas & wife Mary are parents of George who was baptized " " "

1762 Thomas, fellow bondsman, Sussex Co.

1760 Thomas b. N.J. (son of Joseph b. 1740 Eng. d. Pa.)
had son Joseph 1797-1878 Lycoming Co. Pa. (DAR)

1768 Thomas named in will of his father John, Shrewsbury
Twp., Monmouth Co.

1772 Thomas Jr. executor of will of Jonathan Newman.
Sussex Co. Named with Joseph Newman on inventory.

1753 Thomas m. Mary McDaniel both of Monmouth Co.

1750 Thomas witness of will of John Post. Hunterdon Co.

1751 Thomas, Amwell, Hunterdon Co. dead.

1780 Thomas, court martial as a delinquent, Rev. War.
Monmouth Co. Militia

1792 Thomas and wife Debrough bought land Monmouth Co.

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2306 [illegible]
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

N. J.

William Newman

William (Mass.) contributed toward buying land of the Indians in Monmouth Co.

1673 William, Capt. of Militia under the Dutch, Monmouth

1691 William received land Monmouth Co.

1692 William, carpenter, estate issued to Jobish Hendrick Admr. Piscataway

1701 William, Middlesex Co. deed of land from Rich^d Stockton

before 1714 William listed among 1^st settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge

1729 William died, established by a Quit Claim deed. Same property of deed filed 1768 by son David that says "late of Somerset Co."

1754 William Newman married Elizabeth Archer, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.

1777 William, loyalist, jailed, high treason, no county given

no date William Newmon, 1^st Reg. Monmouth Co. also State Troops and Continental Army. Was res. of Upper Freehold, 24 yrs. of ag. Res. of Morris Co. May 1791

Mrs. WARREN R. BLOYS
230[illegible] UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

N. J.

Walter Newman

1683 to U.S., indentured servant to Stephen Warne for 7 yrs. Monmouth Co.

1688 Walter - land at Freehold, Monmouth Co.

Walter and wife - baptism of first 9 children, St. Mary's Church, Burlington as recorded in register of St. Ann's, Burlington Co. N.J.

ch. Mary, John d. 1722 m. Elizabeth, Rachel, Martha, Walter, Sarah, Rebecca, William, Rachel, Richard, Samuel b. 1713 m. Martha (left Md. by 1737, went to Shenandoah Valley, Montgomery Co. Pa.) Jonathan m. Mary.

1687 -1703 Walter signed Remonstrances against Act of Proprietors

1700 Walter named in disorders in N.J.

1700 Walter named as one of first settlers of Olde East New Jersey

1704 Walter at Cheaquesack near Raritan River (Cheesequake, Middlesex Co.?)

1708-1712 Walter and wife Mary, of Middletown, Monmouth Co., mortgage on land near Manatawny, Philadelphia Co. Pa. on east side of Schuylkill River

Walter - St. Stephens Parish, Cecil Co. Md. dates of birth of remaining five children (I have only a reference to this, no names)

1716-1722 Walter - leases for land in Bohemia Manor

1725 Walter - his will (recorded 9 Feb. 1729) names wife Mary oldest son Walter (1st son John deceased 1722) 2 youngest

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS

Walter Newman - continued

son^{s} Samuel and Jonathan (and John's sons Jonathan and Walter).

1733 Mary, Walter's widow has married Thos. Moore

1737 Samuel and Jonathan sold inherited lands which is the last record of consequence for either in Cecil Co. Md.

1740 Samuel - wife Martha - Bapt. Church records Montgomery Co. Pa.

1744 Samuel - land warrants Lancaster, Pa. Also warrants to his brother Walter and Walter's son Peter.

1744 Samuel in Shenandoah Valley, Augusta Co. Va.

1741 Jonathan's wife Mary, Bucks' Co. Pa. Southampton Bapt. Church records.

1756 Jonathan and Mary went to Birginia. Husband later dead and brother Samuel asks for church dismissal. Another reference gives Samuel as administrator of brother Jonathan's estate 1748 with final settlement 1752

1765 - Samuel to S.C. with Sam^{l} Fegen

1768 Samuel land grant Berkley Co.

Samuel became Bapt. Minister

1771 Samuel was said to have died Will probated 7 March 1779 sons John and Samuel.

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2306 UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

Deeds in the Hall of Records, Freehold, Monmouth County N.J.

Book Page

O 1003 Oct. 27 1804 Lewis Ayres to John Newman son of Samuel Gentleman farmer, for $250 a tract in Howell Twp., county of Monmouth N.J. beginning at the NW corner of tract formerly belonging to Jacob Davis etc. etc. to beginning corner of Stephen Newbury's land. 40acres, which the said Ayres hath a right to by virtue of a deed of sale from under the hand of Thomas Newman and his wife Debrough for which the said Newman hath goods and lawful authority from a deed of sale from Peter Knott and Lydia his wife recorded at Perth Amboy in Bk∫ pg.272 dated 14 June, 1792. Signed Lewis Ayres and wife Hannah. Wit: George Mayson, Samuel Newman, Wm W. Hurley; Elizabeth Allen& Paulina Allen present when Hannah signed.

D3 426 Jeremiah Newman acting executor of Joseph Newman to Peter Slocum of Shrewsbury. Deed Poll. 27 April 1833 Howell Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J. $200 all except about 5 acres of land on the SE corner on which Dennis Newman's house stands formerly belonging to Joseph Newman dec'd and sold 13 Apr. 1833 by order of the Orphan Court. On Wm. West Pond 58and 12/100 acres.

A3 159 John Ely, Shrewsbury, who hath power of attorney executed by Peter Knott, to Joseph D. Newman of Howell Twp. tract of land beginning at Bennett's line N 38° E 11 chains to Bennett's corner, N 14° and 4 min. W 27 chains to John Algon's line, along said line S 54° W 30 chains to Jere Newman's line, along said line S 15°E 14 chains to Joseph Newman's NW corner, along this line S 79°E 14 chains to where it began, containing 70 acres. Out of this survey there is a reserve of 33 acres & 75/100 sold to David B. Newman. Sealed and delivered in the presence of John P. Lewis.

C2 333 Oct. 18, 1820 David and Richard White bought land from Andrew Bell for the sum of $35.16. The land is south of and bordering on the Shark River in the township of Howell, Monmouth Co., N.J.

D2 492 Oct. 17, 1821 David Newman bought land from Andrew Bell for $12. The land is between the Shark River ahd Three Corner Pone in Howell Twp., Monmouth Co.

P2 178 David Newman bought land owned by Peter Knote. 17 Feb. 1828. The sale is handled by Attorney John Ely. Knote is from Shrewsbury. listed Newman of Freehold. Sum $100 for 33 acres in Howell Tep.

E4 445 June 27, 1836 David Newman bought land from George Harris for $50. The land was located in Howell Twp. along the road to Shark River. Wit: Jeremiah Newman Jr. and Zebedee Newman.

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2506 UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

in the Hall of Records, Freehold, Monmouth County N.J.

Book Page

L 104 Joseph Newman Shrewsbury Twp. County of Monmouth N.J. Yeoman, for 15 shillings by the acre for all but 2 acres which is to be 25 shillings of lawful N.J. money paid by Samuel Foster. Acreage about15 A. in Shrewsbury. Joseph (his mark) Numan. Wit: John Morgan, Theo's Little 7 Oct. 1794 surveyed at the request of Joseph Newman and Samuel Foster. The above tract at Squam River or brook where Joseph Newman's line comes to river to John Morris corner containing 15½ acres and 5 square rods. 22 May 1797 before John Forman, a Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas Theophiles Little testifies to the above.

M 240 1801, Jan. 5 Joel Newman and wife Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, son and daughter of Samuel and Hannah Newman of same Twp., Co. & state for $137.50 to Stephen Harvey 50A. N.53° & 48 min. W. 30 chains thence 2/N 36°& 12 min. E. 10chains thence S. 53°48 min. E. 30 chains S. 36° 30 ecres Stephen Harvey hath a right to by virtue of a deed from the hand of Samuel Newman dated 5 Mar. 1800. Wit: James Bell, Luis Ayers.

M 423 Robert Montgomery to Joseph Newman 27 Jan. 1801. Joseph Newman son of John Newman Juner of Twp. of Shrewsbury Co. of Monmouth, N.J.,of tracts surveyed for Wm Burnet dec'd, in neighborhood of Shark River recorded in survey generals office in Perth Amboy Bk. S3 pg.426 July 8, 1754. $184 current N.J. money. South side of main Branch Rack Pond to Job Kings 74A. Wit: James Bruere, Benjamin Jackson.

O 180 Joseph Newman to Apolles Brinley 18 Apr. 1803 Joseph of Squancom in Howell Twp., Monmouth Co. N.J. $200 north and west of the brook that runs through my father, John Newman's plantatinn, the northerly side of where the house now stands on said tract or plantation laying in said Squancom formerly in the Twp. of Shrewsbury When my father owned the said tract laying on southerly side of Manasquan River corner opposite place called Dundee, to corner of John Morris land and formerly owned by him. 40 A. Signed Joseph (his mark) Newman Wit: John Hight, Daniel Jeffery

O 722 Robert Montgomery to Joseph Newman 24 Jan. 1804. Montgomery is of Upper Freehold and an heir at law of the estate of Wm. Burnet dec'd. Joseph is of Howell Twp. For $85 land in Howell Twp. beginning at Joseph Newman's SW corner of a tract he purchased of the above Robert Montgomery east along Newman's line etc.etc. 40acres. Wit: Joseph Stillwell, John tle.

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2306 UN[illegible]
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. [illegible]10

Book Page

Y 179 John Newman to Jeremiah, the third, Newman. Dated 23 June 1814. Mary is given as the wife of John. All are of Howell Twp. For $129 25and 8/100 acres. Shark River bridge, NW corner of John Newman's land & Benjamin Jackson land. John and Mary signed with their mark. Wit: Jeremiah and John Newmanand Jacob Reson

R 446 4 Nov. 1804 John Newmanand Elizabeth, his wife, son of Samuel, of Howell Twp, to Elijah Ayres for$ 77.50, land bordering John Davison and Lafferty. Meeting house stands on 3/4 acre which is excepted. The land was bought 2 June 1794 from Henry Lafferty who bought from Pollon Maxson 18 Oct. 1791. Wit: George Maxson, Elizabeth & Paulina Allen.

M 43 Peter Newmon and wife Phebe of Shrewsbury Twp. to Joseph Newman on 21 July 1800 for £15.75, land on South side of the Shark River in the Twp. of Shrewsbury, beginning at the SE corner of land Peter bought of Peter Knott by deed dated 24 May 1794. 10and 44/100 A. Wit: Wm & Isah Liming. signed Peter Newmon & Phebe her mark Newmon

Y3 102 Joseph J. Newman & wife Lydia to Joseph P Newman & Jesse B. Newman 10Nov. 1834 of Howell Twp., Monmouth Co. for $160 Southside of the Shark River to the east line of Abbot Newman, being a tract of land quit claimed to Joseph P. Newman on April 8, 1829 to the tree west of Little bridge containing 32 and 60/100 acres. Also a wooded area beside where Mathias Barkelow formerly lived bordered and goes to the tavern formerly kept by John M. Reynolds being the SW corner of tract quit claimed by Zebedee Newman bearing date 8 april 1829. Wit: Joseph Goodenough.

K 323 Emanuel Newman & wife Ann 4 May 1775 of Hardystown, county of sussex & Eastern division of N.J. to Wm Covenhoven of Freehold for 250 pounds. Tract of land in Freehold received from Isaac (T L or S)~~arp~~ harp dated 23 Sept. 1769 beginning at Robert Davison's line etc. etc. by same owner, containing 125 and 3/4 A. Wit: Edmund Martin, Daniel Peterson. Emanuel and Ann signed their legal signatures.

C 160 John N. Newman to Wm. Scott 28 Mar. 1691 Town of Shrewsbury and county of Monmouth N.J. John's wife is Mary. John is a carpenter. He bought the land 8 Feb.1687 by deed of sale granted by George Curliss. Lot on North River. 1 pound of current money of East N.J. Wit: Peter Tilton, Andria Webley, Exercise N. Cole, Alex Green, Thomas Webley

K 140 John Newman of Shrewsbury to Samuel Hays for 50 pounds current money. Two tracts, Shrewsbury, 98 and 20/100 A. May 1, 1762 signed John Newman Wit: Jean & Daniel Lewis

ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

Book Page

A6 152 Deborah Ann NewMan bought 6+ acres for $100 in Wall Twp. Monmouth Co. N.J. from David B. Newman. Wit: John Ramsen. Wall Twp. was formed from Howell Twp.

149---405 20 July 1859 David J/or I Newman bought at auction from Jesse B. Newman, administrator for Leydia Newman dec'd, for $260 land which was sold to pay off Leydia's debts. Order of sale decreed by Orphans Court. The land was located in Wall Twp. adjoining land of Alfred Newman.

149__ 408& 407 July 9, 1859 David Newman to Abraham Newman for $280 land which is woodland, located on the east side of the road running from old Squan Bridge to Britton Hurley's, adjoining landsof Alfred Newman being same tract Jesse B. Newmon Admr. of Leydia Newman dec'd conveyed to party of the first part by deed dated 30 May 1859 for 18 acres. John Reemsen Witness. David I Newmon, Newman had a underlined in previous deed.

H 2nd section p.31 Samuel Thropp to Abraham Brown 6 Sept. 1749 1/40 part of the Propriety in Province of East Jersey formerly purchased from Abraham Brown by Dec'd sale barring date 10 May 1688. Know yee that the said Samuel Thropp for and in consideration of a competent sum of money to him in hand paid by Abraham Brown of the town of Mansfield in the county of Burlington, the above 1/40 except the first division of land already patented and also the share meadow and upland that is to be layed out near the great bay at Barngat and the line of perticion being 37 acres. Drawn 17 March 1707 Wit: Hugh Hutchin, John Eastull

Wills, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey

John Nueman Senr, 5729-5734 M.B. 28 p.263
Will dated 28 Sept. 1782 Wit: Joseph Parker, John Morris Sr., Edward Patterson Cook. Place of residence, Shrewsbery; wife Elce. To son John 10 pounds in 1 year, to son Daniel Goodbody Nueman all land and meadow south of Little Brook by where John sr. lives, to son Joseph all the rest of the land and meadow on the north side of said Brook, to daughter Lydia 10 shilling in one year, to daughter Elce 10 shilling in one year, to son John 10 pound to be paid in one year. All of John's part is to come out of Joseph's part..

William Newman Vol. 8 p. 65 B.E, of Deeds p.10 Dated 9 Nov. 1693 William is a carpenter. The administrator is Jabish Hendrick of Piscataway, county of Middlesex. Wit: Robert Dennis, Edward Slaton No other information.

Mr. WARREN D. BLOYS
2306 UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

Historical and Genealogical Miscellany by John E. Stillwell, MD Pub.1970
Vol. 1
Pg. 180 Parish of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N.J.
Marriages
2 June 1754 William Newman & Elizabeth Archer by banns
20 June 1739 S.Newman & Elizabeth ? by Mr.Miln pg.161
27 Sept. 1822 Morris Newman & Ann Gray pg.206
13 Sept. 1764 Charity Newman & John Newberry by banns pg.192
2nd book of Shrewsbury N.J. Friends records
176 Gertrude Newman 3rd wife of Wm. Lafetra, all of Squan. pg.364

Vol. 3
John Newman witness to the will of Daniel Apellgat (Applegate) 7 Sept. 1710
1649, Oct.29, "He (Obadiah Holmes) entered a complaint against Samuel Newman for slander, damages 100 pounds, for saying Holmes took false oath at court. Newman acknowledged the wrong."Holmes originally spelled Hulme.
From Holmes of Monmouth Co. pg.304 ~~Both excommunicated 4 June 1650~~.
Newman, Holloway, second husband of Henrietta De Voe. Both are buried in Atlantic View Cemetery, Manasquan, N.J. pg. 211
10 Aug. 1715, John Bowne was one of four witnesses to the will of John Newman of Philadelphia,sadler, proved this date. pg.6
Vol. 4 From Freehold N.J. Marriage Records
1813 Dec, 16, Jane Newman & Robert Stout, both of Howell Twp.
From Morris Marriages Recorded at Freehold, Monmouth Co.
Jedidah Newman & George Morris 22 Feb. 1817
Vol. 5
From the White Family of Monmouth Co. N.J.
Newman, Jeremiah b. Sept. 15, 1760; d. May 31, 1854; m. Rebecca White, (dau. of William White) 23, b.23 July 1780; d.28 Oct. 1849

Issue: Jane, b. 20 Aug. 1800, m, Henry Youmans
Garret, b. 20 Aug. 1800; d. 15 Dec. 1869; m.Hannah Smith
pg.327 & 328 Sarah, b. 5 Nov. 1802; m.1st Britton Rogers, 2nd Elijah Newman.
Deliverance, b.9 July 1804; m. William Rogers
Zilpha, b. 11 Jan. 1807; m. Andrew Torton
Rebecca Ann, ~~b.~~ 9 June 1809; d. 28 May 1811
Lydia, b. 20 Apr. 1812; d. 13 Nov. 1814
Isaac, b.2 Nov. 1814; d, 31 Oct. 1826
Eleanor b. 31 July 1817, m.2nd David Coburn
Catherine, b.18 Nov. 1820; m. Wesley Miller

From Marriage records of Freehold, County Clerk- Wooley of Monmouth, co.
Pg. 490 William Woolley & Abigail Newman m.25 Oct. 1840, appears to be afifth wife.

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2306 UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310.

Historical and Genealogical Miscellany by John E. Stillwell, MD Pub. 1970
Vol. 5

Pg. 485 Eliza Ann Newmanmarried Joel Wooley, 19 Feb. 1834

Newman, Bloomfield married Mary Woolley, 19 Feb. 1837

Newman, Catharine Jane, b.1846; m. 16 June 1869 Lewis White b. 1844

Newman, Jeremiah, Sr., Garret and Debe (Zebedee?) Newman, witnesses to the will of John Lippitt White of Howell, proved 14 July 1831. John L. White 1st wife was Jedieah-?-- later written Jadidah. No marriage date but the two sold land in 1798. John died June 1831. pg 325

Newman, George H., m.Armenia Woolley, Feb. 25. 1872

Newman, Huldah, m. John E. Tilton b.2 June 1831

Newman, James m. Louisa Curtis, dau. of Henrietta White whose 2nd husband was Holloway Newman d,1900/1. Henrietta was b. Oct. 1825

Newman, Elijah m. 15 Apr. 1816 Jane Layton.

Jeremiah Newmon's will Sept. 17, 1850 , Twp. of Howell, Monmouth Co. Book F Pg.254

to Eleanor Coborn, dau. one cow

John Newmon, son 1½ shareand executor

Jeremiah Newmon, son 1½ share

Abbott Newmon, son 1½ share

Garred Newmon, son 1½ share

Mary S(L?)ming 1 share

Jane Youmans 1 share Henery Youmans, executor

Sarah Newmon 1 share

✓Deliverance Brown 1 share

Elenor Coborn 1 share

Catherine Miller 1 share Wesley Miller, executor

Zilpha Torton $30 when she comes to get it.

Abigail Brand's children; John V. $10, Jane $5, Catrine $5, Corline $5, Rebecca $5, Mary $5.

Witnesses: Samuel Newmon, Richard White, Blessing Newmon
signed 12 June 1854

Orphan's Court Pg. 25, Book A

Rule of limitation of creditors of Silas Newmon. Application by Elizabeth Newmon and Stewart Newmon, Admr. of Silas Newmon. 25 Aug. 1859

Rule of limitation of creditors of Jeremiah Newmon by Josiah and Bloomfield Newmon, Executors. 19 Dec. 1859

Vol. 14 Proceedings index

Newman (mon), Phebe; Josiah H. & Bloomfield, executors. 8 Jan. 1855 p.96

Newman, Peter; Zebedee & Jeremiah Newman Jr. adminstators. 10 Sept. 1828

Numan, John; Elsey & Daniel G. Numan; executors. 1786 p.93

Newman, Zebedee or Gebedee; David Newman, Executor. 22 May 1847 p.98

The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. 34, pg.290

John Newman, late of the city and Province of N. York in America, bachelor, dec'd, administration, 15 Dec. 1744, to his brother Thomas Newman, John Newan the father first renouncing. Ditto 1744. From New York Gleanings in England- Contributed by Lathrop Wilkington, London.

First Settlers of Ye Plantations of Piscataway& Woodbridge, Olde East 7
N.J. 1664-1714, pg.172
William Newman, Listed as taking the oath of allegiance -1667-8 as an inhabitant of Midleten upon Navesink.

History of Sussex and Warren Counties, N.J. Compiled by James P. Snell
Pub. 1881

Pg. 288 Newman listed as a settler " 100 years ago" of Wantage, Sussex, Co.

Pg. 333 David Newman, Hardyston, Sussex Co. made his advent to twp. about 1800 and located in north portion of twp. His sons were James, John, Emanuel,and David.

Pg.411 Emanuel, burial places, Sparta, Sussex Co., looks like Presbyterian Burial Ground. He died 4 Nov. 1795, Anna, his wife, died 14 Oct, 1819, 78yrs.

Pg.415 William Newman listed on 1880 census as aged 65 and up.

Pg.462 William Newman listed as a voter in Byram in 1803, Sussex co. (extreme southern point of Sussex having twp. of Anover and Sparta on the north. Morris and Warren Counties are on the south.)

Pg?3rd Samuel Newman age 65 listed in 1880 census of Wantage.

Pg. 160 Abram Newman, Council 1823 , Civil List, Members of Legislature, Sussex Co.

Pg. 621 Abraham Newman, Jr. listed town Committee man 1829 &1830 Knowlton twp. Warren Co.

Genealogical Magazine of N.J. Vol.36

Pg. 45 Robert Newman m. Anne Clark,27 March 1795

Pg 54 N.J. Ratables, Burlington Co.

Richard Newman 1773

William Newmon 1773/4 Evesham Twp.

Pg. 140 Mary Numen wife of Joseph Van Brunt, sen. Dutch Congregation of Freehold and Middletown. 17 Dec. 1804.

Pg. 53 Thomas Newman -21, Freeholder of Hunterdon Co. 1741

Ratables
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. 1821
Jeremiah Newman, 30 acres, value 65, 2cows

Monmouth Co. Dover Twp.
1786
Samuel Newman, no acres or anything.
1796 Thomas Newman, 1 horse
Alexander Newman, 1 cow.

Freehold
1784 John Newgon 1 householder 2 inhabitants
1779 No Newman or Tharp given

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2206 UNION A. E.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
1779
Abner Tharp, 150 A.,all improved,1horse, 3 cows, 1 hog. total tax 54 pounds

Ratables, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N.J. 8

1779 John Newman, son of John, 130 A.,all improved, 3 horses, 12 cattle, tax 57 pounds, 10 shillings.

John Newman, 80 A.,2 horses, 10 cattle, 1 hog . tax 41 pounds, 10 shillings

Joseph Newman 60 A., 3cattle, tax 21 pounds.

Isaac Tharp, 75 A., 1horse, 1 cow, tax 25 pounds, 10 shillings.

Peter Newman, 200 A., 3horses, 8 cattle, 5 hogs, tax 86 pounds.

Samuel Newman, 25 A.improved, 75 A. unimproved, 2 cows, 2 hogs tax 18 pounds.

Samuel Newman,Jr., 2horses, 1 cow, tax 10 pounds.

Thomas Newman, 1 horse, 1 cow, tax 9 shillihg, 10 pence.

Oct. 1781

John Newman, son of John, 1 cow, 1 householder, tax 5 shillings 11 pence.

John Newman, 130 A. improved, 30 A. unimproved,13 cattle, 5 hogs, ~~tax 1-pound,-2-pence,~~, 0 householder.

Joseph Newman, 70 A. improved, 8 cattle, 1 hog, 1 householder, tax1 pound, 2 pence.

Peter Newman, 200 A. all improved, 2 horses, 4 cattle, tax 3 pound,10 shilling, 11 pence.

Samuel Newman, 100 A. 2 cows, 1 hog,1 householder, tax14 shilling,11 pence.

Samuel Newman, Jr., 2 horses, 1 householder, tax 5 shilling, 9 pence.

Thomas Newman, 4 houses and lots, 1horse, 1cow, 1 householder, tax 5 shilling 10 pence.

1785

Copied only Joseph Newman

Joseph, 70 acres.

Joseph, Jr. no acres

Joseph, son of John, no acres.

There was a Thomas but no Zebedee Newman.

1789, June- Aug.

John Newman 130 A.

John Newmon,Jr, 24 A. improved.

Jerh Newmon, 150 A., 200 A. unimproved,

Joseph Newmon, 70 A.

Joseph Newmon, son of John, 100 A. improved, 250 A. unimproved.

Joseph Newmon, son of Joseph, 150 A.

Zebedee Newmon , no acres.

Sarah Newmon, 75 A.

Samuel Newmon 130 A.

1794--June- Aug.

Benjamin Tharp, 100A. 3 cows, tax 4 shilling, 11 pence.

Daniel Newmon, 40 A. 2 horses, 5 cattle, tax 5 shilling, 7 pence.

Mrs WARREN D. BLOYS
2306 UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

Ratables, Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. N.J.

1794, continued

David Tharp 87 A. 3 cattle, tax 5 shilling, 10 pence.

John Newmon 130 A. 2 horses, 5 cattle, tax 15 shilling,

John Newmon, 44 A. 5 cattle, tax 5 shilling.

Jesse Tharp, 2 cattle, tax 1 shilling, 6 pence.

Jeremiah Newmon, 50 A. 1 horse, 1 cow, tax 4shilling, 1 pence.

Joseph Newmon, son of John, no acres or anything given, tax 1 shilling.

Josrph Newmon, son of Joseph, 50 A. 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 4 shilling, 10 pence.

Joseph Newmon, 2 cattle, tax 1 shilling, 6 pence.

Joseph Newmon, 80 A. 1 horse, 3 cattle, tax 5 shilling, 11 pence.

Joseph Newmon, nothing given, tax 3 shilling,

Peter Newmon, 80 A. 2 horses, 2 cattle. Tax 5 shilling, 6 pence.

Samuel Newmon, 30A, 2 norses, 2 cattle, tax 4 shilling, 3 pence.

Thomas Newmon, 30A. 2 horses, 2 cattle, tax 4 shilling.

Zebedee newmon 22 A. unimproved, 1 cow, tax 1shilling, 7 pence.

Daniel Tharp, 1 cow, tax 1 shilling, 3 pence.

Mrs WARREN D. BLOYS
2 [illegible] UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

10

BOOK OF THE DEAD OF MONMOUTH

Compiled by George Castor Martin

1915 - 1916

Newman Burying Ground, pgs.39 & 40
Near Wall

Newman, Correll, b. Jan. 15, 1905; d. Oct. 14, 1913
Newman, Jennie
Newman, Rebec~~c~~a, wife of Jerrymiah, b. July 23, 1780; d. Oct. 28, 1849
Newman, Jerrymiah, b. Sept, 15, 1760; d. May 31, 1854
Correll, b, July 21, 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1886
Mary G. wife of Correll, b. Nov. 22, 1822, d. Oct. 1,1884
Mary, wife of J. H., b. July 17, 1838; d. May 31, 1868.
James H., b. Oct. 21 1821; d. Jan. 8. 1901
Garret b. Aug. 20, 1800; d. Dec. 28,1869.
Hannah, wife of Garret, b. Nov. 20, 1797; d. Nov. 19, 1858
Isaac, b. May 2, 1827; d. June 12, 1905.
Abigail,wife of Isaac, b. Mar. 21, 1829; d. Feb. 5, 1868.
Undated stones for Amelia, Correll, Charles T. and Lizzie.
Albertus, son of Charles and Elizabeth, b. Apr. 7, 1883; d. Jan. 11, 1900.
Samuel, son of Isaac and Abigill, b. 1857; d. 1871.
Lillie, b. Mar. 1, 1892; d, Dec. 31, 1899
Jennie, b. Aug. 30, 1898; d. May 19, 1900.
Mary H. wife of Jordan, b. Nov. 18, 1867; d. Apr. 6, 1913.

Old Presbyterian Churchyard, Shrewsbury
Church organized prior to 1734; incorporated 1749.
pgs. 61 & 62
Newman
Ann, wife of Morris, d. Jan. 14, 1835, aged 36y. On each side of this stone are two graves marked with posts bearing the following initials and dates: L. G. 1853; C. G. 1851; C.A.N. 1852, and M.I.N. 1853.
George, d. Nov. 3, 1862, aged 21y. 4m. 28d.
Mary C., wife of Morris, d. Nov. 24, 1862, aged in her 53y.
Morris, d. 15 Jan. 1875, aged 75y.
Other names connected with Newman in this cemetery were Croxson, Corlies, and Knott. Only the Knotts were born earlier than 1800.

Shark River, Trap, or Hamilton Churchyard

pg. 111 Newman, Corlies T. b.Oct. 17, 1835; d.Feb.12, 1904.
Mary E. wife of Corlies T. b. Oct. 17, 1835; d. Mar. 22, 1913.

Bearmor Burying Ground, Wall Township. pg.97

Newman, Francis M. b. Jan. 14, 1812; d. Mar. 13, 1887
Mary Ann, wife of Francis M., d. Nov. 22, 1880, aged 64y,8m. 11d.
John, b. Apr. 9, 1834; d. Mar. 10, 1914.
Josephine, wife of John, b. Oct.25, 1837; d. ~~Mar.~~ Sept. 23, 1901.

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2 [illegible] AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

he Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey Vol. 16-20 1941-45

Eighteemth C entury Freeholders of N.J., Freeholders 1755 pg. 87 Vol. 1

Corll John Reed, John Reed, & George Reed

N.J. Marriages License 1724-34

John Reed, Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co. and Mary Smith, Spinster 23 Mar. 17
Vol. 17 pg.17

George Reid - Freeholder - Monmouth CO. 1748

History of Monmouth County New Jersey

John Reid came from Edinburgh England 1683 . In charge of emigrants sent to New Jersey. Quaker.

Tombstones in the yard of St. Peters Episcopal Church, Freehold, Monmouth Co. N.J. First service 1736

John Reed d. 4 June 1777, age 92 yrs. 9 mo.

Samuel Reid d. 23 Dec. 1802, age 65 yrs. 9 mo. 11 da.

Wife of James Reed

Seventh Day Baptists in West Virginia, including the Wood bridge town and Salemville Churches in Pennsylvania and the Shrewsbury Church in New Jersey By Corlis Fitz Randolph pub. 1905

pg. 35" On the 8th of August, 1789, the church sold the meeting house to a man by the name of Reed, to whom the members also sold their farms; and a few weeks afterward the majority of the families of the church set out "in order to setle in the State of Verginey""The above meeting house was the Shrewsbury Church.

pg.31 " The emigrants settled on White Day Creek in what is now Monongalia County,West Virginia. Here they tarried for two years or more, ***. The new settlers were disappointed, however, in their land, which according to Morgan Edwards, was obtained through a man named Reed".
" In 1785, Reed and Ford entered lands in Monongalia County aggregating 10,000 acres; in 1786 John Reed entered in the aggregate, 20,400acres on the waters of Big Steer Creek in Monongalia County; and in 1787, he entered an aggregate of 21,200 acres on Ten Mile Creek in Harrison County."
Samuel Fitz Randolph persuaded the new comers from N.J. to cross the Pa. border to a tract of land lying on the waters of Ten Mile Creek, a branch of the West Fork of the Monongalia River, some fifty miles beyond White Day Creek.

Index of Wills of New Jersey

Office of the Secretary of State Wills prior to 1901 Monmouth Co.

Rebecca (Rebekah) Panghorn 1833

Read, Reed , & Reid over one column of persons of this surname.

Abbott, Caroline D. 1876, Joseph G. 1878, Maria H. 1873, Martha R. 1884

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2306 UNION AVE
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

12

Historical and Genealogical Miscellany by Stillwell

Vol. 2 Quit Rents, Monmouth Co. N.J.

John Reid, No quantity of land, 7 Apr. 1695, Bk. F Pg.371, Tax 0.0.6pence

John West, 100 acres, 1 May 1695, Bk Y2, Pg 386, tax 0.4shillings,2pence D160 had ½ Rt from R. West said to be in right of R.W. Bounded by long Branch path; E by Edward Lafetra and John Newman. N by the North River; W by the highway on every 25 March hereafter. Cov^t: Distress (this is as my daughter copied it)

Vol. 5 Wills Bk. A pg 287

James Reed 30 Jan. 1809, wife Margaret, ch; Joseph,prime heir, Aaron, John, Samuel, William, Anne Combs, and Hannah Conover. Wit: John Woodhulls, Elijah Combs, Sally Woodhulls.

The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

Vol.18

Pg.6 Abbott, Cloe, dau. of Joseph, 12 Mar. 1769, baptism.

Pg.34 John, son of Joseph Abbotts, 30 Dec. 1770, baptism.

Pg.36 Abbotts, Rachel, dau. of Joseph, 27 Nov. 1774, baptism.

Pg. 88 Abbotts, Joseph and Esther Osborn,m. 25 Dec. 1766,Marriage License Records of the Presbyterian Church, New Providence, N.J.

Vol. 19 pg. 94, Joseph Abbott and wife listed as church officer or member of the Presbyterian Church of New Providence, N.J. 5 Jan. 1768.

Vol. 8 #1 pg.77

Pangburn, Nathaniel, MonmouthCo. N.J. $60, Jan.25, 1838 (S-710) Revolutionary Pensions by the State of N.J.

Vol. 3 pg. 130

Pension list of widows of Rev. War Soldiers living in N.J.

Abbott, John, Wagon Conductor, Alice, dec'd, 8 Aug. 1849

Vol.33-35

* Janeway Account Books- Store, Burnt Mills and Middlebrook- probably Bound Brook today. All dates between 1735 to 1747. Vol. 33

Abbot, Thomas, 6 June 1737.

Marriages:

Peter Pangborn to Elizabeth Edgar, both of Warren Co., 26 Dec. 1821

Vol. 35 Pg.62, Union Co. Gravestones, Scotch Plains Baptist Church Yard (organized 5 Aug. 1747 by 15 members from the Piscataway Baptist Church at Edison (Stelton), Middlesex Co. Abbott, Joseph; wife Esther died 28 Mar. 1795, 39 years.

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
2206 UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

The Genealogical Magazine of N.J. 13

Vol. 18

Pg. 3 Brown, Abner, had a child born 26 Aug. 1764- Baptism record from the Presbyterian Church of New Providence, N.J., Union Co. now, Essex then.

Pg. 5 Brown, Luther, son of Abner b. 27 Dec. 1766.

Pg 13 Brown, James, Somerset Co. Freeholder, 1753

Pg. 17 Hannah Allen, b. perhaps 173?, of Burlington Co. married by license of 3 Mar. 1755 James Brows of Mansfield Twp.

Pg. 23 Brown, Caleb, dau.Margaret married Marcus Heddon, 27 July 1738 they are of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co.

Pg. 33 Brown, Abner, son of Abner, baptized 11 June 1769

Pg. 35 Brown, Rachel, dau. of Abner, baptized 21 Feb. 1771.

Pg.37 Brown, Anna and Sarah, daus. of John, 14 Dec. 1783.

Pg.46 Brown, William, Barngat, Monmouth Co. husbandman,and Elizabeth Heddon, married.

Pg. 87 Brown, Abner married Jayne Bonnell, 21 July, 1763.

Vol. 19

Pg.16 Brown, Thomas married Rebecca Picking, 28 Jan. 1776.

Brown, Thomas married Rachel Clawson, 3 Dec. 1779.

Pg. 46 Brown, Nicholas if Little Eggharbour, Monmouth Co.,husbandman, married Grace Jacobs, spinster of the same place.

Pg. 48 Brown- Mary Reed Van Arsdale, dau. of Henry and Zilpah Van Arsdale, departed this life 5 Mar. 1855, age 48 yrs. 7mo. 28 days. Wife of John J. Brown.

Pg. Brown, Nicholas Jr. living 1684, married Catherine Barlow 1637 or 1647, widow. (MnD ABC:338)

Pg. 80 Brown, George died 26 Sept. 1779, married Mary Alston b.abt.1726, m. 1745. (NJA 22:12, 32:12, GSNJM)

Pg.81 Brown,James married Anne Alston

Pg. 93 Brown, Abner was a church member 5 Jan. 1768 of the Presbyterian Church of New Providence, N.J.

Vol. 20 Brown, Preserve, Springfield, yeoman, married Mary Dawson, 3 Nov. 1742 pg.44

Vol. 6 pg.45

Brown, Gordon, son of Grorge T. and Rebecca, died 8 may 1851, aged29-7-22

Brown, Rebecca, wife of George T. died 8 April 1860 aged 63-3-5

George T. Brown died 13 Mar. 1880 aged 84-0-9

Brown, Georgie E. son of Gordon and Mary E., died 18 Mar.1877, aged 3-4-24

Brown, Jennie A. dau. of Gordon and Mary E., died 18 Mar. 1877, aged8yrs.

Monmouth Co. Gravestones of old "Independent Methodist"Church, Oakhurst, near West Long Beach.

Mrs WARREN D. BLOYS
2306 UNION AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

Genealogical Magazine of N.J. 14

Vol. 33 Janeway Account Books- Store- Burnt Mills and Middlebrook - probably Bound Brook today.

Brown, Andrew 17, March 1736/7, May 1737, delivery of goods to Philip Kanid

" , David, 12/1741, 10/1745, brother to Walter.

" , James, 1/1736, 12/1738, Ruben Paxton's boy.

" , John, 8/1740, 1/1745 of Black River.

" , John, 10/1741, 7/1743 of Piscativa.

" , Mathew, 6/1738,11/1740, a Schoolmastr near Robert Bolmer.

" , Samuel, 3/1737/8, 4/1738, at Baskenridge, near Geo. Peck.

" , Walter, 11/1741, 11/1744 Brother of David, near Geo. Hagavort.

Marriages

Jacob Brown married Sarah Simpson

Pg. 141 Dutch Congregation of Freehold and Middletown.

John Bown married Johanna Provoost with license 27 Nov.1775.

Historical and Genealogical Miscellany by John E. Stillwell, MD, Pub.1970

Vol. 3

Pg. 111 In 1699 Abraham Brown, Sr. of Burlington Co. deeded land to his son-in-law, Samuel Thorp "sometimes living with his father-in-law"

Mary Thorpp was a witness in 1686/7 to the marriage of Martha Brown and John Hampton. pg 130

Pg. 6 John Bowne was one of four witnesses to the will of John Newman of Philadelphia, sadler. Proved 10 Aug. 1715.

Vol. I pg.25 Richmond Co. Records

13 May 1691 " This of George Brown is Rick Rickerfons mark Georges marke with one hole in each eare and on Crofs on the neare yeare, same mark for Rick Rickerfon.

Pg.44 22June 1743 John Brown records the mark held by George Brown and Rick Rickerfon.

Pg. 194 Parish Register of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, N.J.

Marriages 1767

Andrew Brown and Sarah Frances 26 Nov. by Gov. license.

James Brown and Phebe Scoby 7 June by banns.

Pg. 197 24 Feb. 1771 Baptized James son of Andrew and Sarah Brown of Middletown Point.

Pg. Baptized Mary dau. of John Brown of Middletown Point, 1 yr. old, 4 Apr. 1746.

pg. 168 Baptized, 25 Feb. 1747, Agnes Dau. of John & Barbary Brown, 10mo.3w

Pg. 125 Baptized, 20 Apr. 1740, Maria , dau. of John & Susanne Roseau Brown Dutch Church, Statin Island

Pg.173 , Baptized, 25 June 1750 Jane dau. of John & Barbary Brown

Pg. 175 Abram Brown, wife Martha, son Richard 4 years old, son Samuel 1yr. 2. baptized 10 may 1751

Tharp (Thorp)

Historical and Genealogical Miscellany by John E. Stillwell, MD Pub.1970 Vol. 3 Ann Thorpe married Robert Hulme (Holmes) 6 Nov. 1641, at Collegiate Church, Manchester- buried at Groton. From Holmes of Mommouth Co.

Benj. Thorp witnessed the will of John Bray, proved 2 July 1765, of Middletown, Monmouth Co. N.J. pg.111

William Throp, m. 1773 Mar. 26 to Betheny Applegate. He is of Upper Freehold Vol. 4

David Thorp, 2nd husband of Hannah Ogborne, dau. of John, b. 12/12/ 1714 d. 25 Aug. 1760. Hannah b. 17__, 3__, 4__, issue Mary Thorp m. Wm Taylor, Jane Thorp m. Asher Stillwell. From Ogborne of Monmouth Co. pg 164

BenjamineThorp, witness of will of Richard Morris of Middletown, Monmouth, Co. N.J. Will date 1762, May 10; proved 3 May 1763,"by his mark". pg.40

Wills

John B. Thorpe, Book D, pg 340, Howell Twp, Monmouth Co. N.J. son Alexander R. Thorp - all real estate. I copied this will. G.B..

Deeds

Cattharine Thorp, Book H3, pg.57, April 6, 1823, did inherit along with Margaret Von Brackle, Benjamin Griggs, and Mary his wife, Jamella Whitlock and Elizabeth Whitlock. Catharine being a widow from the Stste of N.Y. all others from Monmouth Co. N.J. John Whitlock paid $1,660.60 for the tract of land inherited by the above people containing 72 and 36/100 acres.

* Jesse Wood, John Thorp & others to John B. Thorp, 6 Mar. 1828

Between Jesse Wood & Keturia Wood his wife , late Keturia Thorp, John Thorp & his wife Mary Thorp, of Ohio, Joseph Covert & Catharine Covert, his wife ,late Catharine Thorp,of Ohio, Henery Craven & Sarah, his wife, late Sarah Thorp, of Ohio,Daniel Thorp and Catherine,his wife, of Ohio, William Thorp & Lucinda,his wife, of Ohio, and Abi Thorp(Ohio) children, heirs and representatives of Andrew Thorp, their father late of the County of Mason in Kentucky, now dead, And John B. Thorp of the City of N.Y. srcond part. Whereas Abner Thorp, Grandfather to the parties of the first part and father to Andrew late of Howell. 212 acres more or less situated on head waters of Squan River of Howell, monmouth Co. N.J. Property sold to J.B. Thorp for $125

John B Thorp - land sold by sheriff to settle a mortgage given by John B. Thorp to William W. Norman. Samuel T. Allen, executor of will. Complaint against Alexander A. Thorp, Lewis W. Spenser, Samuel F. Allen.

Lewis Thorp - Apr. 1, 1805- of Freehold. Sold property to Nancy Trout for the sum of $100 , in Upper Freehold. Bordering on land of Thomas Smith and Molly Copes. 2 acres and all buildings.

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
UNION AVE.
N. MEX. 88310

Tharp

The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

Vol. 16

Pg. 62, Peter Tharp-- Fellow of Poquanak Twp.

Pg. 64, William Tharp --- Fellow of Morris Twp.-- a freeholder.

Vol. 18

Tharp, Abigail, dau. of Jacob , baptism, 28 July 1771. pg.34

" ,Jacob, son of Jacob, baptism, 10 Oct. 1773 pg. 35

" ,Moses & Aaron, sons of Cornelius, baptism, 18 Dec. 1783. pg.39

" , Huldah, dau. of Jacob, baptism, 25 Mar. 1787. pg.64

Tharp, Jacob & Phebe Scrafford, married 4 Feb. 1767. pg.88

Tharp, Ichabud & Esther Trembly, married 5 June 1775. pg.92

Thorp, Stephen & Huldah Ordeliakuler, married 1 Oct. 1841

Vol. 19

Tharp, Ashur & Mary Trembly, married 19 Mar. 1776, from New Prov. Presby. Church record. pg.16

Thorp, William Crafford, & Jeruga Allen, married 20 Apr. 1788. pg19

Vol. 7

Thorp, Abigail, Aug. 30, 1786. Member of the Scotch Plains Baptist Church

Vol. 36

pg.116 IN the will of Thos. Hadden dec'd 1781, instructs executors regarding "land I bought ftom William Thorp and formerly possessed by Thomas Thorp"--connection to Woodbridge, N.J. in 1745.

Historical and Genealogical Miscellany by John E. Stillwell, MD Pub.1970

Vol.1

pg. 73 Dutch Church, Staten Island. Abigail Thorp baptism,1 Aug. 1731 dau. of John Thorp and Apollonia Heermans.

pg 140 Margrita Thorp, same church, baptism 1 Aug.1731, dau. of TimothyThorp and Margrietze.Heermans

pg. 242 Friends record of Shrewsbury, 3 Jan. 1686/7 Mary Thorpwas a witness to the marriage of John Hampton of Middletown and Martha Brown of Shrewsbury. Other Witnesses: Abraham and Catron Brown.

pg. Benjamin Tharp, baptized, Aug. 5, 1786. Record of Baptist Church of Middletown. from Vol.2 pg 261

Hannah, wife of David Thorp died 3 Oct. 1828, aged 76y.8m.9d., Stillwell Burying Ground, Middletown, N.J.

Jane Thorp died July 1791- Record of bap. and deaths,Baptist Church, Middletown, N.J.

"In Said meeting in June 1791 the church was Informed that ower Sister, Mary thorp: had Bin Gilty of fornication: An tho She Was Not Present: Was Cut allso from all Church Prevslig Til farther hearing."

Sam Thorp signed as a member o the Baptist Church, Middletown,N.J. 1712

D. BLOYS AVE. N. MEX. 88310

THORP (THARP)

Deeds

Bk.N, pg. 698, Barnes H. Smock to David Thorp. Smock of Middletown, Tharp of Middletown. For $20 portion of land Smock got from David. 8 April 1803. Wit: Thos. Lloyds and J. L. Stillwell.

Bk.X(?) pg 445, Anna Thorp to ;receive $100 from Benj. Thorp for her dower rights to the estate of Abner Thorp deceased, Howell Twp., south side of the Manasquan River. Made 11 Apr. 1814. Wit: David Ridel, Gasper Cooper.

Benjamin Cooper to Benjamin Tharp 4 Feb. 1807, Cooper of Newton Twp., Gloucester Co. N.J., Tharp of Howell Twp. Monmouth Co., for $100, land in Howell Twp. at place called timber swamp near Timber Swamp Brook, from formerly owned tract of Wm. Siles, containing 70and 77/100 acres but some mislocatedaand a certificate given for the same to Anthony Sharp. Wit: Wm. Cooper, Thomas Eyre.

Bk. M 2 Pg.33 Rob't Webb to Jacob Shinn , Freehold, MonmouthCo. N.J. Webb of New Hanover Twp. Burlington Co. N.J.. Whereas Rob't Barclay of Eastern Division of N.J. became rightfully seized of portion dated 2 Apr. 1784. 1/40 of propriety James Johnston owner as of 10 July 1690, unto Abraham Brown to Samuel Thropp by deed 15 Dec. 1699, back to Abraham Brown 17 Mar. 1707 son & heir at law viz- Abraham Brown conveyed one part to Asher Clayton 20 March 1715,1/5 part unto Rob't Webb 20 March 1730 for 91 pounds 5 shillings paid by Jacob Shinn of Springfield Twp. of county aforesaid 6 Sept. 1749.

Bk. C pg.147 Abraham Brown to Samuel Thropp. Shrewsbury twp. Monmouth Co. 2 Oct. 1695 and, 1 July 1696.

Manuscript in possession of the State of New Jersey.
Index by surnameto damages by the British in N.J. 1776-1782
Pg. 108 Benjamin Thorp, Middlesex Co., Woodbridge, Citation p. 318
David ", " " " "
James " " " " 208
John " " " " 95
Jonathan " " " " 100, shoemaker

Claims for damages inflicted by Britich during the Revilution War pg. 103 & 100 John and Johnathan Thorp, individually, Taken was a large list from each including hats, shirts, stockings, handkerchiefs, feather beds, iron pots, horses, swine. Variety appears to be from a store. Swrn to1782.

In the will of John B. Thorp he claimed the Government owed him large sums of money- thousands.

Mrs. WARREN D. BLOYS
[illegible] AVE.
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

RATABLES

Bridgewater Twp. Somerset Co. N.J.

1779, No Newman or Thorp, 1793 & 1794 Nothing.

Bedminister, Somerset Co.

May 1778

Ezekiel Tharp, 1 householder, 2 pounds, 10 shilling

Isaiah Tharp, 1 householder, 10 shilling

Johm Brown, Singleman with horse, 2 pounds, 15 shilling

I looked at one or two ratables for all areas of Somerset Co. I took the oldest and around 1793 to look at, also some in the early 1800's.

Wood bridge , Middlesex Co. for the support of the poor. 1768

Some Ayres

George, Thomas, John, Carlile, and James Brown.

Thomas, David, and William Edgar.

Morris but no Norris.

Thomas, David, Hannah, Isack and John Thoams.

Thorp,	John Jr.3	shilling	and	11	pence
"	Abner, 3	"	"	6	"
"	George, 1	"	"	2	"
"	Joseph, 4	"	"	6	"
"	Icabod, 2	"	"	4	"
"	David, 2	"	"	0	"
"	John (a minor) 2"		"	0	"
"	Jonathan, 4	"	"	5	"
"	Elisha, 2	, 2	"	4	"

Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. 1821

David, Widow Rebecca, Thos. Jr., Thompson, James, Samuel, Thos., Capt. David, Tuel(?),William Senr.& John Edgar.Also Peter, Thos.J., Daniel&Clarkson Joseph, David, Forman, Thos. L.,Phillip, William, John, Thos. C., Michael, Thos., Warren, Thos.R.(?), Henry,A.,James, Mathias, Phillip, Warren, John G.,George Brown.

Benjamin Thorp, 178 acres , 3 horses, 2 cattle.

Joseph Thorp, 44 acres

James Thorp

James and H(?) C. Thorp

James, John, James Jr.,James Sr. Thorp, Also Mehetibal, Ischobad, James M., Nathan, Joseph(marked out), and Ech?? Thorp.

Freehold, Monmouth Co.

1779 No Newman or Tharp

1784 Andrew Tharp, 1 household, 3 inhabitants, 1 horse, 1 cattle.

1779 Shrewsbury Twp. Monmouth Co.

Abner tharp

Mrs W[illegible] Bloys
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310

Ratables

Shrewsbury Twp., Monmouth Co. N.J.

1779 Abner Tharp, 150 acres, all improved, 1 horse, 3 cattle, 1 hog. Total tax 54 pound.

Isaac Tharp 75 acres 1 horse, 1 cattle, tax, 25 pound, 10 shilling.

1794

Benjamin Tharp, 100 acres, 3 cattle tax, 4 shilling, 11 pence.

David Tharp, 87 acres, 3 cattle tax, 5 shilling, 10 pence.

Jesse Tharp, 2 cattle tax, 1 shilling, 6 pence.

Daniel Tharp, 1cattle tax , 1shilling, 3 pence.

WARREN D. BLOYS
220[illegible] UN[illegible]
ALAMOGORDO, N. MEX. 88310.

Index of History of Monmouth Co. N.J. by Ellis

L. Brown (see below);
Benjamin L. Brown, son of Lewis Brown, married Su Brown, daughter of Daniel Brown; the chi of Benjamin L. and Susan (Brown) Brown were: Thomas S.R. Brown born 1823 (see below), Richard, Charles M., Cornelius H., Amos, Adelia (married Stephen Arose), Margaret (married Richard P. Burlew), Jane (married James Bowne), Sophia (married John Bloodgood), Eliza (married Benjamin F. Ely);
Thomas S.R. Brown, born 1823, son of Benjamin L. and Susan (Brown) Brown, married first Margaret Lamberson, daughter of David Lamberson; married second Sarah Lamberson, daughter of David Lamberson; married third Mary Beers, daughter of John M. Beers; married fourth Maria L. Hunt; biography and portrait of; the child of Thomas S.R. and Margaret (Lamberson) Brown was Caroline Brown who married William C. Bedle; the child of Thomas S. R. and Mary (Beers) Brown was Arthur M. Brown; the children of Thomas S.R. Brown and Maria L. (Hunt) Brown were; Richard R., George W., and Susan Brown, 720
William Brown, born in Toronto, Canada, son of John Brown, bought a farm in Monmouth County, 1878; married Harriet Stilton, 1864; biography and portrait of; children of William and Harriet (Stilton) Brown were: William Richard born 1866, Minor born 1874, 829
Brown, Abraham, original Monmouth County settler from Rhode Island, 63
  settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700, 82
Brown, Abraham Jr., settler in Monmouth County to 1700, 82
Bro Abram, owned grist-mill on Lahaway Creek, in 1760, 618
Brown, Rev. A.H., synodical missionary, Ocean Beach Presbyterian Church prior to 1879, 807
Brown, A.J., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874, 865
Brown, Alexander, wagoner, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 266
Brown and Cook, store at Oceanville, 1857, 774
Brown, Andrew, described as Anabaptist by Lewis Morris (second) in letter dated 1700, 578
Brown, Andrew, captain, First Regiment, 1776, 230
Brown, Andrew, member of General Assembly, 1869-1870-1874, 110
Brown, Deacon Andrew, bought High Point Chapel about 1866, 546
Brown, Andrew, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 261
Brown, Anthony, sold land near Shark River for Ocean Beach development, 1872, 805
Brown, Arthur M., justice of the peace, 1884, 114
Brown, A.W., assistant cashier, First National Bank of Keyport, 1884, 708
Brown, Catherine, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804, 800
Brown, Charles H., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 261
Brown, Clayton, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758, 614
Brown, Daniel, inherited land belonging to Captain Bowne, 525
  erited Portland Point land from John Bowne, 1786, 543
Brown, David, private, Continental Army, 1776, 235
Brown, David H., original member Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869, 857
  treasurer, Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870, 858, 864
Brown, Edward, house of, burned in Keyport fire, 1877, 719
Brown, Rev. Edwin S., pastor Howell Baptist Church, 653
Brown, Elizabeth constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853, 539
Brown, Rev. F.F., pastor sbyterian Church at Manasquan, 1881, 801
Brown, Forman, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 262
Brown, George, postmaster at Oceanville, 1860, 774
Brown, Rev. George, presidingelder, Matawan Methodist Church, 1860, 839
Brown, Dr. George W., sheriff of Monmouth County, 1874, 111
  manager and vice-president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883, 368
  Long Branch physician, 1878, 762
  president Long Branch Sanitary and Improvement Commission, 762
  master, Long Branch Lodge No. 78, Freemasons, 1867, 773
  Chancellor Commander, Long Branch Knights of Pythias, 1873, 774
  Past Master, Masonic Lodge, Eatontown, 1866, 882
  Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1861, 884
Brown, Rev. H.M., pastor St. Luke's Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1874, 766
Brown, Jacob, house of, burned in Keyport fire, 1877, 719
Brown, James, constituent member of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853, 539
Brown, James, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861, 250
Brown, James, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 261
Brown, James, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 266
Brown, James, house of, burned in Keyport fire, 1877, 719
Brown, James L., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865, 259
Brown, James S., reporter, Crescent Lodge No. 764, K. of H., Long Branch, 1882, 774
Brown, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731, 613
Brown, John, private, Continental Army, 1776, 235
Brown, John, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779, 226
Brown, John, kept hotel at Centreville, 1846, 590
Brown, John, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861, 250
Brown, John, sold land near Shark River for Ocean Beach development, 1872, 805
Brown, Captain John W., built The Union at Union Landing, near Manasquan, 804
Brown, Jonathan, organizer Middletown Baptist Church, 1668, 527
Brown, Joseph, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793, 531
  sold land to Benjamin Burdge, 1786, 538
Brown, Joseph, member of Militia, 1814, 241
Brown, Joseph, corporal, Company D, Fourteenth

Index of History of Monmouth Co. N. J. by Ellis.

  Regiment, 1864, 257
  adjutant, in Captain J.W. Conover Post, Grand Army, Freehold, 1884, 480
  officer, Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1884, 480
Browne, Joseph R., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861, 250
Brown, Lewis A., original developer of Elberon, 761
Brown, Lewis B., member Long Branch Sanitary and Improvement Commission, 1868, 761
Brown, Lewis P., Masonic officer, Manasquan, 1866, 803
Brown, Mrs. Lydia, A., daughter of Joseph Thompson, Leedsville, married Charles Antonides, son of Abram and Lydia (Tilton) Antonides, 899
Brown, Mary, bought land at Portland Point of Daniel Brown, 543
Brown, Mary, daughter of Nicholas Brown, married Daniel Seabrook, son of James and Mary (Grover) Seabrook, 722
Brown, Mary Ann, member of Freehold Baptist Church, 1834, 418
Brown, Matthew, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 263
Brown, Nelson P., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865, 257
Brown, (Browne), Nicholas, of Shrewsbury elected ensign of militia, 1673, 26
  from Rhode Island, original settler in Monmouth County, 63
  testified against Lewis Morris, 1700, 97
  house of, used by Court of Sessions, 1679, 371
  appointed commissioner of highways, 1686, 1694, 371, 373
  mentioned in 1693 and 1705 road records, 373
  owned southeast angle of Shrewsbury four corners, 1706, 575
  deeded lot for Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1706, 582
  conveyed Presbyterian Church lot, Shrewsbury, 1727, 585
Brown, Peter, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864, 258
Brown, Peter, sold land near Shark River for Ocean Beach development, 1872, 805
Brown, Reseau, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874, 866
Brown, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776, 234
Brown, Stewart, purchased property in Freehold, 1829, 395
  cashier, Freehold Banking Company, 1870, 464
  secretary, Freehold order of Freemasons , 1865, 477
Brown, Susan, daughter of Daniel Brown, married Benjamin L. Brown, 720
Brown, Thomas, trustee, Methodist Church, Branchburg, 1813, 889
Brown, Thomas, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865, 259
Brown, Thomas S.R., member of General Assembly, 1867-68, 110
  vice-president, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877, 481
  chosen freeholder, Raritan Township, 1865, 699
  acquired Chingarora dock, 1881, 705
  director First National Bank of Keyport, 1884, 708
Brown, Tylee, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 266
Brown, Uriah, inherited West part of Portland Poynt, 543
  constituent member Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804, 800

Brown, Vincent, postmaster at Oceanville prior to 1884,
Brown vs. McIntosh, suppression of usury business,
Brown, William; private, Continental Army, 1776,
Brown, William, trustee, Howell Baptist Church, 1804,
  built vessels, Union Landing near Manasquan, prior to 1808,
Brown, William, member of militia, 1814,
Brown, William, built a landing at Portland Point, 1834,
Brown, William, justice of the peace, 1851,
Brown, William, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,
Brown, William, foreman of steamer, Freehold Fire Department, 1884,
Brown, William, taught school, Bethany,
Brown, William, father of Captain John M. Brown,
Brown, William B., vice-commander, Asbury Park Grand Army, 1884,
Brown, Rev. William F., pastor, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1844,
Brown, William I., later of Ocean County, taught at Bethany Methodist Sunday-school, 1828,
Brown, William J., school trustee, Allentown, 1834,
Brown, William L., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,
Brown, Wilson, bought Middletown store of Osborne and Burroughs,
Brown, W.W., deacon, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1884,
Brown, Z, Maria, married John Morford, son of Captain Charles and Susan (Herbert) Morford,
Browne, John, mentioned in Middletown Townbook, 1671,
Brown's Dock School District No. 70,
Brown's Point, (corruption of Bowne's Point), tract at Keyport,
Brown's Point, at Keyport, 1830, 70
  shipyard, built at, by John Cottrell, 1831,
  reference to, 1857,
  mentioned in Matawan Township boundary, 1857,
Browning, Abraham, incorporator, Lake House Company, Spring Lake, 1875,
Browning, Edward, incorporator, Lake House Company, Spring Lake, 1875,
Browning, George, incorporator, Lake House Company, Spring Lake, 1875,
Browning, Maurice, incorporator, Lake House Company, Spring Lake, 1875,
Browntown, named for Thomas S.R. Brown's ancestors,
Bruce, James, postmaster at Oceanic, 1885,
Bruce, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,
Bruen, Cyrus, trustee, Freehold First Presbyterian Church, 1836,
  Freehold postmaster, 1827,
  soldier of the War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,
  sold lot for Reformed Church at Freehold, 1835,
Bruen, E., proprietor Freehold-Toms River Stage, 1852, (foot note),
Bruer, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,
Bruere, Charles, trustee Allenwood Presbyterian Church, 1871,
Bruere, James, captain, Colonel Lawrence's regiment, 1776,
  trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1787,
Bruere, Hon. James H., married the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth A. (Reeve) Perkins,

B.N.J.

Britton, Joseph R., 13523M. Inv. 1878.
Britton, Martha C., 13406M. Inv. 1877.
Britton, Mary, 9877M. W. 1830. Inv. 1830.
Britton, Nathaniel, 10045M. Inv. 1833.
Britton, Richard, 3789–3792M. B. 15, p. 108. Int. 1771. Inv. 1771.
Britton, William H., 16279M. W. 1898. Inv. 1898.
Broadmeadow, James, 15769M. W. 1895. Inv. 1895.
Broander, Catharine E., 13287M. Inv. 1876.
Brocklebank, Samuel, 16280M. Inv. 1898.
Brogan, Catharine, 15770M. W. 1895.
Brogan, Mary, 15273M. W. 1892. Inv. 1892.
Brokaw, Henry E., 15934M. Inv. 1896.
Bromel, William. B. A, p. 314. Int. 1725.
Brookfield, Benjamin, 2985-2988M. Grd. 1764.
Brooks, Alfred H., 16281M. W. & Cod. 1898.
Brooks, Hannah, 12023M. W. 1862.
Brotherton, Amy, 9009M. W. 1813. Inv. 1813.
Brotherton, David, 8429M. B. 39, p. 380. Int. 1801. Inv. 1801.
Brower, Aaron, 12878M. W. 1872. Inv. 1872.
Brower, Abraham, 9582M. W. 1825. Inv. 1826.
Brower, Ann, 10770M. Inv. 1844.
Brower, Benjamin, 9341M. Inv. 1820.
Brower, Benjamin, 12086M. W. 1863. Inv. 1863.
Brower, Daniel, 15274M. Inv. 1892.
Brower, David, 8579M. W. 1804. Inv. 1804.
Brower, Elizabeth, 15120M. Inv. 1891.
Brower, Elizabeth, 16463M. Inv. 1899.
Brower, George, 11260M. W. 1851. Inv. 1851.
Brower, George W., 16107M. Inv. 1897.
Brower, Hendrich I., 11888M. W. 1860.
Brower, Jane A., 14115M. Inv. 1883.
Brower, Samuel, 14213M. Inv. 1884.
Brower, William E., 11952M. Inv. 1861.
Brower, William H., 16464M. W. 1899. Inv. 1899.
Brown, Aaron, 10828M. Inv. 1845.
Brown, Abraham, 4251–4254M. B. M, p. 38. Int. 1775. Inv. 1775.
Brown, Andrew, 6313–6314M. B. 30, p. 417. Int. 1790.
Brown, Andrew, 13393M. W. 1876. Inv. 1876, 1889.
Brown, Andrew J., 11889M. Inv. 1860.
Brown, Angus O., 16282M. Inv. 1898.
Brown, Anna M., 14565M. Inv. 1887.
Brown, Arthur, 2189–2190M. B. F, p. 419. W. 1757.
Brown, Asher, 13068M. Inv. 1874.
Brown, Benjamin, 13962M. W. 1882. Inv. 1882.
Brown, Caleb, 12625M. W. 1869. Inv. 1869.
Brown, Catharine, 12784M. W. 1871. Inv. 1872.
Brown, Catharine, 15596M. W. 1894. Inv. 1894.
Brown, Catharine J., 14690M. W. 1888.
Brown, Daniel, 9696M. W. 1827. Inv. 1827.
Brown, Edward D., 15597M. W. 1894. Inv. 1895.
Brown, Edward S., 16108M. W. 1897.
Brown, Elizabeth, 12249M. W. 1865. Inv. 1865.
Brown, Emma M., 16465M. W. 1899. Inv. 1899.
Brown, Ezekiel, 9757M. W. 1828. Inv. 1828.
Brown, Ezekiel W., 16466M. W. 1899.
Brown, George, 5631–5632M. B. 28, p. 293. Int. 1786.

Brown, George, 11953M. W. 1861.
Brown, George, 11954M. Inv. 1861.
Brown, George T., 13733M. W. 18
1880.
Brown, George W., 15449M. W. 18
Brown, George W., 16283M. Inv. 18
Brown, George W., Jr., 15598M. W.
Inv. 1894.
Brown, Jacob, Sr., 11611M. W. 18
Brown, Jacob I., 13524M. W. & C
Inv. 1878.
Brown, Jeremiah, 5859–5866M. 7013M; B. 29, p. 339; B. 33, p. 425. Int. 17 Inv. 1787. Rens. (2), 1787.
Brown, Jeremiah, 9817M. Inv. 1820.
Brown, Jeremiah, Sarah, 8430M. B
265. Wds. 1801.
Brown, John, 135–137M. Inv. 1720. M
1719.
Brown, John, 3793M. B. K, p. 376. W
Brown, John, 12088M. Inv. 1863.
Brown, John F. R., 16284M. W. 1898.
Brown, John M., 16109M. W. 1897. 1897.
Brown, Jonathan, 12087M. W. 1863.
Brown, Joseph, 4775–4780M. B. 24, p.
Int. 1781. Inv. 1781.
Brown, Joseph, 8029–8034M. B. 38, p.
Int. 1799. Inv. 1799.
Brown, Joseph, 8707M. Inv. 1807.
Brown, Joseph, 9172M. W. 1816. Inv. 18
Brown, Joseph W., 13288M. Inv. 1876.
Brown, Joseph W., 15599M. Inv. 1894.
Brown, Leah, 11017M. W. 1848. Inv. 18
Brown, Lewis, 10325M. Inv. 1837.
Brown, Lewis B., 16644M. W. 1900. I
1900.
Brown, Lucretia, 10573M. W. 1841. I
1841.
Brown, Margaret, 12626M. W. 1869. I
1869.
Brown, Margaret, 13628M. W. 1879. In
1879.
Brown, Mary, 8708M. W. 1807. Inv. 18
Brown, Mary, 15771M. Inv. 1895.
Brown, Mary, 16110M. Inv. 1897.
Brown, Mary N., 15935M. W. 1896. I
1896.
Brown, Michael, 12879M. W. 1872. I
1872.
Brown, Miriam, 14337M. Inv. 1885.
Brown, Morris, 15275M. W. 1892. Inv. 18
Brown, Nancy, 10637M. W. 1842. Inv. 184
Brown, Nathan, 11685M. W. 1857. Inv. 1857.
Ren. 1857.
Brown, Pamelia E., 12438M. Inv. 1867.
Brown, Pheby A., 14566M. Inv. 1887.
Brown, Philip, 12539M. Inv. 1868.
Brown, Rachel N., 13407M. W. 1877. Inv. 1877.
Brown, Richard, 7383–7388M. B. 35, p. 386. Int. 1796. Inv. 1797.
Brown, Samuel, 7015–7018M. B. 33, p. 424. Int. 1794. Inv. 1794.
Brown, Samuel, 8580M. Inv. 1804.
Brown, Samuel, 9086M. Inv. 1814.
Brown, Samuel, 10444M. W. & Cod. 1839. Inv. 1839.
Brown, Sarah, 13835M. Inv. 1881.
Brown, Sarah A., 15772M. Inv. 1895.
Brown, Solomon G., 14567M. W. 1887. Inv. 1887.
Brown, Thomas, 11261M. Inv. 1851.
Brown, Thomas L., 13525M. Inv. 1878.

Brown, Thomas S. R.,
1892. Inv. 1893.
Brown, Thomas T., 1527
Inv. 1893.
Brown, Tylee, 16285M.
Brown, Tyler, Sr., 114
1854.
Brown, Vincent, 14214M
Brown, Whitehead, 154
1893.
Brown, William, 1615–1
Int. 1749. Inv. 1749.
Brown, William, 8844M
Brown, William, 8886M
Brown, William, 13836
Brown, William, 14116
Brown, William, 14691
Brown, William P., 14
Brown, William R., 14
Brown, William W., 1
Browne, Elizabeth, 233
W. 1759.
Bruen, Cyrus, 13408M.
Bruere, James, 11018M
Bruere, James, Sr., 87
1807.
Bruere, John, 13963M.
Bruere, John H., 104
1840.
Bruere, John H., 121
1864.
Bruere, Lydia P., 1560
Bruere, Napolian B., 1
Bruere, Price, 9758M.
Bruere, Richard, 11019
Bruere, Sarah, 9435M.
Bryan, William J., 15
Bryson, James, 3963–
W. 1773.
Buck, Aaron, 5855–585
1787. Inv. 1789. Re
Buck, Alice, 16645M.
Buck, Charles D., 154
Buck, David, 13620M.
Buck, Henry, 12785M.
Buck, Jacob W., 1628
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
143. [illegible]
Buckelew, [illegible]
1894.
Buckelew, John P.,
Buckelew, Lewis, 1
1852.
Buckelew, Lydia H.,
Buckley, Dennis, 14
1887.
Buckley, Margaret,
1892.
Bucklin, John, 1577
Budington, James
Bugbee, Luther D.,
Bullinger, Henry L.,
Bullman, Thomas, S
477. W. 1772. In
Bumstead, Stephen.
Bunnell, Samuel, 84
1802. Inv. 1802.
Bunting, William,
1891.

Public Service Claim Certificate

Augusta County Virginia Apr.l y.e 29 1782
Receiv.d of Moses Moor 22 pounds and ½ of Beacan and 18 pounds and ½ of Beef for the use of my Company of Militia in publie Sarvice By order of Col.n George Moffet
John McKittrick Capt.

Augusta County Virginia April y.e 29 1782
Receiv.d of Moses Moor three Bushels and ½ a of Wheat for the use of my Compt. of Militia on their March to green Brier By order of Col.n Ge[illegible]ge Moffet — John M[illegible]ttrick Capt.

Item 212-1

Augusta County State of Virginia
I do here by Certify that I have Rec.d of Laws Moore one beef Steer appraised by Valtine Clanagan & John Bosang after being first Sworne To Six [illegible] Pound for the use of Cont. white Adj. at Stanton and he has Rec.d No Sattacktion for the same Given under my hand this 28th day of Feby 1781
Valentine Claningar Adj. c A65
[illegible]
360 Stalled Beef £6

Copied Virginia State Archives
Richmond Jan 21, 1987
Mary K. Bau

all Monroe

Tax List
1803-1810 Adams Co., OH
1816 Butler Co., OH
George b. ca 1782
w/ Ann

John of Clerm. Co., OH 1825 5 Jan
bought ld from John Lytle Br. Co., OH Deed Bk E5:58
Adams Co., OH Trans, Deeds Bk 2 14 Oct 1816 George Munroe
& w/ Ann of Butler Co., OH to Samuel Williams $200.00 ld on
Eagle Crk, Alex. Parker Sur. pat. to John Beasley, 72A.

1815 Adams Co., OH Tax List
James b. ca 1794

Butler Co, OH Estate E1821 A-TL pg 541 Jesse Monroe
" " " " E1818 A-TL pg 383 Wm. Monroe

Adams Co., OH Mar.

1850 AC, O Tiffin Twp. 268
Wm. 25 lab OH
Eliza 30
Esther 1

Wm. & Eliza Thatcher 10 June 1848 pg 247 T. J. Lockhart JP
Jesse & Sally Gordon 29 Jan 1811 1:110 Wm. Leedom
George & Anna Brownfield 5 Apr 1800 Deed Bk 1, 2, 3 pg 182 Geo. Rodgers VDM
Helen A. 19 b. PA d. Daniel to Gilbert Small 29 b. NY, Wayne Twp., AC, O. 24 Feb 1856
Rebecca (widow) & Ira Marvin 17 Oct 1830 3:242 Thomas Williams

1850 AC, O.
Marvin, Ira
" , Rebecca
Monroe, Francis F. 22 OH

Mason Co., Ky

Sarah & John W. Sherlock 27 Nov 1800

Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2:262

Lenore b. 28 Feb 1879 Pleas. Twp. to Jasper & Elizabeth Masterson m. 26 May 1878
Vol 10: 372 Bishop D. Bruin

Br. Co., OH Mar.

James P. & Jennetta Butler 1 Sep 1891 16:334 L. Richey VDM
Lizzie & D. W. Clay 28 Jan 1891 16:224 Richard Valentine MG
Sarah & Wm. Hughes 27 Nov 1901 chn: Walter Monroe Hughes m. Velma ?,
Ethel m. George Foster, Edith m. Arthur Tatlock, (TWINS) Blanch, Harold m. Hazel
Bean, Arthur m. Cleo Johnson

1850 Jackson Twp.
#442
Watson 33 OH
Mary 33
Albert 13
Joel B. 10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Monroe (Munroe, Meroe)

This Information Obtained From:
Fauquier Co, VA Mar. Bds
1759-1854 + returns
1785-1848 John Gott →

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Sep 1769	Ross Shire		Scotland	
Mar.	30 Dec 1793		Fauquier	VA	
Death	1844			OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Willoby

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 1769		Fauquier	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	bet 1820-30			OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Isabella G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			Fauquier	VA	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	2 Jesse/Jessie Full Name of Spouse* 5 wives	Birth	11 June 1796		Fauquier	VA	
		Mar.	5 times				
		Death	13 Apr 1877	Union Twp. ae 82-0-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Maplewd Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M turn over	3 Hugh Full Name of Spouse* 24 Dec 1792 PA - 22 Nov 1854 Isabella Espy	Birth	2 Nov 1797		Fauquier	VA	1820 Pleas Twp. #368
		Mar.	18 Nov 1819	Br. Co, OH B:34 James Gilleland ECC			
		Death	bef 1870				
		Burial					
*see Kirkpatrick Bk F	4 Margaret Full Name of Spouse* 1800 - Robert Kirkpatrick	Birth	25 Feb 1799				
		Mar.	10 Mar 1825	Br. Co, OH C:34 John Rankin MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 John Willoby Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19 July 1801				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Daniel M. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 Feb 1804				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
? M	7 George Full Name of Spouse* Zena Prickett	Birth	ca 1805-09				
		Mar.	19 May 1825	Br. Co, OH C:39 Uriah Springer JP John Clark			+ Dudley Prickett statement
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Chn of ③ ⓐ James b. 25 Aug 1820 ? m. 8 Sep 1845 Br. Co., OH 6:57 John Manker MG to Emily Thomas
Monroe
twins< ⓑ Margaret b. 18 Aug 1821 d. Nov 1821
ⓒ Sarah b. 18 Aug 1821 d. Nov 1821
ⓓ Margaret b. 27 Jan 1823 d. 1842
ⓔ John b. 6 Sep 1825 d. ca 1842
ⓕ Sarah Amanda b. 27 Oct 1827 d. 1909 m. Oliver Perry Mitchell b. July 1832
d. 18 Mar 1900 IN 7 chn
ⓖ Martha b. 18 Nov 1832 d.
ⓗ Wm. Louis b. 12 Feb 1833 m. Sarah Clark
ⓘ Robert C. b. 8 Feb 1835 m. Hester Hunter
ⓙ Clarinda b. 1838
ⓚ Frank b. 1844
ⓛ Emma b. 1846
ⓜ Mary b. 1854

2ND wf m. 20 Mar 1845 Br. Co., OH 6:49 Wm. Dixson JP
Martha E. (Irwin) Hodgkins (widow of Wm. Hodgkins) b. ca 1790-1800
d. bef Dec 1848
3RD wf m. 18 Jan 1849 Br. Co., OH 6:148 Daniel Gilmer MG
Sarah Cumberland b. ca 1805 PA
d. bef July 1855
4TH wf m. 5 July 1855 Br. Co., OH H:152 Wm. Dixson JP
Rhoda Barton b. ca 1814 VA
d. bef Sep 1861
5TH m. 5 Sep 1861 Br. Co., OH Vol 2:155 J. S. West MG Jesse 70-75 + sick in bed
Sarah Perkins b. ca 1805 PA
d. 17 July 1875 OH (called Aunt Sallie)

NAME OF SUBJECT Jesse (Jessie) Monroe

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	11 June 1796		Fauquier	VA
Marriage ①	23 Mar 1819	Mason Co. Ky Vol 4 #2:67 Wm. Moss John Kirkpatrick bdsman		
Death	13 apr 1877	DR1:166 widower, chronic diarrhea Union Twp. ae 82-0-0	Brown	OH
Cemetery	Maplewood Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH

Occupation farmers | church Presbyterian **Military Rec.**

Father John Monroe **Mother's Maiden Name** Sarah Willoby

NAME OF SPOUSE 1st Margaret Kirkpatrick

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	3 aug 1793	Flemingsburg	Fleming	Ky
Death	12 May 1844	ae 49-10-9	Brown	OH
Cemetery	Old Red Oak Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Linda H. Wilson

Father Samuel Kirkpatrick **Mother's Maiden Name** Martha Rosebough

chn 1st wf 1 to 9

	Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
M	1 John	Birth	26 Mar 1820	(calculated)	Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	never			
		Death	8 Apr. 1857	ae 37-0-13		
		Cemetery	Red Oak Chyrd	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
* M	2 Samuel	Birth	19 Oct. 1823	(calculated)	Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	1 Aug 1844	Br. Co., OH 6:31 J. B. Lucas		
	ca 1825-26 OH-	Death	15 Nov 1860	ae 37-0-27		
	Mary Ann Butt	Cemetery	Red Oak Chyrd	(he) Union Twp.	Brown	OH
* M	3 Alexander	Birth	25 Nov 1826		Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	8 apr 1854	Br. Co., OH H:97 Wm. D. Moore MG		
	1 Aug 1836 OH - 29 Feb 1904	Death	18 apr. 1897			
	Mary E. Sutton	Cemetery				
M	4 William	Birth	28 Nov 1828		Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	never			
		Death	22 Feb 1853	ae 24-2-25		
		Cemetery	Red Oak Chyrd	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
F	5 Nancy Jane	Birth	26 Mar. 1833		Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	5 Oct 1854	Br. Co., OH H:123 Wm. Dixson JP		
	14 Jan 1833 OH - 8 June 1902	Death	1921			
	Orange Sutton	Cemetery	Maplewd Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH
* M	6 Alfred	Birth	1835		Brown	OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	21 May 1861	Br. Co., OH 2:132 E. Grand Girard MG		
	1842 OH - 1949	Death	1920		Brown	OH
	Mary Jane Kelley	Cemetery	Maplewd Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH

*see Sutton Bk for chn, grd chn, etc., FGS

1820 Br. Co., OH Hunt. Twp. #306 Jesse Monroe 1M↓10, 2M 26/45, 1F 26/45, 1F over 45
1830 " " " Union Twp. #430 " " 2M↓5, 1M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 30-40, 1M 50-60, 1F 30-40
1840 " " " " " #321 " " (2M↓5, 1M 5-10, 2M 10-15, 1M 15-20, 1M 20-30, 1M 40-50
1830 " " " Union Twp. #435 John Monroe \1F 5-10, 1F 15-20, 1F 40-50
1830 " " " Franklin Twp. #475

Br. Co., OH Jesse Monroe estate #12728 no estate whatsoever, done to release a mortgage of record. Adm. Orange Sutton apptd 7 June 1878. Dr. J.C. Winters attended until 13 Apr. 1877, $19.50. Burial clothes, casket pd 13 Aug 1879 $22.25 A. Groppenbacher, Ripley, OH
Hearseage pd 14 Apr. 1877 Bellchambers & Maddox
A. Ludebick, Ripley, OH pd for tbstone $20.00 16 Aug 1879. Washington White note pd 22 May 1877, 8 June 1877, 15 Apr 1878 + 12 Aug 1879. Jesse dec'd late Union Twp. Bd $100.00 Isaac Porter & L.H. Williams 7 June 1878. Final acct. filed 24 Feb 1881, settlement 2 Apr. 1881.

1850 Union Twp. #243-246	1860 Byrd Twp. #1138-1138	1870 Byrd Twp. Decatur #201-199
Monroe, Jesse 55 fa VA	— 65 fa VA	— 68 fa PA^3
Sarah 45 PA	Rhody 46 VA	Sarah 65 PA^3
John 29 OH		
Alexander 22 fa OH		
Wm. 21 fa		
Jane 17		
Alfred 15 fa	23 fa hd OH	
George 13	21 fa hd OH	

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Jesse Monroe

Wife's full maiden name 1st Margaret Kirkpatrick

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
Chw 1st wf	7 ① Helen Scheer	Birth	1835		Brown	OH
* M	George	Marriage	Br.Co., OH 7:272 ① 2 May 1872	David Gould MG	Br.Co, OH 12:552 Jas. T. Bail VDM ② 7 Mar. 1883	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5 June 1917		D cert. Index Brown	OH
	② Hattie Lake	Cemetery	(he + 2nd wf Geeman Ref. Ch yd	Br. Co, OH) 1st wf		
	8	Birth	ca 1820-25	1840 1F15-20		
F		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	9	Birth	ca 1830-31	1840 1M1830-35		
M		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
no chw other wives???	10	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	11	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	12	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	13	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	14	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	15	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				

Br. Co., OH Deeds

Bk M38 pg 477 Jesse Monroe & wf Rhoda to Joseph Henry 11 May 1860 33¾A

" " " 597 Joseph Henry to Jesse Monroe #2500^{00} 31 Oct. 1861

" " " 598 Jesse Monroe & wf Sarah to Alexander Kirkpatrick & wf Sarah #2410.47
96A 2R 7P Nov. 1861

" " " 599 Alexander Kirkpatrick & wf Sarah to Jesse Monroe #250^{00} 5 Nov. 1861
Inlot 11, 12, 13 Decatur, OH

" K36 " 611 Jesse Monroe & wf Rhoda to Henry Martin Jr. #400 28 Apr. 1859
James Williams Sur. #B88

" F6 " 359 Jesse Monroe & wf Margaret to John Fisher #100 16 Apr. 1828
plat #141 Ripley, OH

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Samuel Monroe

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	19 Oct. 1823	(calculated)	Brown	Ohio
Mar.	1 Aug. 1844	Br. Co. O. Bk 67 pg 31 J. B. Lucas		
Death	15 Nov. 1860	aged 37-0-27		
Burial	Old Red Oak Cemetery		Brown	Ohio

Occupation farmer Military Church
Residences
Other wives
Father's name Jesse Monroe
Mother's name (maiden) 1st w/f Margaret Kirkpatrick

Notes
possible brother of Mary Ann Butt is Samuel A. Butt (w/f Elizabeth). Mary Ann (Butt) Monroe + Samuel A. Butt Release ld. + sell her estate *14207 Lydia J. Dale admx. - census over * w/o Armstead Dale Estate *15030 is Samuel Monroe

WIFE Mary Ann Butt

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	ca 1825-26			Ohio
Death				
Burial				

Occupation Church
Residences
Other husbands
Father's name
Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information: census, mar. records

Researcher L. Wilson
City, State
Date Jan. 1984

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
F	1 Margaret E. spouse Samuel Lemon	b	ca 1845			Ohio	
		m	4 July 1865	Br. Co, OH 3:89 J. P. Daugherty MG			
		d					
		bur					
F	2 Lydia Jane spouse Armstead M. Dale d. 16 Dec. 1887 47-1-15 bur. Maplewood cem.	b	ca 1847-48			Ohio	*census over
		m	16 Oct. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:181 David Gould MG			
		d					
		bur					
* over M	3 Jesse W. or M. spouse	b	ca 1849			Ohio	
		m					
		d	⑱ 24 Feb. 1865	aged 15-7-23 Rec. of War Vet Burial Bk 1 Sect B lot 8 grave 1			
		bur	Maplewood Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	Ohio	army ⑱ Civil War
F	4 Eliza Bell spouse	b	ca 1854			Indiana	
		m					
		d	25 Oct. 1860	ae 6-9-9 d/o S.&M.A.			
		bur	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	
* M	5 James A. spouse Hattie C. Ramsey	b	ca 1855-56			Ohio & Ind. given	
		m	17 Aug. 1879	Br. Co. O. Vol. 11 pg 98 Rev. Walker Mefford JP			
		d					
		bur					
*chn over M	6 John Shepard spouse ① Rebecca Jones ② Sarah Ashton	b	ca 1851-52			Ohio	
		m②			② 2 June 1887 Br. Co, OH		Vol 14:470 F.F. Shaw JP
		d					
		bur					
	7 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	8 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	9 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1850 Byrd Twp. #835-842
Monroe, Samuel 25 farmer Ohio
Maryann 24
Margaret 5
Lidia J. 2
Jesse 1

1860 Br. Co., O. Union Twp. #237-237
Monroe, Samuel 37 farmer Ohio #100 p.p.
Mary A. 37
Margaret E. 15
Lyda J. 13
Jesse M. 11
(middle name Shephard), John 9
Monroe, Eliza B. 6
" , James A. 5

#— 597
1870 Union
45 OH
John A. 18 dray man OH
Ind.
Ohio — 14 W OF OH

1880 Union Twp.
#183-215
Monroe, John 29 cpr. OH^{3}
Rebecca 26
Albert 3 son
Olive 5/12 Jan dau

him ?
Jesse W. Monroe Civil War Index age 18 Vol. 8 Feb. 1865 Columbus, O. d. 18 Feb. 1865 bur. Green Lawn Cem. Columbus, O. b. ca 1847

Jesse W. Monroe d. 24 Feb. 1865 ae 15-7-23
bur. Maplewd Cem.

1870 Ripley, O. #489-596
Dale, Armstead M. 30 Jour. cooper Ky
" Lyda J. 23
" Alice M.
Lemons, see below
— #597 Monroe, Mary A. 45 Ohio
John A. 18 " drayman
James A. 14 Ind.

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Olive Monroe b. 8 Jan. 1880 Union Twp. Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 2:270 parents John & R. Jones Monroe

ⓑ Albert A. Monroe b. 7 Sept. 1876 Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 1:308 parents John & Rebecca (Jones) Monroe

ⓒ Clifford Monroe b. 13 July 1888 Ripley, OH Br. Co. Birth Bk 2A:256 parents John S. & Sarah (Ashton) Monroe

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk W22:568 Samuel Monroe & wf Mary A. & Samuel A. Butt & wf Elizabeth to Thomas Shelby for $650 ld Thomas Fox Survey #700 on Eagle Crk 60A 4 July 1847

1880 Union Twp.
#186-219
Dale, A.M. 39 cpr OH^{3}
Lydia 32 wf O Ky O
Alice 12 dau OH^{3}
Mertie 9 "
Nettie 6 "

1870 Union Twp.
#489-596
Dale, Armistead 30 Jr cooper ×4
Lyda J. 23 OH
Alice M. 3 OH
Lemons, Amanda A. 4 OH
" David W. 1 OH
— #597 see above

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND James A. Monroe

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town County State	Notes
Birth	ca 1855-56	Ohio & Indiana given	
Mar.	17 aug. 1879	Br. Co, O. Vol. 11 pg 98 Rev. Walter Mefford	
Death			Samuel Monroe estate docket #15030
Burial			J. A. Ramsey gardian

Occupation farmer Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name Samuel Monroe

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Ann Butt

WIFE Hattie C. Ramsey

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town County State	Source of information:
Birth			
Death	28 May 1885		Ripley See obit
Burial	Maplewood Cemetery	Brown Ohio	

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Researcher L. Wilson

City, State

Date Jan. 1984

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town County State	Notes
M	1 Leroy	b	18 Jan. 1884	Ripley, O. Br. Co, O. birth Bk 2A pg 248 gives parents	
		m			
	spouse	d			estate docket
		bur			#15031 adoption
	2	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	3	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	4	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	5	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	6	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	7	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	8	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			
	9	b			
		m			
	spouse	d			
		bur			

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Alexander Monroe

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	25 Nov. 1826		Brown	Ohio
Mar.	8 Apr. 1854	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 97 Wm. D. Moore MG		
Death	18 Apr. 1897			
Burial				

Occupation farmer Military Church
Residences
Other wives
Father's name Jesse Monroe
Mother's name (maiden) 1st wf Margaret Kirkpatrick

Notes
Ripley Bee Obit 1889 Benjamin Sutton (father of Orange) 83 yr. died at his son in laws Alexander Monroe on Eagle Creek b. 25 Mar. 1806 St. Clairsville, O. (now Decatur)

Descendants of the Sutton-Beasley Family of Br. Co., O. 1946 *see Bklet

WIFE Mary Elizabeth Sutton

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	1 Aug. 1836			Ohio
Death	29 Feb. 1904			
Burial				

Occupation Church
Residences
Other husbands
her brother also of father
Father's name (Orange Sutten a son) Benjamin Sutton b. 25 Mar. 1806
Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Brown

Source of information:

Researcher L. Wilson
City, State
Date Jan. 1984

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
F	1 Margaret Elizabeth spouse	b	2 Mar. 1855	(calculated)		Ohio	
		m	~~never~~				
		d	11 May 1883	aged 28-2-9			
		bur	Liberty Chapel	Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
* M	2 Charles E. spouse aug. 1862 – 1947 Marinda Jane Wallace	b	17 Jan. 1857			Ohio	
		m	3 Nov. 1887	Br. Co., O. Vol. 14 pg 568 J. S. West MG			
		d	16 April 1901				
		bur					
M	3 John F. spouse	b	ca 1859			Ohio	
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	4 Carey Nelson spouse	b	28 Dec. 1873	Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 214 gives			parents
		m					
		d	23 Aug. 1875	Byrd Twp. Br. Co., O. Death Bk 1 pg 112 113 aged 1-7-23			ulcerated
		bur	Liberty Chapel	Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	stomach
M	5 Benjamin J. spouse	b	8 Feb. 1863				Br. Co., OH
		m	~~never~~				estate #17627
		d	4 Aug. 1914				
		bur					
? M	6 Willie spouse	b	ca 1874	Ripley	Brown	OH	DR II:128/129
		m					Summer Complaint
		d	30 July 1876	ae 1-10-0 Ripley	Brown	OH	
		bur					
more chn?	7 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	8 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	9 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1860 Union Twp. #214-214 pg 252

Monroe, Alexander 35 farmer Ohio #514 81
Mary E. 26
Margaret E. 5
Charles E. 3
John F. 9/12

1880 Byrd Twp.
#176-180
54 fa OH VA OH
40 wf OH^3
Benjamin J. 17 son OH^3

1880 Byrd Twp.
#16C
Monroe, Maggie 21 OH^3

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Charles E. Monroe

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	17 Jan. 1857			Ohio
Mar.	3 Nov. 1887	Br. Co., O. Vol. 14 pg 568 J. S. West MG		
Death	16 Apr. 1901			
Burial				

Occupation Military Church
Residences
Other wives
Father's name Alexander Monroe
Mother's name (maiden) Mary E. Sutton

Notes

WIFE Marinda Jane Wallace

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 1862			
Death	1947			
Burial				

Occupation Church
Residences
Other husbands
Father's name
Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information:
Desc. of the Sutton-Beasley Family of Br. Co., O. 1946 by Dr. Frances Beasley Odell & T. B. Shafer Pg 16, 17

Researcher L. H. Wilson
City, State
Date Mar. 1984

	Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town County State	Notes
lived Wheeling, W.Va.	F	1 Mary Catherine	b	7 Sept. 1888	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2A pg 258 gives parents	
		spouse	m	5 Aug. 1908		
		Harry J. Lucas	d			
			bur			
lived Peebles, OH	F	2 Hattie May	b	18 Aug. 1891	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3 pg 258 gives parents	
		spouse	m	12 Mar. 1918		
		Elmer Pence	d			
			bur			
WWI lived Wheeling, W.Va.	M	3 (Archie) Archey N.	b	18 Mar. 1894	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3 pg 264 gives parents	
		spouse 23 May 1899 –	m	28 Mar. 1923		
		Marie Meyn	d			
			bur			
		4	b			
		spouse	m			
			d			
			bur			
		5	b			
		spouse	m			
			d			
			bur			
		6	b			
		spouse	m			
			d			
			bur			
		7	b			
		spouse	m			
			d			
			bur			
		8	b			
		spouse	m			
			d			
			bur			
		9	b			
		spouse	m			
			d			
			bur			

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Alfred Monroe

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	ca 1835		Brown	Ohio	Albert + Sarah Monroe estate docket
Mar.	21 May 1861	Br. Co., O. Vol 2 pg 132 E. Grand Girrad MG			#15160 Alfred Monroe guardian
Death	1920		Brown death cert. index	Ohio	1880 Union Twp # 245-290
Burial	Maplewood	Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	Monroe, Alfred 48 laborer OH3

Occupation farmer, farm laborer Military Civil War Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name Jesse Monroe

Mother's name (maiden) 1st wf Margaret Kirkpatrick

Mary 37 wf
Belle 17 dau
Mertie 12 dau
Edward 2 son
Co M 7th OH Cav.

WIFE Mary Jane Kelley

*see FGS in Evans Bk 1 Kelly section + census over

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	1842	Ripley	Brown	Ohio
Death	1914			Ohio
Burial	Maplewood	Cemetery	Brown	Ohio

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands none

Father's name John Kelley

Mother's name (maiden) Frances Willoughby

Source of information:

Researcher L. H. Wilson

City, State

Date Jan. 1984

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town County State	Notes
F	1 Cordelia Belle	b	ca 1862	Ohio	
	spouse	m	25 Oct 1887	Br. Co., OH 14:559 S. A. Vandyke MG	
		d			
	W. S. Jackson	bur			
F	2 (Mertie) Myrtle May	b	28 May 1869	Union Twp. Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 60 gives	parents
	spouse	m	30 June 1890	Br. Co., OH 16:49 Samuel B. Smith MG	
		d			
	D. C. Wiles	bur			
F	3 Harriet C.	b	1859	Ohio	
	spouse	m	——	——	
		d	1887		
	——	bur	Maplewood	Cemetery Brown Ohio	
M	4 Edward	b	ca 1878	Ohio	
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
	5	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
	6	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
	7	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
	8	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
	9	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1870 Union Twp. #915-1026

Munroe, Alfred 35 farmer Ohio
Mary 28
Cordelia B. 8
Myrtle May 1

1880 Union Twp. #245-290

Monroe, Alfred 48 lab OH^{3}
Mary 37 wf
Belle 17 dau
Mertie 12 dau
Edward 2 sn

1860 Union Twp. #48-48	1870 Union Twp. #534-643
Kelley, John 46 cooper OH	56 cooper OH
Frances 43 Ky	54 OH
Vernen 23 shoemaker OH	
Albert 21 painter	
Wm. 20 fa	
Mary 17	
Martha E. 16	26
Daniel 15	25 fa lab OH
Isaac W. 11	Isaac Walter 22 works livery stable OH
Harriett 10	20 Jr. dressmaker OH
Elizabeth 8	16 OH
Philadelphia 4	14 OH

Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., O. pg 1166

Verner H. Kelley d. 19 June 1910 Bainbridge, O. s/o John & Frances Kelley & was b. 5 June 1836 Ripley, O. 5 sisters 1 brother 1 dau. Mrs. Laura Harmon (dau).
sisters Mrs. L. H. Drake, Mrs. Alfred Monroe, Mrs. Harriet Mifford, Mrs. John Bartholomew

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND George Monroe

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	1837		David Goulane MG Brown	Ohio	
Mar. ①	2 May 1872	Br. Co., OH Vol 7:272 / m. ② 7 Mar. 1883 Br. Co. O. Vol. 12 pg 552 Jas. ~~T.~~ Boil VDM			
Death	1917		Brown death cert. index	OH	
Burial	German Reformed Churchyard		Brown	Ohio	

Occupation farmer, laborer Military Bat. F 1st O.L.A Church

Residences Brown Co., Ohio

Other wives 2nd Hattie Labe b. July 1849 OH d. 1917 bur. German Reformed Churchyard

Father's name Jesse Monroe

Mother's name (maiden) 1st wf Margaret Kirkpatrick

1st WIFE Helena Scheer

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Source of information:
Birth	1853			Germany	
Death	25 April 1878	aged 25-0-0 Union Twp. Br. Co. O. Death Bk II pg 172/173 Typhoid fever			
Burial					

Occupation Church

Residences Germany, Brown Co. O.

Other husbands None

Father's name Nicholas Scheer 1823-1880 > bur. Maplewood

Mother's name (maiden) Katherine Siemann 1822-1899 Cemetery

Researcher L. Wilson

City, State

Date Jan. 1984

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town County State	Notes
1st wf F	1 (Lizzie) Elizabeth Katherine	b	18 May 1873	Ohio	13 chn
	spouse 25 Dec. 1872 - 3 Dec. 1926	m	6 Apr. 1893	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:222 Jacob Lister MG	*see Swisher Bk
	Edward Ernest Swisher	d	7 May 1951	Ripley Brown Ohio	
		bur	Maplewood Cem. (both) Union Twp. Brown OH		
1st wf F	2 Flora Ann	b	31 Dec. 1876	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 1 pg 308 gives parents George & Helena Scheer Monroe	
	spouse	m	~~never~~		
		d	1942		
		bur	German Reformed Churchyard Brown Ohio		
no chn 2nd wf	3	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
	4	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
	5	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
	6	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
	7	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
	8	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			
	9	b			
	spouse	m			
		d			
		bur			

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1860 Union Twp. #62-62
Smith, Wilson 30 fa OH
Nancy Ann 27
Indiana 7
Oscar 5
Monroe, George 22 laborer

nee Davidson
mar. Cl.Co., OH 6:227

Swisher chn.
Nicholas Swisher
Catherine mar. Burgett, Miller, Heck
Benjamin
Margaret
Lydia
Luella
Jennie
Sarah

1880 Union Twp.
#244-267
Monroe, George 42 Engr. widow O VA O
Lizzie 6 dau OH^2 Bav.
Flora 3 dau | |

1870 Union Twp.
719-832
Coslett, Andrew L. 23 miller OH
" , Elizabeth 21
Monroe, George 30 fa lab

1900 Franklin Twp. #128-129
Monroe, George Dec 1839 62 m16 fa OH VA OH
Hattie July 1849 wf 50 " 0-0 OH^2 TN

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Benjamin Sutton Sr.

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	13 apr. 1722	Piscataway	Middlesex	NJ	From NJ (to Greene Co., Pa.; } to Va. 1771-72
Mar.				NJ	March 1777 } adams now
Death	1806	Greene Co. Pa. estate file 87 by Jordan			1788 Mason Co., Ky., to Br. Co,
Burial		Garard's Fort Cemetery	Greene Co.	Pa.	O. 1801-02

Occupation
Military Rev. War Church Goshen Baptist
Residences
Other wives
Father's name Judah Sutton b. 24 Jan. 1675 Piscataway NJ
Mother's name (maiden) Emma (Amy) Carle (Canter, Carter)

(s/o Wm. Sutton & Damaris Bishop)
mar. 5 May 1698
Goshen Bapt., Whitley Twp, Greene Co., PA James, Benjamin Sr. & Jr. brothers

WIFE Mary Jennings

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth		Suffolk		England
Death				
Burial				

Occupation Church Baptist
Residences
Other husbands
Father's name Jacob Jennings
Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information: "Descendants of the Sutton-Beasley Family of Br. Co., O." 1946 Shafer & Odell * see Bklet Rootsweb.com/ for Judah Sutton sps & parents, grdparents, etc.
Researcher Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
M	1 Ebenezer	b				NJ	
		m	ca 1788				
	spouse	d					
	Margaret	bur					
* M	2 ② Sarah Robe Benjamin Jr.	b	20 Sept 1759		Somerset	NJ	
		m ①	1779		② aft 1783 Monongalia Co, VA		they separated
	spouse	d	4 Sept. 1840		Brown	OH	
	① Sarah Tingley	bur	Decatur Cem. Br. Co., OH he) (1st of Monongalia Co, VA) (2nd of Adams Co., OH)				
lived Ham. Co., OH M	3 Stephen	b	15 Dec 1760		Somerset	NJ	
		m ①	ca 1788		mar. ②	1813	Ham. Co, OH
	spouse ① Hannah Knight, wid d.1809	d	12 Sep 1846	Mt. Washington	Hamilton	OH	* chn over
	② Deborah Justis d180	bur	Clough Bapt. Ch. Cem. he		Anderson Twp. Cin.	OH	
F	4 Eunice	b				NJ	
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					
F	5 (Polly) Mary	b				NJ	
		m					
	spouse	d					
	Thomas Lucas	bur					
War of 1812 lived Clerm. Co. Ohio M	6 Nathan	b				NJ	
		m	5 Mar. 1815				
	spouse widow	d					
	Patty ( ) Woodruff	bur					
	7 Sarah	b				NJ	
		m					
	spouse	d					
	John Porter	bur					
	8	b					
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					
	9	b					
		m					
	spouse	d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Sutton chn of ③ ⓐ Polly ⓑ Eunice ⓒ Tingley ⓓ John ⓔ Elizabeth ⓕ Geo. Knight
by 1st wf ① Hannah Ann b. 29 May 1814 Anderson Twp., Cin., OH ② Stephen Justis b. 29 June 1816
by 2nd wf Mt. Wash., OH ③ Harvey Wm. b. Nov 1826 ④ Harriett Adelia b. 10 Nov 1835 ⑤ Nancy
Jane ⑥ Julia A.

Sutton, George W. & Eveline Garrett 11 Nov 1880 11:428 Rev. S. Carr
Calvin & Matilda Low 10 Dec 1869 5:415 H. H. John JP

Charles & Lillie Perkins 30 June 1899 21:0:59 J W O'Hara JP

Adams Co, OH Mar.
John & Deborah Worstell 23 Apr 1805 1:20 Joseph Newman
Isaac & Peggy Johnson lic 5 Dec 1814
James & Susan Crawford lic 11 May 1815

Maplewd Cem.
Harry — 1965
Celona M. 1893-1943
Harry 1884-1974
Ethel E. — 1952
Inf. dau — -1938
Pearl N. 1895-1974

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1429-1433
Decamps, Franklin 44 BS MON
" Elizabeth 47 PA
Sutton, Thomas H. 14 OH

Charter Oak Cem.
Carrie M. — —
Sallie J. 1871-1872
Charles B. 1873-1874
Nellie Heaton Sutton 1875-1904
Janie Mae 1879-1961
Bessie 1880-1911

1850 Pike Twp.
#1446-1451
Sutton, David 38 fa OH
Elizabeth 41 Ky
Alvina 18 OH
Symantha 14
Edward N. 11
Hannah 9
Alonzo 6
David W. 1

I:60/61 Carey M. d. 2 Mar 1873 ae 0-4-3 b. & d. Hunt. Twp., spinal affection

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Benjamin Sutton Jr.*

This Information Obtained From:

1820 census Benj. Sutton Jr.
1M 26-45, 1M over 45, 1F
over 45.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	20 Sep 1759		Somerset	NJ	
MAR ①	1779	Greene Co, PA or	Monongalia	VA	
Mar. ②	aft 1783		Monongalia	VA	they separated
Death	4 Sep 1840		Brown	OH	
Burial	Decatur cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Somerset Co, NJ, Greene Co, PA, Mongalia Co, VA, Mason Co, Ky, ~~Adams~~ now Brown Co, OH

Occupation JP, miller Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War - PA Militia

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Benjamin Sutton Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Jennings

2nd Sarah Robe
b. ca 1761 VA
d. ? Adams Co, OH

she rec. 5 lots in St. Clairsville, OH from her bro.
David Robe * see ha LW+T over

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Tingley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Sep 1765				
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1783		Monongalia	VA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
hw 1st of								
see 35 easley sh	F	1 Sarah	Birth	4 May 1780		Monongalia	VA	13 chn
			Mar.	1796				
		Full Name of Spouse* 10 May 1774 - 27 Mar 1835	Death	19 Aug 1841	ae 61-3-15	Brown	OH	
		"Gen." Nathaniel Beasley	Burial	Decatur cem. (both)	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	M	2 Tingley	Birth	8 June 1782	(6 Aug)	Monongalia	VA	
			Mar.	(25 Feb 1805)	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:2 license			
		Full Name of Spouse* 2 Jan. 1790 - 1869 IA	Death	4 Apr 1843	Decatur Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Elizabeth Morrow	Burial	Decatur Cem.	Br. Co, OH he) (she		IA	
hw 2nd of	M	3 Otho (Otha) Sr.	Birth	1784		Monongalia	VA	George M., Otho Jr.
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1845		Brown	OH	
			Burial					
		4	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		5	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2:131 David Robe w 14 Sep 1816 p 8 Jan 1819 wits: James Curry, Patrick McCague & Joseph Darlington. Names: wf Betsey, chn NN; sister Salley Sutton, brother Robert Robe; David Robe nephew; Sally Howland. Ext'rs James Baird & Thomas McGovney. Lived Adams Co., OH. Refers to ld in Monongalia Co., VA.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2:75 Benjamin Sutton w 7 Nov 1837 p 12 Apr 1841 wits: Silas Thomas & John H. Thomas. Names: sons Otho & Tingley Sutton; dau Sarah Beasley; grdaus Salley Norton, Martha Ann Beasley, Angelica Beasley & Susan Odell; Sally Norris; Elizabeth Davis; Ann Sutton; Mary Thomas Sutton; Mariah Sutton. Ext'rs: John Rainey & Alexander Wright.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2:140 Otho Sutton w 19 July 1845 p 25 Aug 1845 wits: James Snediker & John S. Smith. Names: sons George M. & Otho Sutton Jr.; brother Tingley Sutton's heirs; Nathaniel Beasley's heirs, niece Susan Odell. Ext'r George M. Sutton.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Tingley Sutton

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. + Fam. 1818-1993
Br. Co, OH" pg 430

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	8 June 1782	(Cong)	Monongalia	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	(25 Feb 1805)	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:2 license			
Death	4 apl. 1843	Decatur Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Decatur Cem	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. War of 1812 QM 2nd Regt. OH militia

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Benjamin Sutton Jr.

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Tingley

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Betsey" Elizabeth Morrow

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Jan 1790	Eckmansville	Adams	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1869		Wayne	IA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
* M	1 Benjamin	Birth	25 Mar. 1806	Ojiowa	Filmore	NE	
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 aug 1806- Br. Co, OH	Mar.	23 Feb 1832	Br. Co, OH D:60 Benjamin Sutton JP both 26 yrs.			
	Elizabeth Brown	Death	12 aug 1888			OH	
		Burial	Liberty chapel Cem. ne Br. Co, OH) (ake				
bro to Elijah F	2 Sarah	Birth	13 Sept 1807		Brown	OH	11 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 25 Oct 1805 - 22 May 1863	Mar.	20 July 1826	Br. Co, OH C:62 Benjamin Sutton JP pres. Tingley Sutton			
	Joshua Morris	Death	20 June 1878				
		Burial					
F	3 Ann Jane	Birth	18 Mar 1821		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		adams co, OH pg 185 lic 17 Nov 1840 Tingley Sutton 'dau perm, wits			
	Samuel Walker	Death	19 apr. 1879		Nebraska		Otho J. + John M. Sutton
		Burial					pg 185
M	4 Orange Davy	Birth	21 July 1811				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Nov. 1839	Br. Co, OH F:25 James J. Smith JP			*chn over
	Mary Fiscus)	Death	1872				
		Burial					
M	5 George Morrow	Birth	1812				chn over*
	Full Name of Spouse* 1816, Ky-	Mar.					
	Margaret Jane Walker	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Elizabeth M.	Birth	ca 1813				(s/o James Morris + Nancy Hardesty)
adams co (bro to Joshua) above lived Winchester Twp, AC, O.	Full Name of Spouse* 1812-	Mar.	28 apr. 1836	Br. Co, OH E:27 Micah Woods JP			
	Elijah Morris	Death	ca 1848			OH	
		Burial					
M	7 John Nyman	Birth	1815				*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1811-	Mar.	1841	adams Co, OH 21 July 1841 pg 188 Joseph Walker's			dau wits Samuel + James Walker
	Jane Walker	Death	1879		Iowa		
		Burial					
*see Howland Tablet M	8 Otho Jackson	Birth	1818			OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1823-	Mar.	8 June 1847	Br. Co, OH G:102 Jesse H. Lockhart MG			
	Nancy Ann Howland	Death	1850				
		Burial					
M	9 Tingley Wright	Birth	1819			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1826- 1879	Mar.					
Deborah	Subera	Death	1878				
		Burial					
F	10 Mary Thomas	Birth	1823			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Jacob Babbitt	Death	1900				
chn cont'd over		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Mariah Sutton b. 1827

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Albert F. Sutton b. ca 1850 OH
m. Josephine Reeder b. ca 185D OH (d/o Daniel Boone Reeder + Margaret Ellis)
① Reeder Sutton b. ca 1876 OH

Sutton chn of ⑥ ⓐ Jane Ann b. 1855 d. 6 June 1856 ae 1 yr. Liberty Twp., Adams Co., OH DR gives parents
of fever
ⓑ Otho P. b. 1853 d. 9 June 1856 ae 3 yrs. Liberty Twp., Adams Co., OH DR gives parents
of ?
ⓒ James b. 1851 d. 10 June 1856 ae 5 yrs. Liberty Twp., Adams Co., OH DR gives parents
of fever
ⓓ Mary b. 1842
ⓔ Parber b. 1845
ⓕ Joseph b. 1849

Sutton chn of ⑤ ⓐ Joshua b. 23 June 1856 Liberty Twp., Adams Co., OH BR gives parents
ⓑ Elizabeth b. 1833 OH
ⓒ Zachariah b. 1836 OH
ⓓ Sally Ann b. 1838 OH
ⓔ Tingley b. 1840 OH
ⓕ Phillip b. 1843 OH
ⓖ Alfred b. 1845 OH
Ⓗ Hannah b. 1848 OH

all b. Byrd Twp., Br. Co.
1850 Byrd #1228-1248
George 41 fa OH
Margaret 38
Elizabeth 17
Zachariah 14
Sallyanne 12
Tingley 10
Philip 5
Alfred
Hannah 2

Sutton chn of ④ ⓐ Nancy b. 1841 d. 1917
m. George W. Thompson
ⓑ Oscar Bearce b. 1845
m. Margaret Hamilton
ⓒ Otha b. 1845
ⓓ Julyetta b. 1846
ⓔ Hannah b. 1848
m. David Mason
ⓕ Elizabeth b.
m. Philip Steck

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Benjamin Sutton

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	25 Mar. 1806		Filmore	NE
Mar.	23 Feb. 1832	Br. Co., OH D:60 th H-26 Benjamin Sutton JP		
Death	12 Aug 1888			Ohio
Burial	Liberty Chapel Cemetery		Brown	Ohio

Occupation — Military — Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name Tingley Sutton

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Morrow

OH census — Notes

WIFE Elizabeth Brown

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	9 Aug. 1806		Adams	Ohio
Death	bf 1860		Brown	Ohio
Burial				

Occupation — Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
M	1 Orange spouse 26 Mar 1833 — 1921 Nancy Jane Monroe	b	14 Jan. 1833			Ohio	
		m	5 Oct. 1854	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 123 Wm. Dixson JP			
		d	8 June 1902				
		bur	Maplewd Cem. (both) Ripley		Brown	OH	
F	2 Elizabeth Mary spouse	b	1 Aug 1835				
		m					
		d					
		bur					
F	3 Sarah Ann spouse 4 Jan. 1833 OH – 22 Apr. 1897 Newton Kirkpatrick	b	28 Jan. 1838		Brown	OH	
		m	17 Apr. 1860	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:413 J. S. West MG			Rev. Joseph West
		d	1903				
		bur	Liberty Chapel Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
F	4 Catherine spouse	b	1839				
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	5 Tingley W. spouse	b	30 Oct. 1845	1844?			
		m					
		d					
		bur					
M	6 George W. spouse	b	5 Oct 1848				
		m	never				
		d	1917				
		bur					
F	7 Mary Elizabeth spouse 25 Nov. 1826 – 18 Apr. 1897 Alexander Monroe	b	1 Aug. 1836			Ohio	
		m	8 Apr. 1854	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 97 Wm. D. Moore JP			
		d	29 Feb. 1904				
		bur					
F	8 Caroline spouse	b	20 Aug 1840			Ohio	
		m					
		d	27 Oct 1905				
		bur					
M	9 James spouse	b	13 June 1843			Ohio	
		m					
		d	13 June 1843			Ohio	
		bur					

monroe
+ here
S *

* Kirkpat-
rick

E
T civil
war

roe bk
*

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

M (10) Marier b. 20 Sep 1850 OH d. 2 July 1851 OH

1850 Byrd Twp. #915-923	1860 Union Twp. # 89-89	1870 Union Twp. # 810-912
Sutton, Benjamin 44 fa OH	— 54 fa OH	— 63 comm lab OH
Elizabeth 44		
Orange 17		
Elizabeth M. 15		
Sarah Ann 13		
Caroline 12	— 19	— 29 KH
Tingley 5	S. M. 15	Phoebe A. 6
George 2	Y. W. 12	George 23 comm. lab

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Orange Sutton

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	14 Jan. 1833			OH
Mar.	5 Oct. 1854	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 123 Wm. Dixson JP		
Death	8 June 1902			
Burial	Maplewood Cem.	Ripley	Union Twp. Brown	OH

Occupation miller, assessor Military Civil War Co. K 188th OVI Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name Benjamin Sutton

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Brown

Notes

WIFE Nancy Jane Monroe

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	26 Mar. 1833			Ohio
Death	1921			
Burial	Maplewood Cem.	Ripley	Union Twp. Brown	Ohio

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name Jesse Monroe

Mother's name (maiden) Margaret Kirkpatrick 1st wf

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

	Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
	M	1 J. William	b	8 Nov. 1855			OH	*chn over
		spouse 10 Nov. 1862 - 22 Dec 1935	m	9 Feb. 1882	Br. Co., OH 12:248 L. H. Williams JP			
		Catherine Fryer	d	9 Apr. 1915				
			bur	Maplewd Cem	(both) Ripley	Brown	OH	
	M	2 charles Frank	b	13 Feb. 1857			OH	
		spouse	m	~~never~~				
			d	13 Mar. 1938				
			bur	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	3 James E.	b	23 Dec. 1858			OH	Clara, Jennie, Edward, Jessie, albert
		spouse	m					
		Martha Long	d	14 Mar. 1917				
			bur					
	F	4 Cora Belle	b	12 Nov. 1860			OH	
		spouse	m					
			d	26 June 1906				Tbstsays mother
			bur	Maplewd Cem.	Ripley	Brown	OH	
* see Dragoo Bk	M	5 George Henry	b	22 Sept. 1862			OH	*chn over
		spouse 5 Nov. 1871 15 June 1946	m	14 Nov. 1886				
		Hannah Dragoo	d	2 June 1938				
			bur					
lived cambridge springs, Pa. + Ky	M	6 alfred M.	b	6 Nov. 1864			OH	*census over
		spouse 5 Nov 187	m					
		addie Mc Elfresh	d	10 Nov. 1946				
			bur					
* see Shaffer Ripley, Bk Ohio	F	7 Laura Etta	b	10 Jan. 1867			OH	hr 2nd wf Elizabeth
		spouse 2 Feb. 1865 8 aug. 1933	m	23 Dec 1890	Br. Co., OH Vol 16:196 Lewis Richey VDM			amanda Kirkpatrick
		Frederick Shafer	d	24 June 1891	ae 24-4-14			d/o Newton " + 2nd wf
			bur	Maplewd Cem.	(all3) Ripley	Brown	OH	Sarah Ann Sutton
Russ. Ohio	F	8 Carrie Ellen	b	8 May 1870			OH	
		Dun	m	22 Jan. 1896	Br. Co., OH 18:397 J. E. Abrams MG			6 chn
		spouse 1871 3 Mar. 1946	d	7 Aug. 1910				
		adam Reinsmidt	bur	Maplewd Cem.	Br. Co., OH she) (he			
* see Mann Bk Ripley, Ohio	F	9 "Maggie" Margaret E.	b	5 Feb. 1873			OH	Henrietta Mann
		spouse ① Benjamin Franklin Mann 1878-1901	m	① 3 Sept. 1896	Br. Co., OH Vol 18:555 MG E. M. Harris ②	19		b. 1 Nov 1899
		② Linus Reese	d					3 chn 2nd hsb
			bur	Maplewd Cem.	1st hsb) (she + 2nd hsb			

chn. cont'd over

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

⑩ Joseph W. Sutton b. 28 Nov. 1875 OH d. 5 Jan. 1959
m. (both) bur. Maplewd. Cem.
Nannie Belle Eubankes b. 15 Dec. 1875 d. no date on that Br. Co., OH
*see below ⓐ Archie b. d. 1971 m. Mary Katherine Koewler b. d. 1971

1880 Union Twp.
#178-200
Sutton, Orange 48 Engr OH^3
Jane 48 wf OH PA PA
J. Wm. 24 sn OH3
Charles F. 23 sn
James E. 21 sn
Cora Belle 19 dau
George K. 17 sn fa/lab
Alfred M. 15 sn fa/lab
Laura E. 13 dau
Carrie Ellen 11 dau
Margereth E. 7 dau
Joseph W. 6 sn

1920 Plugtown, Mason Co., Ky #345-350
Sutton, Alfred 55 fa OH^3
Addie 44 wf Ky^3
Lenora 25 dau single Ky^3 b. 26 Aug 1894 Maysville, Ky
m. 16 Mar 1920 Presley Jackson Scott
Lutie Jane b. 24 Dec 1900 m. 17 May 1918 Allen Dewey Harney b. 18 ap 189

Sutton chn of ① ⓐ Albert b. 6 Nov 1882 d. 1963 Maplewd Cem.
ⓑ Rose b. 21 Mar 1884
m. 1910 Alfred Liggett
ⓒ Elijah M. b. 11 Feb 1886 d. 21 Mar 1907 Maplewd Cem.
ⓓ Pearl b. 14 July 1888 d. 1892 Maplewd Cem.
ⓔ Walter b. 1 Dec 1891 d. 1892 Maplewd Cem.
ⓕ Louis b. 30 July 1895 d. 1961 (both) Maplewd Cem.
m. 23 Sep 1925 Faye Wilson b. 3 Dec 1903 d. 1982 dau Colleen b. 26 June 1926 d. 1999 bur. same N
ⓖ Florence b. 30 July 1895

Ⓗ May b. 30 Aug 1907
Ⓘ Lee Roy b. 26 Dec 1903 d. 1917 Maplewd Cem.

Sutton chn of ⑩ ⓐ Archie b. d. 1971 (both) Maplewd Cem.
m. Mary Katherine Koewler b. d. 1971
① Joseph b. 10 Nov 1929
② Jean b. 20 Dec 1932
③ Robert b. 9 Nov 1934
④ Richard Allen b. 27 Oct 1936
ⓑ Mildred
m. Carl Padgett 3 chn

Sutton chn of ⑤ ⓐ Lillie May m. 21 Mar 1914 Albert J. Dugan
ⓑ Alma m. 17 Dec 1919 Ross A. Bitzer
ⓒ George E. m. 1 Jan 1924 Velma J. Salone
ⓓ Audrey Thelma m. 2 July 1933 Rubin Randolph Howard
ⓔ Alberta m. 30 June 1931 Paul Jayson Palmer
ⓕ Bernice Ruth m. 25 Aug 1934 Melvin H. Brandt

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name James Sutton

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1805			Ky	
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation tanner Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1809			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 amanda E.	Birth	ca 1830			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Eliza J.	Birth	ca 1834			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mariah	Birth	ca 1839			Ky.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 James V.	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Sarah ann	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1428-1452
Sutton, James 45 tanner Ky
Martha 41 VA
Amanda E. 20 Ky
Eliza J. 16 |
Mariah 11 ↓
James V. 8 OH
Sarah Ann 3 ↓

FAMILY GROUP No.
Husband's Full Name George W. Sutton

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1806			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.				Ky	
Death	1896				
Burial	Charter Oak Cem.	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation wagoner, laborer teamster, drayman   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia A. ? Eaton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1817			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	1900				
Burial	Charter Oak	Cem. Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name Tabitha

Film A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Mary A.	Birth	1842			Ky	amanda b. ca 1863 OH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Dec 1859	Br. Co., OH H:221 Thomas Shelton JP			
		Death	7 Oct. 1865	ae 23-6-15			
	N. M. Vansandt	Burial	Charter Oak Cem. she) (he				
ensus er M	2 John C.	Birth	1844			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Sept. 1872	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:55 Wm. Riggs JP			
	1849 OH- 1901	Death	1896				
	Martha E. Ellis	Burial	Charter Oak Cem. (both)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
ensus ver M	3 Charles B.	Birth	1851			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Dec 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:20 J. L. Gregg MG			
	1852 Ireland- 1941	Death	1923				
	Mary A. Linton	Burial	Charter Oak Cem. (both)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
ensus ver M	4 Nelson J.	Birth	1855			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Nov 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:230 Massie Beasley JP			
	1856 OH- 1936	Death	1923				
	Laura Ellis	Burial	Charter Oak Cem. (both)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Catharine	Birth				OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	17 July 1854			OH	
		Burial	Charter Oak Cem.	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o G. & J.
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1416-1440 — 1860 Hunt. Twp. # — 1870 Hunt. Twp. #492-508 + 1870 Hunt. Twp. #453-460

Sutton, George W. 38 lab Ky — 53 drayman Ky — 63 wagoner Ky — 66 teamster Ky
Julia 33 — 43 Ky — 55 KH — 54 KH
Mary A. 9
John C. 7 ↓ 16 laborer Ky — 25 teamster ↓ — 26 teamster ↓
Charles 9 OH — Charles B. 19 " OH — 18 WOF OH ↓
Nelson 5 OH — 14 AS OH — 14 AS
Eaton, Tabitha 60 Ky

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#103-113^3
John C. 36 teamster Ky^3
Martha E. 30 wf OH^3
Myrta 6 dau OH Ky OH ↓ ↓ ↓
(Lyda 5 dau
1873-1945 NM Charter Oak Cem.
E.
Delia 26 Jan 1877 - 7 apr. 1878 d/o J.C. + M.
DR III: 175/176 d. 10 apr 1878 ae 0-4-3
b. + d. Hunt. Twp., Br. Co., OH, heart ds

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#98-108
George W. 75 teamster Ky^3 ↓
Julia A. 62 wf
Vaneandt, Amanda 17 gdau OH Ky^2

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#71-74
Linton, Wm. 61 Capt. Ireld^3
" , Martha 51 wf ↓
" , Elizabeth 30 dau
Sutton, Charles B. 28 son/L OH Ky^2
Mary A. 27 dau Ireld^3
Otis L. 4 gdau OH^2 Ireld
(1875-1944 Charter Oak Cem.
Frankie P. 1887-1959 "

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#10-11
Sutton, Nelson 25 saddle shop OH Ky^2
Laura 23 OH^3
Jennie 7/12 Aug dau ↓

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Sutton

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1809			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1837			Ky	
Death	bef 1860				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1816			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	1895			OH	
Burial		Charter Oak Cem. Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Ky Mother's Maiden Name AA

Form A160 8H321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Jane	Birth	ca 1838			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Margaret	Birth	ca 1840			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Amanda	Birth	ca 1842			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Thomas S.	Birth	1843			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Apr. 1868	Br. Co., OH Vol 5: 253 J.C. Waldron JP			
	1849- 1930	Death	1907				
	Mary Ann Campbell	Burial		Charter Oak Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 James M.	Birth	ca 1846			OH	*census & 2 chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 July 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 4: 467 J.C. Waldron JP			
	1849- 1917	Death	none on tbst				Co. H 70th O. Inf.
	Francis Jane McKinley	Burial		Charter Oak Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Mary	Birth	ca 1849-50			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Louella	Birth	ca 1852-53			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Maria	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Wm.	Birth	ca 1857			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1326-1350	1860 Hunt. Twp. #103-103	1870 Hunt. Twp. #477-491	1880 Hunt. Twp. #36-40
Sutton, Thomas 41 Ky			
Margaret 33	40 Ky	55 KH Ky	61 Ky² PA
Jane 12			
Margaret 10		31 lives w/mo. OH	
Amanda 8	19 Ky	28 HAH Ky	
Thomas 6 OH	17 lab OH		
James 4	James M. 14		
Mary 2/12	10	19 HAH OH	
	Luella 7	Louella 18	
	Maria 6	16	
	Wm. 3	13 AS	23 sn OH Ky²
		Joseph 23 runs on river Ky	
		Elmer 6 OH	
		Thomas 2 1869-1874 Charter Oak Cem.	

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#34-38
Thomas 36 OH Ky²
Mary A. 33 wf Ky³
Cora E. 6 dau OH² Ky
Maggie M. 4 dau
Lewis L. 2 sn

1870 Union Twp.
#
McKinley, John 57 fa OH
Kelian 55
Wesley 32 fa lab OH
Wm. 28 fa lab
Thomas 23 fa lab
Archibald 19 fa lab
Mattie 17
Annie 15
Ella 12
Jesse 30 fa lab
Sutton, Francis J. 22 stays w/fam - nee McKinley
" Albridge W. 2
" Indiann 9 mo. Sept.

1880 Bradyville, Adams Co., OH pg 189C # 163-168
Sutton, James M. 34 boot & shoe maker OH Ky²
Frances J. 32 wf KH OH³
Elridge W. 12 sn
Annie 9 dau
Maggie 5 dau

MITCHELL, Margaret	William Thomas	1 Mar 1825
Nathaniel	Elizabeth McNeil	3 Dec 1818
Swin	Sally Bowman (widow)	14 Dec 1831
Thomas	Caty Hoskins	19 Feb 1824
William	Nancy John	27 Oct 1831
MOFFARD, John	Phebe Tharp	29 Sept 1811
MOFFETT, Synthia	William B. Massie	18 Oct 1832
MONITH, Rebecca	John Wauford	15 July 1816
MONROE, Jesse	Sally Gordon	29 Jan 1811
Rebecca	Ira Marvin	17 Oct 1830
MONTGOMERY, Andy	Hannah McFall	4 Feb 1818
Elinor	William McIntire	21 Dec 1806
Elizabeth	Benjamin Hook	25 June 1823
Elizabeth	Lemon Gifford	13 Jan 1824
Evan	Catherine Hughes	5 Apr 1832
Isabella	Hiram Young	15 Sept 1831
James	Susan Black	21 Jan 1830
Jane	William Riggs	25 Feb 1813
Jane	William McCandless	11 Aug 1828
John	Peggy Thompson	7 Sept 1809
Martha	John Hulsonpillar	7 Feb 1827
Nathaniel	Pricilla Rounseille	24 Apr 1821
Nelly	Joseph Willis	14 Mar 1816
Rebecca	James Nelson	18 Nov 1810
Rebecca	Oliver C. Rogers	5 July 1827
Samuel	Hulday Westbrook	3 June 1828
Sarah	Isaac Gifford	19 July 1821
MOODY, Eliza	William Simions	13 Dec 1818
MOON (Moore ?), Harriet	George Pence	24 Oct 1816
MOONEY, Rachel	Charles Hall	20 Aug 1810
MOOR, Andrew	Rachel Kennard	8 Aug 1805
MOORE, Aaron	Nancy Jones	13 Sept 1821
✓Aaron	Caty Bramble	2 Jan 1823
✓Abijah	Aley McGaughlin	3 Aug 1820
Akin	Jane Francis	27 July 1820
Anna	John Miller	6 June 1805
✓Betsy	Garet Snetikin (Snedeker ?)	30 Dec 1813
Burroughs	Eliza Rogers	22 Feb 1821

adams Co., OH Mar.

MOORE, Calvin	Maria Phillips	30 Aug 1832
Catherine	John Black	5 May 1825
Cintha	Charles Cooper	17 June 1816
Deborah	Asa B. Porter	26 Feb 1818
Elizabeth	Stephen Bladwin	8 Sept 1808
Eliza Patton	Joseph Porter	1 Apr 1824
Elizabeth	Robert Lytle	30 Nov 1820
✓ Elizabeth	Aaron Pence	1Mar 1821
Enoch	Susannah Adams (widow)	29 Aug 1829
Ezekial	Levina Bramble	26 June 1826
✓ Hannah	Thomas Robbins	12 Aug 1814
✓ Harriet	George Pence	24 Oct 1816
Henry	Patsy Simpson	17 June 1819
✓ Henry	Jane Holmes	25 Nov 1819
Henry	Sally Young	15 Oct 1829
Hosea, Jr.	Nancy Prattier (Prather?)	14 Apr 1825
Jacob	Rachel Vonpelt	5 Feb 1816
James	Sally Van Pelt	12 Oct 1821
✓ James B.	Matilda Thomas	20 Mar 1823
Jeremiah	Mary Yarnus	16 Apr 1807
Jesse	Letty Downing	11 Jan 1827
✓ John	Martha Glendenning	22 Aug 1807
John	Polly Grimes	22 Dec 1814
John	Susan Pullen	30 Aug 1832
Joseph	Sarah Peterson	23 Feb 1823
Joseph	Nancy Hathway	3 Feb 1831
Leara	James Kendall	3 Dec 1818
Mahala	William Young	22 May 1823
Margaret	Oliver Smith	27 Sept 1821
Mary	David McConnell	27 June 1822
✓ Mary	Jann M. Taylor	17 Sept 1831
Milton A.	Jane Paul	30 Dec 1830
Nancy	John Blair	30 Sept 1819
Nancy	Henry Darst	11 May 1824
Nancy	William Gates	16 Aur 1821
Peggie	Daniel John	11 Sept 1818
Polly	Benjamin Wlech	29 June 1820
✓ Rebecca	Daniel Robins	17 Apr 1825

MOORE, ✓ Robert	Anne Evans	18 Aug 1814
Robert	Elizabeth McKinley	3 Apr 1817
Ruhannah	Alexander Liggitt	26 Dec 1815
✓ Sally	Mathew Greenstree	20 Oct 1817
Sally Ann	James P. Naylor	5 Nov 1820
Samuel	Elizabeth Daprie	16 Oct 1811
✓ s/o James ✓ Samuel	Elizabeth Gilliland	3 Dec 1829
Sarah	Francis Shinn	6 Apr 1831
Synthy Ann	William Patton	25 Mar 1828
Teney	Benny Kendall	4 Nov 1824
✓ Thomas	Margaret Glendenon	2 July 1805
Thomas	Isabella M. Neel	2 Aug 1831
✓ William	Margaret Beam	15 Jan 1829
Zulina	Levi Sparks	16 Dec 1819
MORFORD, Catherine	James M. Eakins	25 Mar 1830
Frances	James Erwin	29 June 1820
Kewnard	Ann Burket	20 May 1822
Thomas	Fanny Racheford	24 Dec 1811
MORGAN, David B.	Sarah Matheny	11 Nov 1824
Evan	Jane Martin	25 July 1812
MORIS, William	Defey Bails	6 Jan 1815
MORRIS, Barbara	Thomas Bradney	30 Jan 1827
Catherine	David Sample	9 Mar 1826
Elizabeth	William Davis	1 Aug 1822
Elizabeth H. C.	Nicholas Murrow	2 Oct 1812
Isaac	Elizabeth Campbell	12 Oct 1820
Martha	Simon B. Spencer	14 Oct 1830
Nancy	John Patton	28 Oct 1824
Thomas	Rachel Simmons	6 Aug 1818
William	Rebecca Carr	10 Mar 1828
William G.	Sally Ann Bailis	7 Oct 1825
MORRISON, Alexander	Elizabeth S. Ewing	18 June 1829
Ellinor	John Shaw	21 Sept 1819
Henry	Sarah Whitlatch	22 Apr 1828
Isabella	Benjamin Anderson	13 May 1830
James	Levina Purtree	1 Mar 1821
Jane	Alexander Smith Stotter	1 July 1824
Jane	William Harris	10 Mar 1814

Subj: MOORE NEWS/10A
Date: 96-07-18 21:49:04 EDT
From: JBrown7169
To: Poose

MOORE NEWS
Volume I July 17, 1996 Issue 10A

Revolutionary War Veterans

Abstract
Pension: Alexander C. Moore. MD. S 11091

Application filed on 15 Sep 1832 in City of Washington, District of Columbia, where applicant resides. Age 78 yrs old. He enrolled in militia in 1775. His Lieutenant was John Tanley. At beginning of war,. declarant enrolled in MD Militia attached to company commanded by Capt. Miles Low in 4th Regiment commanded by Col. John Addison. He was stationed in Upper Marlborough, Prince George's Co, and mustered out June 1779. Enlisted again and marched from Upper Marlborough to Annapolis where they received their arms, and from there under command of Gen. Smallwood, marched to Baltimore and received orders to go to the assistance of General Wayne at Paoli. When they reached within 3 or 4 miles, they were informed of Gen. Wayne's defeat by retreating Army and pursued the British and Hessians with whom they had a slight skirmish. They made good their retreat and halted at the Red Lion and shortly after marched to Stoney Point. Served 4 months and returned home and rejoined his militia unit. Continued duty until the month of May 1780 when another draft was made on his regiment for the whole company to proceed down the Potomac to repel attack of Lord Dunmore in Alexandria, then called Bellhaven. Remained 9 weeks then returned to Upper Marlborough. Was in active service 6 more months until War ended. He was never in any battle with the exception of the skirmish before mentioned.

He was born in Prince Georges Co in MD in 1754. He was living near Upper Marlborough when entered service and since the Rev has lived on the spot where the City of Wash now stands, and now lives in the City of Washington.

Wit: William Hawley, Clergyman of District of Col and Richard S. Briscoe of same.

Abstract
Pension: Aligah (or Elijah) Moore. NJ. S2852

Filed while a resident of Boone Co, OH. In spring of 1777 served 1 Month and 12 days in Capt. Henry Phillips' Company, Co. Joseph Phillips Regiment. Served a series of short tours under the following commands: Capt Titus' Company, Capt. Mott's Co, Col. Houghton's Regiment; Capt Titus's Company, Col. Phillips' Regiment. Fought in Battle of Monmouth where he had 5 bullet holes made in his hunting shirt, but escaped unhurt. After Revolutionary War, he moved to Cumberland Co, PA and from there moved to Mason Co KN, and from there to Boone Co, Ohio where he now resides. His father was living during Rev, but did not give his name.

Wit: George W. Kirk and Samuel M. Silvius.

Abstract
Pension: Amos L. Moore. VA. W5145
Wife Ann

Declarant filed in Goochland Co VA on 17 Sep 1832. He was born in county of Albemarle in VA the 10 May 1747 and was ing in Goochland when called into service and has lived there ever since. Drafted in the Militia of 4th Division in Goochland nd served many tours. Served two tours of 3 weeks each at Albemarle Barracks guarding the British prisoners, the first under command of Capt. Josiah Leake and the second time under command of Capt. Hatcher. The Commander of the Barracks was Co.l Taylor. He performed two tours at Richmond and neighborhood, one of them was when the enemy burnt

N/346-1850
Butler, Thomas 41 Hg
Margaret 38
John 12
Margaret 18
Amanda 8
Thomas 6
George 4
Mary 2/12

Lan
782
346

Manchester. Capt. Hatcher was his Capt. Was called out again and crossed the James River at Westham above Richmond, marched down the south side of the river through Manchester, by Shirley Hundred and then to the north ford at Charles City Courthouse. Capt Thomas Hatcher then commanded the company, under Col. Dandridge. Was also at Four Mile Creek. Another time was marched by Capt. Samuel Richardson to Farrar Island under command of Col. Morris, then to Four Mile Creek, then by New Kent Courthouse to York under command of Gen. Lafayette where Genl. Washington had command. He was at York from the commencement of the siege until the surrender of Cornwallis. "I well remember that the year Cornwallis surrendered, I was not at home more than three months in all that year. About the time of corn planting, was called out and did not return again till the corn was made." Neighbors who can attest to his service are: Charles Rogers, Robert Pleasants, Charles Hatcher, Samuel N. Cockrall, Robert Redford, Francis W. Royster, Dr. Thomas Curd, Col. John Guerrant, Major Peter Guerrant, John Martin, Dr. William M. Anderson, Dr. Thomas P. Watkins, Col. Benjamin Anderson, William Miller, Clerk to Superior Court in Goochland, Daniel Rogers, George Williams, John Watkins.

Wit: Robert Pleasants, Goochland, Charles Rogers of Goochland.

10 Nov 1841. Deposition of Ann Moore, resident of Goochland, aged 85, and widow of Amos L. Moore who died 7 March 1836. They married on 21 Dec 1775 by Parson Douglas.

Abstract
Pension. Andrew Moore.PA. S41.902 s/o Robert Moore & Sarah Cochran 13 chn (3 have RHW)

Reported he was born June 9, 1758 in York Co PA. Parents' names not shown. During Revolutionary War, he resided in Bedford Co PA, moved from there in 1788 to Ohio Co VA, from there in 1795 to Mason Co KY. In 1797 he moved to Northwest Territory now Ohio. In 1819 left Brown Co OH and moved to Bond Co Ill and from there to Putnam Co ILL.

Declarant volunteered early in December 1776 and served as private in Capt. Clugish's Co, Col. John Piper's Regiment and was ststationed at Princeton NJ. He enlisted again in September 1777 serving in Capt. William Parker's Company, Col. John Piper's PA Regiment and had charge of a detachment which conveyed pack horses over the mountains to Ligoner Fort near Pittsburgh and afterwards marched over the Alleghenies under Capt. Parker on tour against the Indians. H enlisted again in Dec 1777, served as Sgt. in Capt. William Parker's Company, Col. Piper's PA Regiment, and had charge of station at Morrison's Cove in Bedford Co PA. He volunteered again in April 1778, served under Capt. William Parker's Company, Col. John Piper's PA Regiment, marched up the Juniata River in pursuit of a party of men who were attempting to join the Indians. He volunteered again in June 1779 and served in Capt. Samuel Moore's PA Company, marched from Moore's Station in Bedford Co over the mountains to Frankstown in pursuit of Indians. Enlisted again in Ohio Co VA and served in Capt. Joseph Ogle's Company and crossed the Ohio River in pursuit of Indians. Enlisted again in June 1782 as Sgt. in Capt. Boyd's PA Co and again went in pursuit of Indians.

He married Elizabeth, Shepherd maiden name, date and place of marriage not shown. In 1847 she was living in Putnam Co Ill and stated she was widow of Andrew Moore. The date of his death was not given. and no reference made to children.

Letters of Inquiry accompanying file: 1935, F. H. Moore of Fort Wayne IN.

Abstract
Pension. Andrew Moore. VA. W 1454; BLW 38,539-160-55
Wife: Sarah

Statement of Sarah Moore Sr. filed 4 Sep 1848 in Rockbridge Co, VA. Aged 71 years. She is widow of Andrew Moore who was a Capt. in the VA Line of the Continental establishment in what was called Virginia Corps of Riflemen. She believes he entered service some time in year of 1776 as an Ensign, and continued in service for three years. and was a Capt. in said Corps at time he resigned his Commission. He was a citizen of Augusta Co "which now constitutes a portion of Co of Rockbridge." She believes he was in all the seven engagements or battles which immediately preceded Saratoga and in many minor engagements. He marched through the States of PA, NJ and NY.

She married Andrew Moore on 31 Mar 1775, and he died on 14th of May 1821.

Letter on file from S. W. Moore, dated 5 Mar 1849, regarding the statement of his mother, Sarah Moore Sr. Notes he has the

patent granted his Father, Andrew Moore in 1809 and signed by Pres. Maddison (sic) for a quantity of land in State of Ohio.

The file also contains a response to letter of Mrs. Amizatta White of Huntington WV, dated 30 Jun 1925 in which staff of War Department reports that Andrew Moore, while residing in Augusta Co VA in 1776, was a Minute Man in Capt. John Hays' VA Co. Was commissioned 1st Lt. the following winter in the same county, the 9th Virginia Regiment and was in both battles of Saratoga. In the fall of 1777. he was detached and served as Capt. in Col. Daniel Morgan's VA Regiment, in summer of 1778, was Capt in 9th VA Regiment. He resigned in spring 1779.

In 1808 Andrew Moore was referred to as General, but no explanation is given as to title. He died May 14, 1821. He married March 31, 1795 in Rockbridge Co VA, Sarah or Sally, dau of Andrew Reid.
Wit: Maj. John Hays; Samuel Coleman

Pension. Ann Moore former widow of John Carlton. MA.
W 8278; BLW 9498-160-155

Pension: Appolos Moore. MA. W 2324 and BLT 19732-160-55
Wife Debby

Pension. Asa Moore. VA. R7314.
No other details except for filing of Andrew Moore misfiled under name of Asa Moore.
Abstract
Pension Andrew Moore filed under Asa Moore.

Letter from War Department in response to inquiry from F. H. Moore, Fort Wayne IN, dated 2 Feb 1935.

Andrew Moore of Chester Co PA enlisted in Chester Co PA in Jan 1776, served in Capt. John Reese's Co, Col. Arthur St. Clair's 2nd PA Regiment, marched to Canada, was in Battle of Three Rivers and was discharged May 1777. He was allowed pension May 11, 1819 at which time he was 70 and resided in Beaver Co PA.

Letters of Inquiry accompanying file: Mrs. H. C. Thomas, Baltimore MD, dated Nov 14, 1914; F. H. Moore, Fort Wayne IND, Jan 14, 1935

Pension. Asa Moore. CN. S 23,817

Abstract
Pension. Asa Moore. MD. W 3030
Wife: Elizabeth

27 Sep 1832. Asa Moor (sic) resident of Edgar Co, IL, 68 years old declared he entered army in 1778 under Capt. Thomas Boyd and served in the 3rd Regiment of MD. He was enlisted by Capt. Thomas Price under command Col. John Stewart. Continued in service to close of war. At time of enlistment was a resident of Prince Georges Co. He was engaged at Stoney Point, marched through states of NJ, Del and PA and was at West Point and Albany in NY.

Wit: Elizabeth Masters, Washington Co, KY; John Moore, Clerk of Court, Washington Co KY; Richard Selby, Washington Co, KY; Ann Wilson Selby of Washington Co, KY;

Deposition of Elizabeth Moore, Hardin Co, KY, dated 18 Oct 1839. Aged 73 years. She is widow of Asa Moore, late pensioner on the roll of the Indiana agency. Was married to him in County of Prince Georges in MD on 7 March 1790, and he died 20 Sep 1834. Accompanying is the deposition of Lucy Moore, resident of Hardin Co KY, taken at residence of her Mother on 18 Oct 1839. Declared she is daughter of Asa Moore, decd and Elizabeth Moore, the applicant.

Wit: Elenor Peck

Letters of Inquiry accompanying file: : B. J. Walter; Mt. Carmal, ILL, 26 Aug 1936; Miss Cecile E. Fauble, Paris, IL (undated)

This is a very long file.

Abstract
Pension: Benjamin Moore. PA. R 7345
Wife Magdalena

Deposition of Magdalein Moore, aged 78, filed through Baltimore Orphans Court, MD, 3 March 1845. She declares that she is widow of Benjamin Moore soldier of Revolution. He enlisted at early period of war and was in service from Lebanon Co PA in Col. Greenwitt's Regiment and also in Col. Grubbs' Regiment, also in the Flying Corps on distant tours of duty in States of NY, NJ, and elsewhere. She married Banjamin Moore in 1791, and their first child was not quite 52 years old, that her husband died in 1830.

Letters of Inquiry accompanying file: Mary Thomas of Baltimore, dated 1853, and stated she was daughter of Benjamin Moore; Mrs. Alice P. (Mrs. H. A.) Barry, Catonsville MD, dated 1910. Very long file.

Abstract
Pension. Burt Moore. SC. W 2155.
Wife Mary

Burt Moore's statement on 12 Mar 1833 in Pickens District, SC. About time of commencement of war he volunteered under Capt. James Hamilton of Col. James Wood's Regiment of Spartenburg District Militia to go against the Indians. He "found his own horse, rifle, clothes etc and was employed to spy the country and patrol from one fort to another, from one station to another." Served 1 year. He volunteered again under Capt. Payne and was with him most of 3 years. He "found his own horse and was on scouting expeditions against Tories and Indians on frontier of SC. When Col. Ferguson overrun the upper part of the state, went with a number of others to the mountains and joined the troops commanded by Col. Shelby and was marched with them over the Yellow Mountains onto Kings Mountain and was in that battle." He was with Capt. Parsons against the Tories until Capt. Samuel Earle raised a company of volunteers. During service with Earle's Company they took many prisoners and killed Mayhorn and Lindsey and Hughes and others. He was constantly in service, most of time employed in upper part of SC. During all this time found his own horse, gun and clothes and went wherever he believed he could promote the good cause. Believes he had the character of a faithful soldier.

Claimant was born in Halifax Co in State of VA, his father moved to Spartanburg District in SC when he was 8 or 10 years of age. He lived in Spartenburg District till the peace of 1783, then moved into Pendleton District where he has lived ever since.

Wit: Col. John C. Kilpartick of Pickens District. John Cobb and Joseph Grisham of same.

Deposition of Mary Moore, District of Pickens, SC on 12 Mar 1849. Aged 68 years last November. She is widow of Burt Moore, a Pvt. in Revolution. She thinks he lived on Pacolet River then and heard him say he entered service when he was 16 years old. That he drew a pension. She was married to Burt Moore in Pickens District (then Pendleton) by a Baptist Minister name of John Chastain on 1 Feb 1797 which she "recollects particularly from the fact that she was only a little over the age of 16 years when she was married, and was born in 1780 and also from her recollection of her brother, John, being born the following March and the births of herself (Mary Glenn) which was her maiden name and that her brother John Glenn will be seen by a memorandum hereunto sent of the Family record kept by her father and mother. Her first child was born on 10 day of Nov following her marriage, and her next William, the 26th Oct only two years afterwards." Her husband died 23 Apr 1836.

Wit: John Ladd, Pickens District SC; Robert Stewart and Abraham Stewart, Pickens District. SC. Henry Woodring and James West, Gilmer Co, GA.

Pension. Calvin Moore. MA. W 15,102.
Wife: Susanna
Abstract
Pension: Charles Moore. NC. S 30599
Declaration filed from Adair Co, KY on 9 Aug 1832. Aged 72 years.

Volunteered in year 1776 under Capt. Paxton and was at battle of Guilford under command of Col. McDowell. Volunteered again and was called down to Petersburg VA under Capt. (   ). Later went out under Capt Trimble under Col Surveyon's and fell in with Gen. Marion and was at the taking of 90 odd prisoners at Monks Corner in NC. Recollects the names of Gen. Stephens.

He was born in Rockbridge Co, VA, on 15 Apr 1761. Remained in same place till sometime after his service, then removed to State of NC, lived there about 18 months, then removed to Co of Fayette or part where the county now lies before Kentucky was as State, then removed to Adair Co KY where he now resides.

Wit: Samuel Wilson, Clergyman of Adair Ky.

Deposition of Martha Moore of Woodford Co, Il on 28 July 1843. Married Charles Moore a private in Revolution who was a pensioner on ILL roll. She married him in Spring in year 1793. and he died 19 Sep 1839.

Wit: James Robeson and Robert Conger, Wooodford Co ILL

Abstract
Pension: Charles Moore [This file information is filed with Charles Moore above, but is clearly a different Charles Moore.]

Deposition of Charles Moore on 3 June 1833 in McClain Co, ILL. In 1779 in month of February he substituted in place of David Butner under Capt. James Cruize's Co. Afterwards he was assigned to Maj. Mountflerance to work out his tour at blacksmithing where he remained 3 mos. In July 1780 was drafted into service under Capt. Benjamin Smith, under Col. Matthew Bradon. Marched southward and fell in with Gen.l Morgan on Catawba River. In a few days they were marched to Kings Mountain where they fought with and defeated Col. Ferguson. Principal Commander at this battle was Col. Shelby and Co. Williams. The latter fell in the action. Was sent to help guard some prisoners in Salisbury where he was discharged. He now lives about 900 miles from Salisbury and does not know of any person living who can confirm his service.

He was born in the State of VA, in Hanover County, on 11 Jan 1763 . He declared that his eldest brother who removed to Alabama many years ago has family Bible with his birth record. When called into service he lived on the Yadkin River, Rowan Co NC, in the district of Salisbury. He moved from there to East Tennessee on French Broad River, in Cooke Co. From there ;moved to state of Ohio and from there to state of Illinois and settled on waters of Little McKennan 24 miles east of Fort Clark in McClain Co where I now live. Names of some of neighbors who can vouch for his character are Francis Willis, Amos Watkins, James Rabourn, Samuel Arnold, Warren Watkins, William Paul , Matthew Bracken, Daniel Meak, John Oatman.

Letters of Inquiry accompanying file: Mr. B. J. Walter, American Legion, 23 Nov 1936. Mt Carmel, iL

Martha Moore, wife of Charles Moore, allowed pension on application executed 19 July 1843 at age 69 and living in Woodford Co IL. In 1849 she was living in Tazewell Co ILL.
The children of Charles and Martha Moore are:
William C. born 3 Feb 1794
John A. born 12 Mar 1796
Alice C. born 3 Jun 1799
Priscilla born 2 Feb 1802
Mary born 4 Feb 1805
Hugh C. born 18 Mar 1808
Josiah born 15 Apr 1810
Alfred born 27 Apr 1813
Sarah born 22 Jan 1817.

Also shown - Identity not explained:
Alexander McKee 30 Aug 1838
Marthy McKee 3 Jun 1840.

Mary Jane Moore of Tazewell Co Ill in 1849 is also mentioned, relationship not given.

Letters of Inquiry accompanying file: McLean Co Historical Society, 1933. I. E. Moore, Harward, Idaho, 1915. O. W.

Breidenshal, Mid-Continent Teachers Agency, Kansas City KA, 1917. Elva E. Rulong, Peru State Normal School, Peru, 918. Mrs John E. Long, El Dorado Kan 1927. Maria F. Brazelton, Chicago, 1928.

Bounty Warrant: Christopher Moore, Pvt. Rhode Island? New Hampshire. Issued 6 Aug 1790

Pension. Daniel Moore. NJ. S 16208.

Abstract
Pension. Daniel Moore. NC. S 7249

Deposition filed 30 Jan 1833 in Burke Co NC. Aged 68 years. He entered service on 9 May 1781 and was assigned to company of Capt. Joseph White who commanded company of Militia in the Globe Settlement on Johns River in Burke Co in Regiment of Col. Charles McDowell. He was then turned over to Major Armstrong to serve as a private soldier in a company belonging to one of the NC Regiments of the Continental Line. There were about 100 men of us. They marched south and were met by Gen. Nathaniel Green, retreating from the siege of ( ) in state of SC. They went to the high hills of the Sandee, and from there marched down below Camden SC. He declared he was about 16 years of age and was sent with the baggage wagons to Camden. The baggage lay at Camden ten days and sent to Green's army in the high hills at which time he helped to guard. In spring of 1782, the main army went to Cowpens, but he was sick and did not go.

He was born 12 Dec 1784 in Albemarle County VA. While residing in the Globe Settlement on Johns River, Burke Co NC , he enlisted again on 9 May 1781, and served as private in Capt. William Lytle's Company under Major Armstrong in NC Tenth Regiment and was discharged on 6 June 1782. He was living in Burke Co NC in 1833. He signed his statement Daniel Moore Sr.

Letters of Inquiry accompanying file: Anna J. Cleveland, Minneapolis Minn, 1907. Mrs. J. R. Blair, Lenoir NC (no date). Mrs. mma T. Lynn, Bozeman Montanna, 1922. Mrs. Leonard Roberts, Harriman TN, 1928. Florence P. Hackman, Peru Ill, 1939. Mrs. L. B. Taylor, Pace, MS. 1940.

MOORE NEWS: Compiled from email and other sources
Distributed by Joyce Browning cJBrown7159@AOL.com
17 July 1996

Book E-5

✓34	SAMUEL - Kizzy Timmons 2nd mar. came from Highland Co.	26 Sep 1836	license issued Return not listed (lived Eagle Twp)
✓40	JAMES - Mary Rhoades s/o Moses	10 Jan 1837	License issued Return not listed

55 ROBERT - Jane Still 28 Mar 1839 Smile Day, J.P. (?Green Twp)

Book F-6

33	MOSES - Mary Shotwell	23 Aug 1838	Moses Warden, J.P. Sterling Township
55	ROBERT - Jane Still	28 Mar 1839	Smile Day, J.P. (?Green Twp)
✓85	HENRY W. - Maria Davidson s/o Moses	9 Apr 1840	John Meek, MG Min. Ebenezer Methodist Ch.
✓107	JOHN W. - Ruth Griffith S/o Robert	13 Dec 1840	Anderson Helm, J.P. ?Union Township, Ripley?
111	JOHN F. - Nancy Smith	5 Jan 1841	Vincent Applegate. J.P. Pike Township
153	DANIEL - Huldah Kelley (Kelley lived in Perry Twp. Catholic family)	2 Jul 1842	license issued No return listed
✓157	ABSALOM - Margaret Riggs (s/o Nathaniel) (2nd Marriage) Error?	7 Sep 1842	L.F.Goldsberry Eagle Township

Book G-7

✓15A	ANDREW - Elizabeth Berry s/o Moses	27 Sep 1843 28 Sep 1843	Jesse H. Lockhart, MG Min. Russellville Presb. Ch.
✓49	WILLIAM - Emaline Gaddis ? s/o John. He d. 1848 ~~or 9~~. & she m. Thompson McConaughy Highld Co, O.	8 Apr 1845 24 Apr 1845	Huston Bare, J.P. Washington Township
✓74	JOHN W. - Mary Ann Brown s/o Daniel & Eliz. "Lizzie" Davidson	9 May 1846 8 Jun 1846	A. Helm, J.P. Huntington Township
✓85	JOSEPH A. - Nancy J. King s/o William	28 Oct 1846 28 Oct 1846	Daniel Gilmer, MG (Presbyterian)
101	WILLIAM T. - Maria J. Stephens	24 May 1847 28 Jun 1847	William T. Patterson, Union Township
✓112	JOHN J. - Deborah Foore s/o Robert	12 Oct 1847 1 Nov 1847	D. Ferrier, J.P. (Pleasant Twp.)
✓123	CYRUS B. - Catherine Phibbs s/o Josiah	21 Feb 1848 24 Feb 1848	G.W.J.Rankin, MG Washington Township
✓141	THOMAS - Eleanor Holden s/o Levi	1 Nov 1848	license issued (Perry Township) Return not listed
✓157	ROBERT C. - Mary Snedeker s/o William	11 Apr 1849 18 Apr 1849	Wm. C. Kniffin, Presb. Minister

George Moore & Elizabeth Lucas Prince Geo. Co., MD
sn Aaron Sr. b. ca 1730 mar. Mary Prather moved to PA
ca 1769 chn Elizabeth, Sarah, Martha, Ruhama, Abigail,
Eleanor, Nancy & Aaron Jr. Some b. Faytte Co., PA
some Adams Co., OH

d. 28 Nov. 1874 Schuyler Co., MO
d. 18 Dec. 1856 Henry s/o Aaron m. 1819 Adams Co., OH Jane Lewis Holmes
6 chn all b. Adams Co., OH ① Avoline b. Feb. 1823 mar. Henry Moore
a 1st cousin s/o Aaron & Catherine (Bramble) Moore, ② Nancy P.
b. ca 1821/25 m. 15 Mar. 1849 Charles H. Lowrey ③ + ④ 2 sns Names
unknown b. ca 1825-30 ⑤ Daniel Shaw b. 31 May 1833
possibly Thomas V. & James A.
m. 1855 IA Lucy Ann Smith ⑥ Margaret b. ca 1837/38
m. unk. possible Preece
mar. Lucy Ann ___ 6 chn

Burned Rec. Box 25 # 11 Margaret (nee Dunn) w/o Lafayette Moore d/o Ephriam Moore

Caroline Parker (d/o James Parker & Mary (—) (   ) Thornsbury) b. ca 1823
m. C.A. Moore

Br. Co., OH DR

I: 68/69 Moore, Wm. d. 9 May 1872 ae 1-5-2 b & d Lewis Twp. of whooping cough
" " ", Abba M. d. 9 Dec 1872 ae 0-3-19 " " " " " "
" 10/11 ", Leroy d. 10 July 1869 ae 0-5-20 b. & d. Five Mile, OH of dysentery
II: 82/83 ", Thomas L. d. 13 Dec 1873 ae 0-2-29 croup Higg., OH b. OH
II: 94/95 ", Mary E. d. 10 Feb 1875 ae 14-0-0 Jeff. Twp., b. Br. Co., OH
II: 98/99 ", Thomas d. 2 Sept 1874 ae 1-8-0 b & d Green Twp., of cholera
II: 102/103 ", David E. d. 19 Jan 1875 ae 0-5-0 b. & d. Higg., OH cause —
II: 140/141 ", Johnny d. 13 Aug 1877 ae 6 mo. brain fever Br. Co., OH Inf. b. OH
II: 142/143 ", Jackson d. 2 July 1876 ae 47-0-0 Geo., OH b. Ky pneumonia
~~II: 148/149 ", Ellen d. 21 Nov 1876 ae 46-0-0 Perry Twp. of fever, mar. b. Ireld~~
~~III: 226/227 ", Levi d. 12 July 1880 ae 47-0-0 Sterling Twp. b. — cause unknown, single~~
", Jane d. 5 Mar 1881 ae 82-2-26 Br. Co., OH, widow b. Ireld cause —
III: 214/215 ", A. (M) d. 8 Jan 1878 ae 4-8-0 Sterling Twp. b. Br Co, OH of croup
III: 160/161 ", Lizzie Bell d. 5 Dec 1877 ae 4-0-0 Br. Co. Inf. b. Clark Twp. of consumption
III: 162/163 ", Wm. D. d. 3 July 1877 ae 40-0-0 Lewis Twp. b. Br. Co., OH mar., scalded

166 ELIZABETH - Thomas Grayson 27 Oct 1855
d/o Isaac 1 Nov 1855 J. P. Bloomhuff, MG
min. Methodist Ch. Byrd Twp.

176 ELIZABETH C. - Albert Bowers 15 Jan 1856
No return listed
d/o Samuel G. Russellville

189 MARGARET J. - John H. Smith 24 Mar 1856
27 Mar 1856 John N. Beckwith, J.P.
Green Township

202 RACHEL - Joseph W. Scott 10 Sep 1856
d/o Isaac 23 Sep 1856 Andrew Evans, J.P.
Huntington Township

Volume I

69 NANCY - Washington Edwards 13 Sep 1857 James White, MG

94 MARGARET - Frances R. Mitchell 19 Nov 1857 D. Callahan, MG
d/o John Mt. Orab Methodist Church

Volume II

181 HANNAH M. - Wm. B. Dennis 28 Oct 1861 Erastus Burr, MG
d/o Dr. T.M.Moore Ripley

344 SUSAN ELIZABETH -Thomas Kratzer 21 May 1863 Elder Samuel Shannon, MG
? d/o Robert Green Township

452 MARTHA ELLEN - James Laney 7 May 1864 E.A.Pindell, J.P.
Jackson Township

266 SARAH JANE - Josiah Payne 10 Aug 1862 J.S.West
Byrd Twp. - Liberty Chapel Ch. of Christ

302 MARTHA A. - John C. Weaver 11 Dec 1862 A.H.Cook, J.P.
? d/o Robert Green Township

Volume III

18 MIRANDA H.annah - George G. Crane 11 Jan 1865 License only, no return
d/o Josiah (moved to Clermont Co.)

38 DIANA - Wm. H. Simpson 2 Mar 1865 C. Kalbfus
d/o Sherry Union Township, Ripley

61 SAMANTHA - Benjamin Stokes 8 Apr 1865 John McCague, J.P.
Union Township, Ripley

206 MARY J. - John T. Evans 2 Nov 1865 J. H. Lockhart, MG
d/o James B. min. Russellville Presb. Ch.

304 SARAH - Wm. E. Grayson 4 Jan 1866 J. C. Waldron, J.P.
d/o Isaac (?Grierson) Hunt. Township, Aberdeen

SQUIRE SHELTON'S MARRIAGES:

ANN M. MOORE - Robert Martin 6 Oct 1851

Elizabeth w/o John Moore b. ca 1797 d. 4 July 1855 58-0-9 all bur. Old Ripley Cem.
Adaline " d/o John + Elizabeth d. 19 Aug 1827 3-0-0
Sarah Ann " " d. 25 Dec. 1828 1-00
Mary Ann " " d. 19 Sept. 1822 0-4-26

Hist. of Maysville + Mason Co., Ky. Wills of the Pioneers
pg 401 John B. Moore youngest bro. Wm. legacy from my grdfathers estate. Joseph Moore care for furniture + give all to my eldest bro. except bed + he keep it, teakettle to my Aunt Clow Moore, Uncle Wm. Reed. w 15 Nov. 1811

Bur. Rec #4-37
Wm. Davidson dec'd heirs Joshua, Henry, Thomas, Susan, Peter H. Green + wf Mary nee Davidson + minors: Elizabeth, Catherine, Ann, Sarah grd. Chambers Baird 3 Dec 1842

R of WVG I
John C. Moore d. 25 Mar. 1954 bur. Conf. Cem.
James Ira " d. 13 Mar. 1942 bur. Ash Ridge
Ralph L. " d. 21 June 1981 bur. Ash Rdg.
Wm. D. " d. 25 Sept. 1863 bur. Mt. Orab Cem.

Nathan Moore d. 18 Dec. 1897 bur. Linwd. Cem.
N. W. Moore 3/30/1837 – 12/18/1897
Mary w/o N. W. 4/10/1837 – none
widow Jeff. Twp. 1900 pg 109 b. Ohio F Md M Va
no chn.

~~Levi Moore d. 10 July 1869 bur. Five Mile~~
~~Robert Moore d. — bur. Greenbush Cem.~~
~~Adj. Gen. Dept. Col., O. Robert Moore b. 1822~~
~~Enlisted 11 Nov. 1861 disch. 10 Nov. 1862 Co. B 60th O V I~~
~~possibly Robert Moore in 1860 Green Twp. Br. Co., O. pg 145 wf~~
~~Clarissa + 7 chn aged 3-17. not in 1870. 1880 Green Twp. pg 209~~
~~Clarissa 57, 3 chn. ages 19, 17, 15~~

est. #6112 Geo. Moore murder 2nd deg. in jail, jury picked 3 Jan. 1871

2

David ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ mar. ~~[illegible]~~ Maryann Ellison

162	DAVID M. - Ellen McMillen ~~[illegible]~~	16 Jun 1849 21 Jun 1849	John Rankin, MG
171	JAMES - Naomi Martin	17 Oct 1849 25 Oct 1849	J. R. Gibson, MG Decatur Presbyterian Church
	Bk B:129 David & Roddy Guthrie	26 Feb 1824	Hig. 10H John Cochran JP
173	JAMES - Sarah M. Wills s/o Robert	3 Nov 1849 4 Nov 1849	Jesse H. Lockhart, MG Russellville Presb. Ch.
208	THOMAS M. - Catherine Miller s/o Robert	24 Dec 1850 26 Dec 1850	C.W.Reed. J.P. (Pleasant Twp.)
210	HENRY - Mary J. Wallace s/o John Sherman Moore ? (Sherry)	27 Jan 1851 29 Jan 1851	John McMillen, Elder in Ch. of Christ, Jackson Township
235	WILLIAM - Adaline Evans	13 Dec 1851 14 Dec 1851	John Beasley, J.P. (Aberdeen)

Book H-8

89	JOSEPH - Malvina A. Noble	15 Feb 1854 16 Feb 1854	S.R.Reed, MG
132	ELMORE - Minerva Sells 'of age' s/o John	16 Dec 1854 17 Dec 1854	Harris Sidwell, MG Methodist Church, Jackson Twp.
150	GEORGE R. - Mrs. Katherine Mitchell (nee Tucker) s/o Robert	19 May 1855	A.P.Killpatrick, J.P. Pleasant Township
200	GEORGE W. - Adaline White s/o George C.	29 Aug 1856 4 Sep 1856	N. Dawson, MG Christian Ch., Sterling Township

SQUIRE SHELTON'S MARRIAGES:

SAMUEL - Serenia Ellis 18 Oct 1849

Volume I

76	JOHN - Rachel Toner s/o Samuel	1 Oct 1857	Andrew Evans, J.P. Huntington Township

Volume II

189	ELI - Hannah Granger s/o James	13 Nov 1861	James Kirkshaddin, J.P. Perry Township
218	SAMUEL G. - Keziah J. Porter ~~? s/o Samuel G., Sr.~~ ?	30 Jan 1862	Jesse H. Lockhart, MG min. Russellville Presb. Ch.
316	CHARLES A. - Mrs. Sarah E. Malotte	21 Jan 1863	G.W.Day, J.P. Green Township
345	JOHN - Katherine Winchester s/o Isaac C. ? or Jeptha	23 May 1863	John Woods, J.P.

442 DANIEL G. - Sarah Catherine Stayton 17 Mar 1864 Daniel Trout, J.P.
Lewis Township

Volume III

1 WILLIAM - Charity Fortenbery 16 Oct 1864 E. Cumberland

10 DAVID A. - Martha A. Colzar 8 Dec 1864 Robert M. Wilson, J.P.
? s/o Thomas, Jr. Clark Township

241 HENRY - Hester J. Armstrong 21 Nov 1865 C. Kalbfus, Min. ME Church
s/o Sherry Union Township, Ripley

273 ROBERT E. - Martha A Bowen 24 Dec 1865 Rev. P.P.Wolf
s/o Robert Jackson Township

318 CAREY W. - Marcia E. Hanna 22 Jan 1867
s/o Robert

Br.Co., OH Mar.

Moore, ~~R.C. & Laura Dunn 10 Feb 1870 6:251 H.W. Guthrie MG~~
John & Martha Eggleston 24 May 1889 15:363 Wm Wright JP
~~John D. & Mary Cally 18 Jan 1872 7:497 James Redman JP~~
~~Albert & Mary Evans 18 Jan 1893 17:156 Walter Mefford MG~~
Wm. & Charity Fortenbury 16 Oct 1864 3:1 E. Cumberland MG
Wm. & J.C. Frazer 9 Apr 1872 7:256 James Redman JP
~~Eli & Hannah Granger 13 Nov 1861 2:189 Jas. Kirkbadden JP~~
~~Cary W. & Mary E. Hannah 22 June 1867 4:318 P M Devore~~
Geo. E. & Aggie Hoover 12 Nov 1884 13:392 J Bowe MG
Kirt & Lulu Huggins 2 Jan 1894 17:424 J G Galbreath MG
~~S.A. & Anna Kendall 20 Oct 1892 17:71 S A Vandyke~~
~~Verdie & Laura Leonard 28 May 1899 20:48 L M Shinkle MG~~
Charles A. & Sarah E. Moore Mrs. 21 Jan 1863 2:316 G W Day JP
~~John R. & Mary L. McKibben 10 May 1871 6:549 Geo. W. Fee MG~~
~~Jeptha & Margaret Moore 18 Dec 1868 5:427 P E Hare JP~~
~~Vic M. & Philander S. Moore 18 Apr 1866 4:65 E P James MG~~
~~Allen & Letta Miller 5 Sept 1868 5:12 John Reeves JP~~
Dwight & Kate McClanahan 3 Dec 1878 10:518 S A Vandyke MG
~~L.E. & Lulu B. Montgomery 11 Nov 1886 14:344 T M Gossard MG~~
~~W.E. & Cora F. Parker 8 Feb 1879 10:588 F F Shaw JP~~
Wm. & Isabell Robinson 9 June 1866 4:113 H H Jones JP
W.A. & Alestine Ramley 15 July 1879 11:91 John C. Glover JP
Thos. L. & Susie Rice 9 Jan 1894 17:431 C L Singer MG
~~Robert & Clara L. Rubenacker 28 Oct 1897 19:283 C F Engart MG~~
Daniel G. & Sarah Catherine Stayton 17 Mar 1864 2:442 Daniel Trout JP
F.C. & Nettie W. Suffron 5 Nov 1891 16:396 Samuel B Smith MG
W.H. & S B Sidwell 29 Nov 1893 17:388 W G Humphrey
~~John & Rachel Toner 1 Oct 1857 1:76 Andrew Evans JP~~
Edward & Emma Thomas 20 May 1876 9:385 S. Carr, Eld,
Isaac & Eliza M. Torrence 26 May 1879 11:62 F F Shaw JP
~~James M. & Mary Taylor 4 Nov 1895 18:348 James H. Cooper~~
~~John Charles & Eliza A. Williams 23 Sept 1858 1:202 Aaron Sargent MG~~
Lewis & Eliza Woodward 20 Feb 1868 5:218 Jesse Henderson MG
Wm. & Millie White 21 Mar 1884 13:244 E E Burr MG
H.K. & Nora Belle Wilson 21 Sept 1893 17:316 W G Humphrey MG

Phillip Moyer m. Nancy Moore both b. PA

ⓐ sn Wm. P. 6 Dec 1849-12 May 1927 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Bridgett T. Tammey (d/o Patrick Tammey & Catharine cunningham) 1859-29 Jan 1938

their sn Frank Bernard Moyer 13 Oct 1877-7 Oct 1961 Conf. Cem. (both)
m. 11 Nov 1903 Frances B. Barthlomew (d/o John Barthlomew & Elizabeth Kelly) 12 July 1881-17 Feb 1963

their dau Loucina Moyer 4 Oct 1889-10 Dec 1918 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Robert H. Smithson 1890-1972

ⓑ sn Joseph C. Moyer 6 Oct 1851-12 Mar 1926 Conf. Cem.

ⓒ dau Mary Bell Moyer 1855-14 Jan 1927 Conf. Cem.

also Annie (_?_) Moyer no tbst

Decatur Cem.

Wm. L. s/o JR & LE d. 5 Dec 1903 ae 0-8-28
Morris "Earl" 6 Oct 1900-17 Oct 1987
Sarah "Marie 9 Dec 1901-2 Dec 1994
Inf sn of Earl & Marie — 1926
Lafayette 1867-1918
Freddie C. wf 1868-1947
Jessie 1878-1965
Edgar 1874-1936
Cooper, Emmett L, 1905-1979
" , E. Lorena (nee Moore) 1903-1971
" Inf sn — 13 Nov 1928
" Emma Gene 1929-1931

MOORE MARRIAGES IN BROWN COUNTY, OHIO

BRIDES

Book A-1

✓ 19 REBEKAH - James Salisbury — b. ca 1775-76 Pa d. 11 Sept. 1851 BC, O. mar. 2 28 Apr. 1820 Rachel Campbell, 6 chn — 6 Jan 1819 license
23 no chn Jane b. ca 1772-73 — 7 Jan 1819 Reuben White
~~(?) d/o Jonathan~~ d. 4 Dec. 1819 aged 47 — Min Russellville Presb. Ch.

Book B-2

21 RACHEL - William Hannah
24 Sep 1819 James Gilliland
Min. Redoak Presb. Church

✓ 116 SARAH - John B. Evans — Oath and witness Wm. Moore
15 Aug 1822 John Rankin
d/o Jonathan — Min. Ripley Presb. Church

✓ 121 NANCY - Vincent Robbins
d/o James — 8 Oct 1822 Stephen Reynolds, J.P.
Jackson Township

127 MARGARET - John Hall — 24 Dec 1823 Edward Hall, J.P.
Pleasant Township

Book C-3

✓ 30 NANCY - Edward Y. Wilkins — 29 Dec 1824 Wm. Moore present
d/o Jonathan ? — 30 Dec 1824 John Rankin
Min. Ripley Presb. Church

✓ 65 SARAH - John McKnight — James Moore present
'of lawful age' — 7 Sep 1826 James Moore J.P.
d/o Moses — Ripley - Union Township

68 NANCY - John Wylie — 1 Nov 1826 wit. Abijah Moore
d/o Abijah Sr. — 14 Nov 1826 Joseph Stableton, J.P.
Pleasant Township

✓ 71 HANNAH - Isaac Worstell — 7 Dec 1826 wit. Nathaniel Moore
10 Dec 1826 R. Kennedy, J.P.
d/o Nathaniel — Clark Township

Book D-4

✓ 67 MARY - John Brady — 13 Aug 1832 wit. her mother
13 Aug 1832 Jesse H. Lockhart, MG
d/o Thomas — Min. Russellville Presb. Ch.

✓ 6 JANE - Amzi Huggins — 24 Apr 1828
1 May 1828 Robert B. Dobbins, VDM
d/o John — Methodist minister

✓ 8 MARY - William H. Kennedy — 1 Aug 1828 witness N. Moore
3 Aug 1828 Jeremiah Lawson, MMEC
d/o Nathaniel — Clark Township

✓ 14 MARY - Joseph Young — 15 Dec 1828 wit. William Moore
d/o Jonathan — Return not listed

✓19	PHOEBE - Samuel Henry d/o William	19 May 1829 21 May 1829	wit William Moore John Rankin, MG Georgetown Presb. Church
20	RACHEL - George Watson	13 Jun 1829 14 Jul 1829	wit. Miles Selvage John Fiscus, J.P. Scott Township
✓43	MARY - Alexander Campbell widow w/o Joseph Moore	2 Jan 1831 7 Feb 1831	Geo. W. King, J.P. Pleasant Township
✓48	ELEANOR - Hamilton Menaugh d/o Moses	28 Mar 1831 30 Mar 1831	oath of Moses Moore Jesse H. Lockhart, MG min. Russellville Pres. Ch.
✓69	ELIZABETH - James Brady d/o Moses	26 Sep 1832 27 Sep 1832	wit. her brother and his father Jesse H. Lockhart min. Russellville Presb. Ch.
✓69	ELIZABETH - Abel Rees d/o William	26 Sep 1832 27 Sep 1832	wit. his father and her father Robert J. Hall min Georgetown Presb. Church
✓74	SALLY - Reverend Robert G. Huggins d/o John	4 Dec 1832 12 Dec 1832	John Moore and R. Huggins Jesse H. Lockhart. MG min. Russellville Presb. Ch.
✓98	POLLY - Nelson Fuller d/o Robert	31 Oct 1833 7 Nov 1833	Daniel Reed, J.P. ?Red Oak-Jeff. Twp.
✓116	NARCISSA - Lawson Tucker d/o William	13 Aug 1834 14 Aug 1834	Jesse H. Lockhart, MG min. Russellville Presb. Ch.
117	ELIZABETH - Matthew Tomb Jr. ~~? widow, ? whose~~ age 23 b. Ky	26 Aug 1834	No return listed
✓121	MARY - John Thompson d/o William	8 Oct 1834 9 Oct 1834	Robert J. Hall min. Georgetown Presb. Ch.
✓139	SARAH - Robert Davidson d/o Samuel	28 Jul 1835 30 Jul 1835	James Geren, J.P. Green Township

Book E-5

✓1	ELIZABETH - Anthony T. Rhodes d/o Robert	22 Aug 1835 27 Aug 1835	Jesse H. Lockhart, MG min Russellville Presb. Ch.
1	ELIZABETH - McCray Vance d/o Samuel	24 Aug 1835 3 Sep 1835	James Geren, J.P. Green Township
✓25	MARGARET - Orrin Bassett d/o Moses	12 Mar 1836 17 Mar 1836	Jesse H. Lockhart, MG min. Russellville Presb. Ch.
✓28	ESTHER - James B. Kennedy ? d/o Nathaniel	13 Jun 1836 14 Jun 1836	S. M. Blair, J.P. Clark Township
34	MARGARET - John Fulks	22 Sep 1836 27 Sep 1836	Nathan Bishop. J.P. Perry Township

Book F-6

✓ 13 JANE - John Hill 22 Dec 1837
24 Dec 1837 Michael Pindell, J.P.
d/o Thomas Franklin Township

✓ 56 MARGARET ANN - William Myers 1 Apr 1839
1 Apr 1839 Alex McLain, ECC
d/o Ebenezer Russellville

43 LOUISA - Willis Holmes 22 Nov 1838
29 Nov 1838 Jesse H. Lockhart, MG
min. Russellville Presb. Ch.

✓ 86 ANNA - Josiah Drake 24 Mar 1840
d/o Robert 26 Mar 1840 G. K. Snyder, J.P.
Pleasant Township

✓ 87 RACHEL A. - Thomas M. Kay 6 Apr 1840
d/o Wm. 7 Apr 1840 Burr H. McCown

111 MARY - Wesley Smith 4 Jan 1841
John F. Nancy Smith 4 Jan 1841 Vincent Applegate, J.P.
S+d of Samuel to S+D Amos Smith Pike Township

✓ 138 ARMINDA - G.W.Davidson 11 Dec 1841
d/o Robert 15 Dec 1841 Jesse H. Lockhart, MG
min. Russellville Presb. Ch.

✓ 140 MELISSA J.ane - A.L.Snedaker 28 Jan 1842
1 Feb 1842 J. W. Clarke, EMEC
d/o William min. Georgetown Methodist Ch.

142 MARGARET JANE - William Vance 21 Feb 1842
d/o Samuel 24 Feb 1842 Thomas Shrofe, J.P.
Green Township
dau Elizabeth Josephine Vance Aug 1851 - 31 Jan 1937 Conf. Cem. m. ? Dunn

✓ 145 NANCY ANN - George V. Bohrer 26 Mar 1842
30 Mar 1842 Jesse H. Lockhart, MG
d/o Samuel G. min. Russellville Presb. Ch.

✓ 161 FANNY JANE - Jacob Winkle 12 Nov 1842
d/o Absalom she 18 he 46 13 Nov 1842 Eli Goldsberry, J.P.
~~(widow) ? of Abijah?~~ Eagle Township

Book G-7

3 NANCY ANN - Samuel Thompson
Franklin Township

✓ 10 EVALINE - Columbus Reynolds 6 Jul 1843
13 Jul 1843 William Sellman, J.P.
d/o Robert Jackson Township

* 14 MARY M. - George W. Flick 1 Sep 1843
3 Sep 1843 S. H. Evans
Clark Township

36 ELIZABETH - William Newberry 23 Oct 1844
14 Jan 1845 John Fiscus, J.P.
Scott Township

83 MARY ANN - Frederick Morgan 8 Oct 1846
8 Oct 1846 A. Meharry, MG
?Clark Township

Br.Co., OH Mar. cont'd

Moore, Jennie B. + R. R. McKenzie 20 Oct 1880 11:418 M. Thompson MG
~~Katie A. + L. A. Myers 4 Dec 1880 11:463~~ ~~Walter Mitchell MG~~
Zurie + Theodore L. Ralstin 13 Jan 1881 11:506 G. H. Guild MG
Amanda + Isaac Dillon 28 Dec 1881 12:195 " " "
~~Lou + Warren Brady 15 Mar 1883 12:559 J Verity MG~~
Emily + John H. Henry 28 July 1881 12:58 J S West MG
Sarah E. + Absolom Leonard 30 Oct 1882 12:441 Z B Lawrill MG
Lydia + Christean Reisinger 23 July 1883 12:518 Julius H. Krueger
Matilda + Geo. Kelly 9 Oct 1884 13:368 H D Rice MG
Jane + Geo Suchwallie 18 Nov 1883 13:132 W Mefford MG
Angie + John Velvens lic 6 Sept 1883 13:56
Amarie Belle + Wm B Fithen 16 Sept 1885 14:1 T B McChesney JP
Emma A. + Orville Frazee 7 Feb 1887 14:407 Albert G Fite JP
Etta + Wm Kautz 11 Mar 1886 14:165 Wm Pangburn, Eld.
Electra M. + Richard Lousio 21 Apr 1887 14:448 J T Keepe
Martha S. + Charley C. Pitzer 13 July 1886 14:245 J C Vandament MG
Emma + R S Beck 12 Sept 1889 15:417 J F Oursler JP
Susie + Clement L. Pitzer 23 Dec 1888 15:256 J R Burris JP
~~Ella + W W Wire 31 Dec 1889 15:504 W. Mefford MG~~
Leona + Charcy Waits 13 Nov 1888 15:233 W A Aultman JP
~~Lourena + Charles Harshfield 8 Oct 1890 16:122 T M Gossard MG~~
Amanda + Geo R Holton 23 Feb 1892 16:511 J D Houston MG
Amelia A. + Benj. Jacobs 22 Oct 1890 16:141 Walter Mitchell MG
Demarian + Geo. L. Johnson 16 Dec 1890 16:183 D D Cheney MG
~~Esther + Charles K. Theis 14 July 1890 16:63 S B Smith MG~~
Nannie + Hiram Tyler 11 Nov 1890 16:161 S B Smith MG
Mattie + Moses Work 3 Dec 1890 16:177 Lewis Richey VDM
Elizabeth + B S Work 29 Jan 1892 16:589 " "
~~Louella + Robert E. Coon 11 Aug 1892 17:11 R Valentine MG~~
Maude + Wm Dufan 23 Aug 1893 17:299 John Bowe
Susan + T H Hall 24 Mar 1894 17:491 Marcellus Fuller MG
? ~~Cora B. + Jesse L. Purdum 26 Oct 1892 17:76~~ ~~Lewis Richey VDM~~
Hattie E. + Wm Waterman 18 Oct 1893 17:350 Marcellus Fuller
~~Callie + Lee Carter 16 Dec 1895 18:366 N W Moore JP~~
Florence + James Coffer 13 July 1895 18:236 F F Shaw JP
Katie M. + J E Day 23 Dec 1895 18:372 C J Wells VDM
Ella + Dora Johnson 7 May 1895 18:206 J H Duvall JP
Millie A. + Augustus Arnott 14 July 1897 19:198 Cornelius J Conway MG
~~Laura B. + Albert J. Britton 23 Dec 1897 19:322 S A Vandyke MG~~
Mary H. + J D Lyon 4 Feb 1897 19:92 S A Vandyke MG
A. I. + J H McWilliams 12 July 1898 19:465 John Bowe MG
~~Ella C. + Geo. F. Pflaumer 4 Nov 1896 19:32 S A Vandyke MG~~
Stella + Jesse Thompson 6 Mar 1897 19:115 J F Oursler JP
Jennie M. + B F Malott 4 Oct 1899 20:85 J R Long MG
Della + James B. Miley 14 Oct 1900 20:213 T H Hench MG
Zella + W W Phalen 9 Apr 1899 20:36 John Bowe MG/CP

✓100 HARRIET - Samuel Bennington Brooks 11 May 1847
d/o Absalom 13 May 1847 Daniel McLaughlin, J.P.
Eagle Township

✓120 MARY ANN - John Belangy 21 Jan 1848
No return listed
d/o Levi Perry Township

✓123 ANGELINE - Adison Williamson 17 Feb 1848
27 Mar 1848 S. H. Evans
d/o Robert Jackson Township

124 ALMIRA - Benjamin Allen 28 Feb 1844
No return listed

✓142 CAROLINE - William B. West 11 Nov 1848
15 Nov 1848 Jesse H. Lockhart, MG
d/o James B. min. Russellville Presb. Ch.

✓153 AMANDA - Jacob Senteny 23 Feb 1849
No return listed
d/o Sherry. She m. 2/ B.F.Johnson 10 Sep 1856

✓161 LYDIA - John White 1 Jun 1849
9 Aug 1849 George C. Moore, J.P.
wid/o Thomas Moore Clark Township

178 ANN - John Little 29 Dec 1849

✓196 LOUISA JANE - John W. Lucas 12 Aug 1850
No return listed
d/o George C. Clark Township

207 NANCY ANN - John Van Sant 16 Feb 1843 date? wrong
9 Mar 1843 C.S.Manchester. MG
min. Higginsport Christian Ch.

✓209 EMILY - Calvin Wright 15 Jan 1851
16 Jan 1851 J. H. Lockhart, MG
d/o Robert min. Russellville Presb. Ch.

✓219 EMILY JANE - Joseph C. Stiers 14 May 1851
1 Jul 1851 G.W.Thomburgh, MG
d/o Eliakim Clark Township

✓232 ALMIRA A. - John S. Fee 12 Nov 1851
13 Nov 1851 C. Ferguson, MG
d/o William min. Georgetown Methodist Ch.

Book H-8

✓7 NARCISSA TUCKER - John Norris 29 May 1852
30 May 1852 C. W. Reed, J.P.
d/o William (2nd Marriage) Georgetown

✓40 MARY JANE - Wm. W. Woodruff 24 Feb 1858
25 Feb 1858 W. Wallis, J.P.
d/o John ?Green Township

56 CAROLINE - Francis Kuebel 22 June 1853
24 June 1853 M. St. Herzog, Priest of
Catholic Church

✓76 MARSHA W. - William I. Tully 20 Nov 1853
1 Dec 1853 Griffith Evans, Mayor of
d/o Robert Aberdeen.

Female Br. Co., OH Mar.
Moore, Nancy & Wash. Edwards 13 Sept 1857 1:69 James White MG
Margaret & Frances R. Mitchell 19 Nov 1857 1:94 Dennis Callaham MG
~~Hannah M. & Wm. B. Dennis 28 Oct 1861 2:181 Erastus Burr MG~~
~~Martha Ellen & James Laney 7 May 1864 2:452 E A Pindell JP~~
Sarah Jane & Josiah Payne 10 Aug 1862 2:266 J S West MG
Martha A. & John E Weaver 11 Dec 1862 2:302 A H Cook JP
~~Miranda & Geo. G. Crane 2 Jan 1865 3:18 V M King MG~~
~~Mary J. & John T. Evans 2 Nov 1865 3:206 J H Lockhart MG~~
Sarah & Wm. E. Grayson 4 Jan 1866 3:304 J C Waldron JP
Samantha & Benj. Stokes 8 Apr 1865 3:61 John McCague JP
Diana & Wm. H. Simpson 2 Mar 1865 3:38 C Kalbfus MG
~~Sabina & Peter Gropperton 21 Feb 1867 4:351 J P Daugherty JP~~
Rachel & J R Mahoney 6 Nov 1866 4:236 Granville Woody MG
Mary J. & Moses D. Paul 16 May 1867 4:428 L D Parker
Caroline & Benj. Robinson lic 11 July 1866 4:133
~~Emily & Wm Wilson Young 12 Apr 1866 4:38 J S West MG~~
~~Sabina P. & G W Henderson 1 Oct. 1868 5:34 J S Peregrine MG~~
Matilda & James Hamilton 13 Oct 1868 5:341 S Q Edminston VDM
~~Louisa & Henry C. Loudon 28 Jan 1868 5:194 J M. Sullivan MG~~
Margaret & John C McMullen 8 Feb 1868 5:197 B. Britton JP
Arvilla & Geo. Richmond 24 Oct 1867 5:76 John Burns JP
Rebecca E. & John L. Riggs 31 Dec 1868 5:444 John Duvall
Jane & Alfred Wells 19 Sept 1867 5:30 A. W. Wood
Margaret & Wm. Wimer 5 Apr 1868 5:250 B Britton JP
Lizzie & W. O. Cahall 3 Mar 1869 6:17 J P Daugherty MG
~~Mary E. & Frederick Gross 6 Oct 1870 6:396 J H Lockhart MG~~
Hannah & Phillip Kratzer 8 Jan 1870 6:231 A Brooks MG
Martha E. & Hugh Power 26 Oct 1869 6:162 Cathen Burr MG
Sylvia Jane & Frederick Weber 1 Jan 1870 6:236 Thos. Sheldon MG
~~Rachel & Wilson Purdin 27 Dec 1870 6:437 G W Mefford MG~~
~~Eleanor A. & Wm S Bower 7 Sept 1871 7:61 J. H Lockhart MG~~
Elizabeth & Darius Brown 10 Mar 1872 7:229 J Stephens JP
Francis & WM H Moberly 14 Jan 1872 7:118 " "
Melinda & Ellis Penny 4 Jan 1872 7:179 Wm Brooks MG
Lizzie & Alex. Carrigan 2 July 1874 8:507 F F Shaw JP
~~Mary A. & Peter Gropperton 9 Oct 1873 8:328 N Dawson, Eld.~~
Lucinda A. & James T. Waters 7 Jan 1874 8:413 C C Phillips MG
~~Emma & J D White 1 Feb 1873 8:162 D E Pierce MG~~
Clista M. & Charles H. Deal 24 Nov 1874 9:1 D H Hamilton MG
Phebe & Samuel F. Evans 18 May 1875 9:142 R S Fite JP
Mary & Henry B. Gregor 13 Feb 1876 9:348 H B Manchester, Eld.
Mary & Henry Huber lic 16 Dec 1874 9:25
Matilda & Geo. Layman lic 1 Nov 1875 9:241
Matilda & Geo. Richmond 11 Jan 1876 9:316 J C Vandament MG
~~Emma & Sylvester Smith 21 Dec 1876 9:568 H Miller MG~~
Alice & Levi Wilson 10 Oct 1875 9:210 James P McBeth JP
Louisa & Anthony Berger 5 Feb 1878 10:299 B. H. M. Roesner MG
~~Ellen J. & Marion Dixon 23 Jan 1879 10:570 Rev. Samuel C. Kerr~~
~~Lizzie & Victor K. Thompson 17 Jan 1877 10:116 S A Vandyke MG~~
cont'd Zena & John W. White 3 Feb 1877 10:30 Thos. Shelton JP

first, Elizabeth Guthrie on February 5, 1828; married secondly, Charity Sidwell on May 20, 1845; married thirdly, Mrs. Caroline (Bartholomew) Mick on May 30, 1863; fourthly, he married Nancy Gordon.

Jacob Middleswart settled on what was known as Bradford's Bottom near the mouth of Eagle Creek which was quite a little settlement in early times. The land then belonged to Ignatius Mitchell, of Kentucky, Jacob being only a renter. Afterwards, he moved with his family to Jackson Township, near the Adams County Line.

He volunteered his services in the Revolutionary War before he was eighteen years of age, in March of 1779, at Washington Co., Pennsylvania, serving six months. He volunteered again in March, 1780, serving another six months. Again, in 1782, he volunteered, and after serving three months, was commissioned an Ensign of the Navy, which is equivalent to a Second Lieut. in the army. His last service as Scout and Guide under Colonel William Crawford, was in June, 1782, when Col. Crawford was captured and burned at the stake. Ensign Middleswart, being young, active, and daring, made his escape. He was allowed a pension upon his application, executed April 25, 1834, while a resident of Brown County, Ohio. Jane Martin, his widow, was allowed a pension on her application, executed November 2, 1838.

MOORE-COCHRAN

Robert Moore, Sr., was born in 1731, in York County, Pennsylvania, and died in 1805, probably in Mason County, Kentucky, before the family came to Ohio. (But his death may have occurred in Adams County, Ohio). In 1754, he married Sarah Cochran, who was born in Pennsylvania and died in 1807 in Brown County, Ohio, with burial in the Red Oak Cemetery, five miles north of Ripley, Ohio. Children:

William Moore, born in 1754, married Keziah Baldwin, born January 1, 1783, died January 15, 1835, the daughter of John Baldwin and Mary Elizabeth Currey.

Robert Moore, Jr., born in 1756.

Andrew Moore, born June 9, 1759, in York County, Pennsylvania, died April 20, 1845, in Putman County, Illinois, buried at Union Grove. He was married January 8, 1793, in what was then "Ohio County, Virginia." (now West Virginia), to Elizabeth Shepherd, oldest daughter of John and Martha Nelson Shepherd. She was born at Shepherdstown, Virginia, February 14, 1774, and died at Union Grove, Illinois, February 17, 1858.

James Moore, born in 1760, died in 1839, married in 1787, Elizabeth Buchanan, born in 1760, died in 1827. They lived in Brown County, Ohio.

Nancy Moore, born in 1761, married William Baird, Jr.

John Moore, born in 1762, died in 1814. He married 1st, a lady named Marshall; secondly, he married Jane Williamson.

Samuel Moore. No other details.

Moses Moore, born in 1767, died in 1852, married Elizabeth Glendenning. They lived in Brown County, Ohio, and she was a sister of Elinor Glendenning Inskip.

Jane Moore, born January 1, 1770, in Bedford County, Pennsylvania, died October 3, 1820, in Brown County, Ohio, with burial in the Baird Family graveyard. She was married September 13, 1796, in Brooke County, West Virginia, to George Baird, born May 15, 1771, in Path Valley, Pennsylvania, died Dec. 15, 1838, in Brown County, Ohio, with burial in the Baird Family Graveyard.

Rachel Moore married George Willet. No other details.

Sarah Moore (Susannah) married John Finley, born July 10, 1772, in York County, Pennsylvania, died in Montgomery County, Pennsylvania 1794. He was a Lieut in the 6th Regular York Co. Militia. They were married July 28, 1796.

Margaret Moore died in 1818. She married Abraham Shepherd, son of John and Martha Nelson Shepherd. Abraham was born August 13, 1776, at Shepherdstown, Virginia. Abraham's second wife was Harriet Kincaid whom he married October 19, 1819. She died November 10, 1884. He had ten children by the first marriage and two by the second marriage. His father was a private in Captain William Cherry's Company, 4th Virginia Infantry, from April, 1777, to March, 1778. The Regiment was commanded by Col. Thomas Elliott and Major Isaac Beall.

Thompsons Historical Collections of Adams Co., O. Vol 1 pub. 1982

Robert Moore was a Collector for Bedford County, Pennsylvania, in 1775-1776. During the battle of Long Island, New York, on August 27, 1776, he was in Captain Richard Brown's Company under Colonel Samuel Miles. On December 10, 1776, he was appointed Court Martialman in Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Colonel William Parker's Regiment of Militia, Bedford County, Pa.

RICHMOND-WALKER-WISER

John Richmond married first, Elizabeth Walker, secondly, he married Mary Wiser. He was of German descent, migrated from Monmouth County, New Jersey, settling near Aberdeen, where, about 1818, he built and operated a grist mill on Eagle Creek, known in later years as Young's Mill. In 1812, Elizabeth Richmond Cooper, daughter of John Richmond, came with her husbnad, William Cooper and twelve children via wagon and tram, from their native State of New Jersey and located at Aberdeen, Ohio. John Richmond's children were: Elizabeth Richmond, who married William Cooper; Kaziah Richmond, who married Jeremiah Ellis; Mariah Richmond; Silas Richmond; Wesley Richmond, born October 8, 1813, married first, Elizabeth Dailey, married secondly, Catherine Maseritz, born December 20, 1820, and died June 3, 1845. Alice, Johnson, Jane and John Richmond, Jr. John Richmond is the great-great-great-great grandfather of Barbara Bowman, our correspondent.

WADE-WASHBURN

Zepaniah Wade, born in 1767, in Maryland, died January 1, 1838, in Adams County, Ohio, with burial at Manchester, Ohio. He married on March 1, 1794 (or 1795), Mary Washburn, born in 1776, and died April 19, 1859, at Manchester, Ohio. Children:

Christina, born November 29, 1795, died August 2, 1880, married April 1, 1825, Samuel Trenary. Christina was the first white child born outside the stockade at Manchester, Ohio.

William Wade, born December 15, 1796, died in 1880, married July 1, 1821, Agnes Kerr. (The great-great-grandparents of our correspondent, Barbara Wade Bowman).

Zephaniah Wade, Jr., born September 2, 1800, died June 8, 1837, married September 24, 1827, to Elizabeth Newland.

Ahaz Wade, born January 20, 1802, died October 22, 1836, married January 22, 1833, to Sally Carr.

Margaret Wade, born July 14, 1803, died October 23, 1839, married August 13, 1829, to Hiram Simeral.

Lydia Wade, born February 11, 1805, death date not given, married April 21, 1825, to Henry Young.

Cynthia Wade, born May 31, 1806, died April 4, 1821.

Nathan Wade, born July 9, 1808, died February 22, 1834.

Elijah Wade, born January 24, 1810, married Mary Cooper.

Ann Wade, born October 3, 1811, married John Pennywitt.

Washburn Wade, born June 5, 1813, married Mary Naylor.

Edmund Wade, born January 7, 1815, died March 8, 1845.

Mahalia Wade, born October, 17, 1817, married David Naylor.

Tirzah A. Wade, born October 17, 1817, died September 23, 1831.

Marcus Lafayette Wade, born October 5, 1818, died December 27, 1906, married Caroline Lawson.

Will of Robert Moore

York Co., PA: Will Book A, pg 192

In the Name of God Amen. The seventeenth day of November Anno Dom 1758. I **Robert Moore** of York County and Menalen township being sick in Body but of Good and Perfect memory Thanks be to Almighty God and Calling to remembrance the uncertain Estate of this Transitory Life and that all flesh must yield unto Death when it shall pleas God to Call do make and declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, first being Penitent and sorry for all my sins most humbly desiring forgiveness for the Same I commend my soul unto Almighty God my Savior and Redeemer In whome and by whose merits I trust and believe assuredly to be saved and to have full remission and forgiveness for all my sins and to inherit the Kingdom of Heaven and my Body I commit to the Earth to be decently Buried at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter named and for the Settlinng of my Temporal Estate and such Goods, Chattels and Debts as it hath pleased God to bestow upon me I do order give and dispose the same in manner and form following. Out of my parsonall remaining just Debts and funerill Charges to be discharged and likewise all my Parsonall remaining I make over and bequeath to my well beloved Wive **Jean Moore** except my wearing aparill I wholly make over to my soon **William Moor** and to **Margret Duffall** one Pound and **Isbell Bays** one Pound and I Low that Pleac whereon my son **Robt. Moor** now lives to him seposed to be two hundred Eacres within the lines we Walked off only he shall pay to his Mother Jane Mor the soom of four pounds per Year during her naturall life and at her Deceas she shall have twenty Pounds off said Pleac to Dispose of as shall pleas her self best and the Pleac I now live on I make over and bequith to my son **Jamse Moore** except the House I live now in I alow for my Wife and said Jas. Moore my soon Shall pay to his Mother Jane Moor the sum of four Pounds every Year During her neaturall life and at her Deceass he shall pay her twenty Pounds she to Dispose of as it pleasis her Self best. And foorther I do order and apoint Thomas Stockton and Samuel McFaron to be my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament revoking disalowing disanulling all former Wills or Testaments mead or comesed by me and before this As Witness my hand this day and Year above written

his
as Witness my hand Signed Sealed and Delivered Robert X Moore
in the presence of us mark
Alex'r Ramsey Hugh Fergison

ork County SS Before me Richard Brown Esq. one of his majestiesJustices of the Peace in and for said County Personally came Hugh Forgoson one of the Subscribing Witness to the within Instrument of Writing and upon his Solomn Oath sayeth that he was Personally Present and saw and heard Robert Moore therin Named sign seal and publish and declare the same as and for his Testament and last will. etc. this 14th day of Dec. 1758

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name THOMAS MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Dec 1825	Stonelick Twp	Clermont Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	(1 Nov 1848	license issued)	Brown Co	Oh	Bk G p 141
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Levi Moore Mother's Maiden Name Mary Morgan

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELEANOR HOLDEN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Nov 1830	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	DRb. Iseld
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Nov 1876	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	age 46-6-0
Burial	Holden (Bamber)	Cemetery	Brown Co.	Ohio	DR II:148/149

Places of Residence mar. of fever ae 46y 21

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Catholic Nov 1876

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Richard K. Holden Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Bamber

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 31 Oct 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Agnes	Birth	1849	Perry Twp	Brown co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Rachel	Birth	1852	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Thomas	Birth	1856	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Mary	Birth	1859	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 John	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Anna	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Ellen	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name MICHAEL MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Sterling Twp. #1969-1975
Moore, Michael 44 Va fa
Rosetta 35 OH
Levi 17 fa
Jane 15
Malinda 14
George 11
Elizabeth 10
Martin V.B. 6
Harvey 5
Matilda 1

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1807			Va	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Jun 1832		Clermont Co	Oh	
Death	22 Feb 1871	ae 63-2-0 Sterling Twp	Brown Co	Oh	Bk 5 p 298
Burial	←	Five Mile Cemetery	Brown	OH	DRI:32/33 mar., gives parents, cause not given

Places of Residence Clermont and Brown Cos. Ohio

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

His Father Levi Moore Mother's Maiden Name Mary Morgan

Wife's Full Maiden Name ROSETTA OSBORN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1815		Clermont Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1880 census				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 31 Oct 1983

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Co 6 48TH O Inf.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Levi	Birth	1833	? Clermont or Brown Co		Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				DRII:226/227
		Death	12 July 1880	ae 42-0-0 Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	no cause, b –,
		Burial	←	Five Mile Cem. Civil War Marker- no			dates single
F	2 Jane	Birth	bef 1835	St. Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Malinda	Birth	1836	St. Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef1871	2 dau. heired in her place			
	Mayhem	Burial					
M	4 George S.	Birth	9 Mar 1839	St Twp	Brown Co	Oh	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	5 Mar. 1844-1919 18 Dec.	Death	19 Sep 1918	St. Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	(Lizelda) Lizadel	Burial	← (both)	Five Mile Cemetery	Brown Co.	Ohio	
F	5 Elizabeth	Birth	1841	St. Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Martin Van Buren	Birth	1844	St. Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					not named in Will
		Burial					
M	7 Harvey	Birth	1845	St. Twp	Brown co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					not named in Will
		Burial					
F	8 Matilda	Birth	1849	St. Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Sarah	Birth	1853	St. Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Margaret	Birth	1854	St. Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Sterling Twp. #1342	1870 Sterling Twp. #32-30
Moore, Michael 52 fa VA	62 fa VA
Rosetta 44 OH	54 KH OH
Levi 27	36 fa lab
George 21	
Elizabeth 19	25 AH
Martin 18	
Harvey 15	27 AH
Matilda 11	20 AH
Sarah 7	16 AH
Margaret 6	
Rozena 2	Rogene 12 AH
	James 2 AH grsn

1870 Sterling Twp. #4-4	1880 Sterling Twp. #200-201
Moore, George 30 fa OH	George S. 41 fa OH^3
Liselda 25	Lizelda 35 wf OH VA^2
Letitia 2	Melvina 12 dau OH^3
	George I. 10 sn
	Arminda 3 dau
	Verdi Sylvester 2 sn

all 5 mile Cem.
George I. — 14 May 1870 – 29 Mar 1899
Verdi Sylvester — Sept. 1878 – 1921
m. 28 May 1899 Laura Leonard
1881 – 1930 Br. Co., OH Vol 20:48
L.M. Shinkle M G
2 more chn 1900 (6 – 3 liv)

1850 Sterling Twp.
over

1900 #266
Moore, George 61 m. 32 yrs. b. May 1839
Liselda 56 6 chn 3 liv b. Mar 1844

1900 #267
Moore, Verdie S. 22 Sept 1877
Laura Jan 1881
Golda Sept. 1899?

1880 Sterling Twp.
#202-203
Moore, Rosetta 64 OH —^{2}
Levi 45 sn OH^3
James 12 grdsn
Frank 7 grdsn
? Haham, Harvey 16 grdsn
(Mayham)

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No.____

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name MICHAEL MOORE

Wife's full maiden name ROSETTA OSBORN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11	Birth	1858	Sterling Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
F	Rozena	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Family household census

Michael Moore son of Levi Moore & Mary Morgan

NAME

MARRIED: State OHIO County Clermont date 25 June 1832 page book	census year 1840 State OHIO County Brown h/h no. page 343 P.O. Sterling Twp	census year 1850 State OHIO County Brown h/h no. 1969 page 821 P.O. Sterling Twp 24 Oct 1850	census year 1860 State OHIO County Brown h/h no. 134 page 160 P.O. Sterling Twp 6 July 1860	census year 1870 State OHIO County Brown h/h no. 31 page 297 P.O. Sterling Twp 3 June 1870	census year 1880 State OHIO County BRown h/h no. 202 page P.O. Sterling Twp
Michael Moore Husband born 1807/08 Va.	Michael Moore 30-40	Michael Moore 44- b. Va Farmer- $1800.	Michael Moore 52- b. Va Farmer-$2600-$600	Michael Moore 62- b. Va Farmer $3270-$441	
Rosetta Osburn Wife born c1815 Oh.	female 20-30	Rosetta 35- b. Ohio	Rosetta 44 b. Ohio	Rosetta 54- b. Ohio	Rosetta Moore 64-wid, b. ~~OH~~ Va Mother b. Va Father b. Va.
1. Levi born c1833	male 5-10	Levi 17- b. Ohio	Levi 27 b Ohio	Levi 36 b. Ohio	Levi-45 b. OH Mother b. Va, Father b. Va
2. Jane born c1835		Jane 15- b. Ohio			
3. Malinda born c1836		Malinda 14- b. Ohio			m- —— Mayhem
4. George S. born 9 Mar 1839	male und 5	George 11- b. Ohio	George 21- b. Ohio		m. LISADEL ——
5. Elizabeth born c1840		Elizabeth 10- b. Ohio	Elizabeth 19- b. Ohio	Elizabeth 25 b. Ohio	
6. Martin born c1844		Martin S.B 6- b Ohio	Martin 18- b. Ohio		not named in will
7. Harvey born c1845		Harvey 5- b. Ohio	Harvey 15- b. Ohio	Harvey 17- b. Ohio	not named in will
8. Matilda born c1849		Matilda 1- b. Ohio	Matilda 11- b. Ohio	Matilda 20- b. Ohio	
9. Sarah born c1853			Sarah 7- b. Ohio	Sarah 16- b. Ohio	
10. Margaret born c1854			Margaret 6- b. Ohio	~~Ro~~-	
11. Rozena born c1858			Rozena 2- b. Ohio	Rozene 12- b. Ohio	
12. born				James 2- b. Ohio	James Moore - 17 Gr. Son
13. born	1840 Census includes 1m-10-15 –	Probably ~~James'~~ Michael's brother!			Frank Moore - 7 Gr. Son
14. born	omits 2f und 5	Thomas - b. 1825 m. 1848			Harvey Mayham 16 Gr. Son

Mrs. Jeff Wade, Jr., Bragg City, MO 63827

St ling Twp

1870 - p. 295
George Moore - 30
Liselda 25
Latitia 2

1880 - p. 200
George S. Moore 41
Lizelda 35
Melvina 12
George I. 10
Arninda 3
Sylvester 2

1900 - h.h. p. 266
George Moore 61 m. 32 years - b May '39
Zirelda 56 6 ch. 3 living b. Mar '44

h.h. 267
Verdie S. Moore 22 - b Sep 1877
Laura b Jan 1881
Golda b Sep 1899

? ~~son~~ Verdie S.
Sylvester ??

C + P - 5 Mile Cem

✓ George Moore
3/9/1839 - 9/19/1918

✓ Lisadal -
3/5/1844 - 12/18/1919

Michael L -
1/20/1868 - 7/10/1869

Asa O. -
6/16/1873 - 1/8/1878

✓ George I. -
5/14/1870 - 3/29/1899

✓ Verdie - 1878 - 1921

✓ Laura - 1881 - 1930

✓ Michael -
d 2/22/1871 - age 63

✓ Levi - Co "G" 48th Ohio Inf
Civil War marker - no dates

From VA to Adams Co., OH 1797, Grdship of minor heirs of Daniel Moore dec'd Adams Co., OH Prob. Ct. Rec. 17 aug 1831 James Lang gd of youngest sn. John Wesley Moore. Inventory pg 113.

John William Sheets

Entries: 803 **Updated:** Tue Nov 26 19:16:35 2002

Contact: johnsheets@worldnet.att.net

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Download GEDCOM**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

? s/o Daniel Moore b. ca 1777 VA war of 1812

1. **Daniel MOORE** died 1815. He married **Elizabeth "Lizzie" DAVIDSON**, daughter of John DAVIDSON and Mary Ann HANNAH. She was born 1778 in , Berkeley Co., West Virginia, and died 6 Jul 1851 in West Union, Adams County, Ohio. She was buried in Ohio, Adams Co., West Union Twp., West Union Cem..

Children of Daniel MOORE and Elizabeth "Lizzie" DAVIDSON are:

Robbins Bk * 2 i. Hannah MOORE was born 3 Oct 1795-1796 in , Mason Co., Kentucky, and died 21 Dec 1884 in Ohio, Adams Co., Sprig Twp., Bentonville Ch.. m. 12 aug 1814 Thomas Robbins 18 Oct 1793-9 Nov 1865 mo chn

Pence Bk * 3 ii. Harriet MOORE was born 5 Feb 1798 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Ohio, and died 8 Oct 1873 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Ohio. m. 24 Oct 1816 George Pence 6 Sep 1793-31 aug 1873

* 4 iii. Elizabeth MOORE was born 21 Nov 1800 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Ohio, and died 6 May 1886 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Ohio. m. 21 Mar 1821 Aaron Pence 15 Oct 1798-22 Jan 1861

5 iv. William MOORE was born 12 Jun 1802 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Ohio, and died 3 Aug 1855 in , Clermont Co., Ohio. m. 15 Jan 1829 Margaret Beam

6 v. Nancy MOORE.

7 vi. Thomas MOORE was born 5 Mar 1806 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Ohio, and died 23 Oct 1856 in , , Ohio. m. Mary Ann Humphrey b. 4 July 1815

8 vii. Sarah MOORE was born Abt 1807 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Ohio. m. Francis Shinn 1805-26 June 1851

bins Bk * 9 viii. Rebecca MOORE was born 24 Feb 1810 in Ohio, Adams Co., Sprig Twp., and died 11 Sep 1864 in Ohio, Adams Co., Winchester Twp.. m. 17 Apr 1825 Daniel Robbins b. 12 Feb 1804 3 chn

10 ix. Mary Ann MOORE. m. 17 Sep 1831 James M. Taylor

e Bk * 11 x. Daniel H. MOORE was born Mar 1813 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Ohio, and died Bef 6 Aug 1845 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Ohio. m. ca 1841 Lucinda Pence 5 June 1820-22 Mar 1900

see ore Bk * 12 xi. John Wesley MOORE was born Sep 1815 in Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Ohio, and died 1868 in , Brown Co., Ohio. m. 8 June 1846 Mary Ann Brown 1825-1906

13 xii. MOORE.

14 xiii. MOORE.

Hunt. Twp.

, Gr. school teacher

John Wesley Moore (s/o Daniel Moore & Elizabeth "Lizzie" Davidson)

Sprigg Twp. Adams Co.,
b. Sep 1815 OH d. 1868 Br. Co., OH

m. 8 June 1846 Br. Co., OH 6:74 A. Helm JP

Mary Ann Brown (d/o Brown & Mary A. ? Housh)

b. 1825 OH d. 1906

① Malinda J. b. ca 1844-48 OH

② John b. ca 1846-50 OH

③ Elizabeth b. ca 1848-52 OH

④ Sarah M. b. ca 1849-55 OH

⑤ Harriett b. ca 1850-58 OH

⑥ Dyas b. ca 1859-60 OH

⑦ Wm. Henry b. ca 1862-63 OH

⑧ Phillip U. S. b. ca 1864 OH

Mana D.
m ⑨ Mariah B. b. ca 1868 OH

1860 Hunt. Twp. #180-180	1870 Hunt. Twp. #53-54	1880 Hunt. Twp. #550-562
Moore, John W. 42 sch teac OH	—	
Mary ann 34	44 KH OH	54 OH
Malinda J. 16	22 HKH	31 dau
John 14	20 WOF	30 sn
Elizabeth 12	18 WAH	
Sarah M. 11	15	24 dau
Harriett 10	12	22 dau
NN (M) 2/12	Dyas 10 AS	20 sn
	Wm. 7 AH	Henry 18 sn
	Phillip U.S. 6 AH	16 sn
	Mana D. 2	Mariah B. 12 sn

Brown, Mary A. 73 invalid Ky
Thomas, Elizabeth 94 Invalid VA

gone 1870

Enlisted 11 Nov 1861 disch. 10 Nov 1862 Co B 60th OVI

880 Green
#209-217
1860
Green Twp.
#153-153

fa 38 OH Robert Moore

b. 1822 OH d. bur. Greenbush Cem.

m.

70H 38 OH Clarissa

b. ca 1822 OH

17 OH ① Martha b. ca 1843 OH

15 OH ② Susan b. ca 1845 OH

12 OH ③ Hannah b. ca 1848 OH

OH
ancy E.
dau

9 OH ④ Thomas C. b. ca 1851 OH

obt. S. son
OH

6 OH ⑤ Sarah b. ca 1854 OH

ohn C.
OH son

5 OH ⑥ Wm. b. ca 1855 OH

3 OH ⑦ Emma b. ca 1857 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. 192-193 Husband's Full Name ROBERT MOORE, Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
Combined research of descendants of #2, #3, #4, $5, #7, #8, #12, and #13
Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH by Carl N. Thompson
Br. Co. OH Trans. Deeds Adams Co, OH Bk 1 pg 108 to 119, pg 209 & 284

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	6 Nov 1732	Lancaster Co. (now York Co.)		Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1753			Pa	
Death	1805	(latter half)	Adams/Brown Co	Oh	
Burial		Probably Baird Burial Grounds			

Places of Residence York and Bedford Cos. Pa, Ohio Co. Va, and Ohio
Occupation Miller Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
His Father ROBERT MOORE Mother's Maiden Name JEAN

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH COCHRAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1734	Lancaster Co (now Adams Co.)		Pa	
Chr'nd					
Death	May 1809		Adams/Brown Co	Oh	
Burial		Probably Baird Burial Grounds			

Places of Residence Same as husband
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father WILLIAM COCHRAN Mother's Maiden Name SARAH COCHRAN

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 4 October 1984

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	M	1 William	Birth	c1754		York Co	Pa	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	unmarried			
			Death	27 Aug 1776	Missing in action Battle of Long Island,			
			Burial		presumed died as prisoner of war			
*	M	2 Robert, Jr.	Birth	1756		York Co	Pa	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1781		Bedford Co	Pa	
		Mary Hall	Death	1839	Adm appointed 10 Apr 1839,	Brown Co.,	Oh	
			Burial			Highland Co	Oh	
	M	3 Andrew	Birth	9 Jun 1758		York Co	Pa	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1775-1858	Mar.	8 Jan 1793		Ohio Co	(W)Va	
		Elizabeth Shepherd	Death	20 Apr 1845	Granville	Putnam Co	Ill	
			Burial	←	Union Grove Cemetery			
*	M	4 ② *Nancy Wills* James	Birth	20 Feb 1760		York Co	Pa	*ME Jesse H Lockhart*
		Full Name of Spouse* 1760-1827	Mar.	1787		Ohio Co	(W)Va	m. 2) 24 Dec
		① Elizabeth Buchanan	Death	30 Jul 1839		Brown Co	Oh	1833, Brown C
			Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds		*Brown OH*	Nancy Wills
*	F	5 Nancy Ann	Birth	1761		York Co	Pa	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1758-1828	Mar.	28 Jun 1782		York Co	Pa	
		William *Evans* Baird, Jr.	Death	30 Mar 1837		Brown Co	Oh	
			Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds		*Brown OH*	
	M	6 John	Birth	1762		York Co	Pa	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		m. twice- Ohio co ② *6 May 1806*		(W)Va	
		1) Jane Marshall	Death	1814		Brooke Co	(W)Va	
		2) Jane Williamson	Burial					
	F	7 Sarah	Birth	20 Oct 1765		York Co	Pa	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1760-1846	Mar.	28 Jul 1796		Ohio Co	(W)Va	
		John Finley	Death	27 May 1823		Delaware Co	Oh	
			Burial					
*	M	8 Moses	Birth	9 Jun 1767	*Cumberld Co.*	~~York Co~~	Pa	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1777-1856	Mar.	3 May 1796		Ohio Co	(W)Va	
		Elizabeth Glendenning	Death	5 Mar 1850		Brown Co	Oh	
			Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds	*Brown*	*OH*	
	F	9 Jane (Jannet)	Birth	7 Jan 1770		Bedford Co	Pa	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1771-1838	Mar.	13 Sep 1796		Ohio Co	(W)Va	
		George Baird	Death	3 Oct 1820		Brown Co	Oh	
			Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds	*Brown*	*OH*	
	F	10 Rachel	Birth			Bedford Co	Pa	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Shared in land division 1805; no further info			
		George Willett	Death		April 1815 this land sold to George Baird			
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children

Adams Co., OH Transcribed Deeds Bk 1

Pg 108 Wm. Moore from Robert Moore & wf Sarah 15 June 1805 $400 200A W. Fork Eagle Crk.
Pg 109 Robert Moore " " " " " " " " " $200 100A " " " "
Pg 110 Abraham Shepherd " " " " " " " " " $200 100A " " " "
Pg 111 Wm. Moore " " " " " " " " " $276 138A " " " "
Pg 113 Andrew Moore " " " " " " " " " $500 250A " " " "
Pg 114 James Moore " " " " " " " " " $400 237A " " " "
Pg 115 Samuel Moore " " " " " " " " " $400 200A " " " "
Pg 117 Moses Moore " " " " " " " " " $400 200A " " " "
Pg 118 George Baird " " " " " " " " " $900 300A " " " "
Pg 119 George Willet " " " " " " " " " $100 25A " " " "
Pg 209 Robert Moore & wf Mary to John Moore 16 Oct. 1807 100A (transferred to Robt. Jr. from Robt. Sr.) $200
Pg 284 John Moore of Brooke Co., VA to Robert Moore 268A $250 on Red Oak Crk. adjoining J. Beasley, Redman, John Forsythe & others signed James Moore JP, Abraham Shepherd agent for John Moore.

Red Oak Church Records

Oct. 1807-1808
Moore, Sarah Sr.
" , Andrew & Betty
" , James & Betty
" , Moses & wf

1806 Andrew Moore
1809 Sarah Moore Sr.

Sept. 1825 Samuel & Lydia Miller from Dunlap's creek

Bapt. 1808-1809 Moses Moore & wf child-none or sex
Moses Moore & wf & 6 infants
Oct 1, 1807-Oct. 1, 1808

1808 Membership
Keziah Dunleavy

1811 admitted Wm. Evans
Abigail Worstell
1811 dismissed Charles Kirkpatrick sec. from Lexington, VA
20 Mar. 1812

ca 27 Apr. 1811 Elizabeth Moore accused of visiting New Lights

Sept. 1809 James & Robert Moore listed

Bapt. 1809-Oct. 1, 1810
Moore, John, wf & dau Jane
" , Jonathan's dau Hannah
" , Betty w/o Moses son Moses

June 1816 Robert Minnagh & Easter on cert. from Scrub Grass (ref. to Scrub Ridge Rev. John Cuthberton's Journal in Fulton Co., PA says see Fayette Co. PA

d. 27 Mar. 1820 Stephen Willis

John Evans d. 1738 bur. 16 Apr. mar. ca 1708 Jane Moore d. 1751 John's LW&T names Jane Moore's bro. Joseph Moore & bro.-in-law John Moore.

Adams Co, OH Byrd Twp. List of Voters 11 Oct. 1814 Sprigg Twp.

Byrd Twp.	Sprigg Twp.
Moore, Robert Sr.	Moore, Abraham
" John	" Samuel
" Robert	" Aaron
" Moses	" Abijah
" Andrew	" Daniel
" Joseph	" Henry
	" N.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name ROBERT MOORE, Sr.

Wife's full maiden name SARAH COCHRAN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	No. 11 Samuel	Birth			Bedford Co	Pa	
		Mar.		Shared in land division 1805; no further info			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	by yr 1814	Estate appraised 16 Dec 1814, Adams Co., Oh			
		Burial					
M	No. 12 William	Birth	15 Mar 1777		Bedford Co	Pa	Homesteaded in Warren Co. Ind in 1831
		Mar.	23 aug. 1802		Adams Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse 1783-1835	Death	11 Aug 1847		Brown Co	Oh	
	Keziah Baldwin	Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			
F	No. 13 Margaret (Peggy)	Birth			Bedford Co	Pa	
		Mar.	12 Sep 1799	by Rev. John Donlevy, Adams Co., Oh			
	Full Name of Spouse 1776-1846	Death	1818		Brown Co	Oh	
	Abraham Shepherd	Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

*

Br. Co., O. Chancery Bk 2 pg 530 Nathan Patton vs Samuel Moore dec'd intestate
Samuel & Wm. Moore def. of sd Samuel decd. 16 July 1827 pet. to sell
ld as at death he was largely indebted. 200 acres ld corner Anderson
Moores survey, corner Jacob Middleswarth. Sold to Nathan Patton.
all heirs & rep. served summons Apr. 1828 except Robert Moore-not found.

* full age

Robert*, Andrew*, James*, Moses*, Wm.*, James Jr., John, Joseph Moore
George* Beard & wf Sally (late Moore)
Wm.* Beard & wf Nancy (late Moore)
Nancy, Samuel Finley, John* Finley (now dec'd & the repres. of Wm. Beard
of John Moore dec'd) & wf Sarah (late Moore)
Clifton Mc Daniel & wf Polly (late Beard), John, Wm., James, Jane,
Nancy, Eliza Beard
Abraham*, Wm., John H. Shepherd, Nancy Coulter (late Shepherd),
Polly, Isaac, Campbell A., Amanda, Elizabeth & Sally Shepherd
James Henry & wf Sally (late Beard)
& other unknown heirs

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name THOMAS MOORE

This Information Obtained From:
Adams Co., Oh Marriages
Brown Co.Oh census
Brown Co.Oh Marriages
Br.Co.Will Bks for wills
of Margaret Moore and
John Glendenning
Estate Appraisals of — 28 May 1816
Adams Co.Oh Vol 1,p152
Roster of Oh Soldiers
in War of 1812
Tombstone Inscriptions
of Brown Co.Oh by Colletta
Family records of compiler on #1 Robert
Thompson's and Beer's
Brown Co., Oh histories

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, Oh 43611
Date 9 Sept 1983

See also checked

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1782		Bedford Co.	Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Jul 1805		Adams Co.	Oh	M. Stephenson
Death	1816 estate app ordered		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	on his way home from Sandusky, OH war of 1812
Burial					

Places of Residence Bedford Co.Pa., Decatur Ohio
Occupation Tavern owner Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec. Sgt War 1812
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
His Father Robert Moore, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hall

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET GLENDENNING — had bro. Henry of Rush Co., IN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Jan 1788		Washington	Pa	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 Nov 1842	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
Burial	←	Ashridge Cemetery			

Places of Residence Pa., Ohio Co. Va., Brown Co. Ohio
Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation Methodist
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father John glendenning, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Jennett Willson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 Robert	Birth	4 Apr 1806	Decatur	Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	~~(s/o James Moore)~~ Robert Moore JP
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Sep 1825		Brown Co.	Oh	Book C p.46
	21 Apr. 1802 PA - 19 Dec. 1861	Death	23 Dec 1854	Georgetown	Brown Co.	Oh	
	Jane Middleswart	Burial	← ~~(both)~~	Ashridge Cemetery (no marker)			
* M	2 John	Birth	ca 1807-8	Decatur	Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Oct 1831	James Moore JP	Brown Co. Ripley &	Oh he 25 she 19	Book D p.54
	22 Apr. 1812 -	Death	Mar/Apr 1847	Jackson Twp	Brown Co. with Wm. D. Rhoads	Oh	
	Armelia Rhodes	Burial					
F	3 Mary	Birth	6 Oct 1809	Decatur	Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	S/o Thomas Brady &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Aug 1832	Jesse H. Lockhart	Brown Co. ME Russellville	Oh	Book D p 67
	8 Jan. 1809 Adams Co. O. - 13 Apr. 1874	Death			Presbyt. Brown	OH	Sally McColgin
	John Brady	Burial	← (both)	Confidence Cemetery, see Death date not on stone			7 Chn
M	4 Thomas	Birth	Bet 1810-15	Decatur	Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	2 Moore chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 July 1835	John Lindsey JP	Brown Co. Franklin Twp	Oh	Book D p139
	ca 1810 OH -	Death	ca 1842/46	Jackson Twp.	Heired in estate 1842		* over
	Lydia Rogers	Burial		Lydia m.2/John White 9 Aug 1849			Book G p161
F	5 Jane	Birth	Bet 1810-15	Decatur	Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Dec 1837	Michael Rindell JP	Brown Co. Franklin Twp	Oh	Book F p13
	John Hill	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

he mar. 2nd Anna Glendenning

she mar. 2nd aug. 1849 John White
ec. Moore JP

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2 : 89

Margaret Moore LW+T w 29 apr. 1841 p 9 May 1843 names sons John, #60.00 Robert, #60.00 Thomas, names daus.
#60.00 → Mary Brady, Jane Hill. #60.00 exec. John Moore c̄ John Brady apptd. adms.

Br. Co., OH Prob. Ct. # estate 6957 Lydia Moore c̄ Nathaniel ~~H~~Garrison sec. apptd. grd. 15 apr. 1847 David A. Moore (1855 19 yr.) Thomas Hiram Moore (1855 17 yr.) minors & chn. of Thomas Moore dec'd. 25 Oct. 1855 Nathaniel Garrison & H. M. Pickering $150 bond 25 Oct. 1855 grds. of same.

John Moore d. intestate leaving widow & 8 heirs & he hadn't pd legacies & bequests & his pp insuff. to pay adm. costs. 58½ A devised to John Moore by Margaret Moore

CPR burned sec. John Brady adm. of Margaret Moore vs Amelia, Eleanor, Catherine, Mary J., Alfred, W. M., John T., Margaret, Elizabeth Moore; Mary, Alfred, Peter, & Eli Parker infants by grd. G. W. King. Chancery Eli Dunn adm. Stephen Parker dec'd. by John Brady adm. Margaret Moore dec'd. John Moore dec'd & Stephen Parker dec'd in their lifetime exchanged lands $85.00 payment 23 Aug. 1843. John Moore 22 Aug. 1843 indebted himself to Stephen Parker for $970.00, if John Moore makes deed to Parker 62½ A John Brown's Survey, Jackson Twp. #4964 then the indebted is void.

chn of ③ ⓐ James M. Brady b. d. 11 Jan 1864 ae 26-4-2 Conf. Cem.
10 OVI Co. A.

ⓑ Wm. O. Brady 1845-1920 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Lucy F. 1856 - 1940

1850 Scott Twp. #951-956 1860 Scott Twp. #165²
White, John 50 fa VT — 60 groc NJ
Lydia 40 OH
Henry 13
Caroline 12
Mary 9
Malinda 3
Lucrissa 3/12
Moore, David 14
" , Hiram 12

FAMILY GROUP No. 24-25 **Husband's Full Name** ROBERT MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

Census - over

Family records

#2 - #3 - #6 - #7 -

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Apr 1806	Jackson Twp	Brown/Adams	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Sep 1825		Brown	Ohio Bk C3 pg 46	Robert Moore JP
Death	23 Dec 1854	Georgetown	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Ashridge	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Various places in Brown Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

His Father Thomas Moore Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Glendenning

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANE MIDDLESWART

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Apr 1802		Mercer	Pa.	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 Dec 1861	Georgetown	Brown	Ohio	
Burial	←	Ashridge	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Pa. and Brown Co., Ohio

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Jacob Middleswarth Mother's Maiden Name Jane Martin

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn

Address 2818 119th St

City, State Toledo, OH 43611

Date 15 May 1983

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 (Rose Ann) Rosanna	Birth	15 Oct 1826	Jackson Twp	Brown	Ohio	Living with
		Mar.	7 May 1854	Mason Co., Ky. James W. Warden			#5, George
	Full Name of Spouse* Nicholas Craig	Death					in 1860, wid
		Burial					
M	census over 2 John Jackson	Birth	17 Oct 1828	Jackson Twp.	Brown	Ohio	4 dau
		Mar. lic	(12 Oct 1847)	Georgetown	Brown D. Ferrier JP	Ohio Pleas. Twp.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Deborah Fore w/o adam Foor Elizabeth Dugan	Death	(1 Nov. 1847 mar.)	→ before 1900	Scott Co.	Ky.	1 son
		Burial					Bk 6:7
M	3 THOMAS MARTIN	Birth	5 Nov 1830	Jackson Twp	Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	26 Dec 1850	Georgetown	Brown C.W. Reed JP	Ohio 6:208	(Chn over)
	Full Name of Spouse* 26 Dec. 1914 CATHERINE Ag MILLER 8 Sept. 1833 Balt. MD Jacha * Phillip Miller + alkta Betz	Death	28 Feb 1915	Georgetown	Brown	Ohio	Pleas. Twp.
		Burial	2 Mar 1915	Confidence Cem., Georgetown, Ohio (both)			
F	4 (Marsha W. Mar. rec.) Marcia Wright	Birth	11 Nov 1832		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	1 Dec 1853	Aberdeen	Brown Hunt. Twp.	Ohio	Griffith Evans
	Full Name of Spouse* Wm. Israel Tully	Death					Mayor of Aberdeen, OH
		Burial					
M	5 ② Demaris Boatman (Botaman) George Reynolds Civil War Vet mail carrier census over	Birth	13 Jan 1835		Brown	Ohio	m.2)
		Mar. ①	19 May 1855	A.K. Kilpatrick JP	Brown Pleas. Twp.	Ohio H:150	4 Aug 1864
	Full Name of Spouse* 1) Katherine (Tucker) Mitchell	Death	22 May 1876				Demaris
		Burial	(Higginsport Cem. he per DR.)				Boatman
F	6 Hannah Jane	Birth	13 Nov 1836		Brown	Ohio	5 dau,
		Mar.	19 Jan 1854	Aberdeen	Brown Squire Massie Beasley	Ohio	5 sons
	Full Name of Spouse* Charles Hughes 26 Mar. 1832 Ky - 29 June 1911	Death	29 Feb 1920		Lewis	Ky.	
		Burial	2 Mar 1920	Ebenezer Cem., Lewis Co., Ky. (both)			
M	civil war 7 Carey Wilson	Birth	19 Jan 1842	Union Twp	Brown	Ohio	5 dau,
		Mar.	22 Jan 1867	Vol 4:318	Brown P.M. Devore	Ohio	2 sons
	Full Name of Spouse* Marcia Ellen HannaH 13 May 1845 - 20 July 1920 Timothy R. nne + Deliver- Divers	Death	11 Jun 1929	West Union	Adams	Ohio	
		Burial	West Union Cem. (both)	W. Union	Adams	Ohio	
M	8 Robert Newton	Birth	11 Jul 1844		Brown	Ohio	
		Mar.	*******	Died young			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Oct 1852	Georgetown	Brown	Ohio	
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. #82-83
Moore, Robert 44 laborer Ohio
Jane 48 Pa
Rosanna 23 Ohio
Thomas M. 19 laborer
Marsha W. 17
George R. 15 mail carrier
Hannah J. 13
Cary W. 8
Robert N. 5

1850 Lewis Twp.
209-211
Moore, John 23 fa OH
Debra 20
Elizabeth 2

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1026-1083
32 cooper OH
Deborah 32
10
Jane 8
Adamson 6

#3 chn ① Alfred Moore settled Geo., Ky
21 Dec 1876 Vol 9 : 568. Br. Co., OH H. Miller MG
② Emma Moore mar. Sylvester Smith
③ Esther L. Moore b. d. 10 Apr. 1891 ae 19-1-8 bur. Conf. Cem.
④ Harry L. Moore b. d. 10 June 1891 ae 21-3-12 bur. Conf. Cem.

9 chn
see sheet
+ Moore Bk

1860 Pleas. Twp.
302-323
Moore, George 25 OH fa
Catherine 30
Lucinda 5
Mary J. 4
Rebecka 3
Geo. W. 2 — 1859-1920 Conf. Cem.
Samuel 2/12
Adda B. 2/12 — 1860-1948 Conf. Cem.
Craig, Rosina 13 OH domestic

1880 Higg., OH
Lewis Twp. #88-100
Boatman, Elizabeth 49 OH PA NJ
" L. C. 29 sn OH
" David 24 sn
Moore, Charles 13 grdsn
" J.R.G. 11 grdsn
" Henrietta 15 grdau

Think #4 - Tully's - lived Ky -

Haven't checked #5 - George. He has

seven int. ch. buried Higginsport - Think

I located him in 1900 Br. Co. census but

can't find my notes on it.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** THOMAS MARTIN MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

Family records of desc.
of #1, #3, #4 and #7.
All data documented.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 Nov 1830	Jackson Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Dec 1850	by D.Reed,JP	Brown Co	Oh	Bk G p 208
Death	28 Feb 1915	Georgetown	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	2 Mar 1915	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence: Brown County Ohio only

Occupation: Farmer   Church Affiliation: Methodist   Military Rec.: 189th OVI

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.: None

His Father: Robert Moore   Mother's Maiden Name: Jane Middleswart

Wife's Full Maiden Name CATHERINE AGATHA MILLER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Sep 1833	Baltimore	Baltimore Co	Md	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Dec 1914	Georgetown	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	21 Dec 1914	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence: Baltimore Md, Brown Co. Ohio

Occupation if other than Housewife: Church Affiliation: Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.: None

Her Father: Philip Miller   Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth Betz

Compiler: Mary L. Alcorn
Address: 2818 119th St.
City, State: Toledo,Oh 43611
Date: 8 Oct 1983

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

see other
ore bk &
mpson bk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 (Lizzie)	Birth	23 Dec 1852	Georgetown	Brown co	Oh	S.A. Vandyke MG
F	Mary Elizabeth	Mar.	17 Jan 1877	Georgetown	Brown Co Vol10:165	Ohio	(s/o Wm. Thompson + Jane King)
	Full Name of Spouse* 1854-1917	Death	1 Apr 1937	Georgetown	Brown Co	Oh	
	Victor King Thompson	Burial	← (both) —	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	OH	5 chn
	2	Birth	14 Dec 1854	Georgetown	Brown Co	Oh	3 chn
M	Phillip Miller	Mar.	1 Jan 1877	Georgetown	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1852-19	Death	1919	Mansfield	Richland Co	Oh	
	Minerva Pangburn	Burial					
	3	Birth	4 Feb 1857	Georgetown	Brown Co	Oh	s/o Wm. C. Smith +
F	Emma Jane	Mar.	21 Dec 1876	Georgetown	Brown co Vol9:568	Oh H. Miller MG	Evelyn Willoughby
	Full Name of Spouse* 24 Sept 1854-1906 Mayslick, Ky-4 mar	Death	26 Nov 1926	Georgetown	Brown Co	Oh	7 chn - over
	Sylvester S. Smith	Burial	← (both)	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	OH	
	4	Birth	16 Jun 1859	Georgetown	Brown Co	Oh	3 sons 1st wf
M	Charles Edward	Mar. 1	. 1881	Mason Co.,Ky, m.2. c1894 Mason Co.Ky			6 chn 2nd wf 3
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Frances Bell Hughes	Death	Mar 1936		Lewis Co	Ky	d. infancy
	2. Louella(Lewis)Birch	Burial	← —	Mt. Tabor Cem., Ribold, Ky			
	5	Birth	14 Sep 1861		Brown Co	Oh	
F	Martha Bell	Mar.	******	died young —			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 May 1865	Higginsport	Brown Co	Oh	
		Burial	←	Higginsport Cemetery	Brown	OH	
	6	Birth	4 Feb 1864	Higginsport	Brown Co	Oh	
M	William T.	Mar.	******	Never Married —			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 May 1887	Georgetown	Brown Co	Oh	
		Burial					
	7	Birth	6 Oct 1867	Higginsport	Brown Co	Oh	
M	Alfred Louden	Mar.	3 Jan 1889	·	Scott Co	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1866-1945	Death	11 Jul 1942		Hardin Co	Ky	
	Eva McNeill	Burial	← (both) —	Georgetown Ky. Cem.	Scott Co	Ky	
	8	Birth	27 Feb 1870	Higginsport	Brown Co	Oh	
M	Harry Lee	Mar.	******	Never married —			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 Jun 1891	Georgetown	Brown Co	Oh ae 21-3-12	
		Burial	←	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	OH	
	9	Birth	2 Mar 1872	Higginsport	Brown Co	Oh	S.B. Smith MG
F	Esther L.	Mar.	14 Jul 1890	Georgetown	Brown Co Vol16:63	Oh	no chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1867-1892	Death	10 Apr 1891	Georgetown	Brown Co	Oh ae 19-1-8	
	Charles K. Theiss	Burial	← (both) —	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	OH	
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Pleas. Twp.
# 75-81

listed 2ND Moore, Thomas 27 day laborer OH
Catherine 22 MD
Elizabeth 7 OH
Phillip 5
Emma J. 3
Charles 11/12

listed 1st Miller, Elizabeth (nee Betz) 49 Ger.
widow of Phillip
Lewis 21 day labor MD
Wm. H. 19 day labor OH
Mary 15
Sarah 13
Jane 11

chn of ③ⓐ Ethel May Smith 27 Dec 1890-22 Oct. 1967 Conf. Cem.
m. 25 June 1914 James W. Robertson

ⓑ Arthur Dale Smith 25 Aug 1879-17 May 1958 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Kate B. Devore 1848-1894 (d/o James M. Devore & Margaret B. Brockhaus)

This is all checked -
Just sending for your records.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name JOHN MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

Brown Co.O.census 1840-1850-1860

Brown Co.O. Marriages

Records of desc. of #2, #4, and #7.

Estate Docket #6944 ~~not~~ checked *see sheet*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1808	Byrd twp	Adams/Brown Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Oct 1831	by James Moore, JP	Brown Co	Oh	Bk D p 54
Death	*mar/apr* 1847	Jackson Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial					

Places of Residence Brown Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

His Father Thomas Moore Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Glendenning

Wife's Full Maiden Name ARMELIA RHOADES

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Apr 1812		*Adams/Brown*	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Rhoades Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor McMahan

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St
City, State Toledo,OH 43611
Date 11 Oct 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 *(Elmer)* Elmore	Birth	14 Feb 1833		Brown Co	Oh	*5 chn*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Dec 1854	by H*orris*.Sidwell, Mg	Brown Co	Oh	Bk H p 132
		Death					*Meth. Ch. Jackson*
	Minerva Sells	Burial					*Twp.*
F	2 Catherine E.	Birth	30 Jun 1834	Ripley	Brown Co.	Oh	*7 chn*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Mar 1855	Carlisle	Brown Co	Oh(by Fountain	
	3 Sept. 1831 Br. Co. O. - 20 Oct. 1895 Mo	Death	3 Feb 1920	Pink Hill	Jackson Co	Mo	Inskeep, JP)
	Ulysses *Grant* Womacks	Burial	*Oak Grove Cem.*	*(both) Pink Hill*	*Jackson Co.*	*MO*	**see (Womacks)*
F	3 Mary Jane	Birth	29 Apr 1836		Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Feb 1853	W.Wallis,JP	Brown Co	Oh	Bk H p 40
		Death					
	Wm. W. Woodruff	Burial					
M	4 Alford	Birth	25 Dec 1837		Brown Co	Oh	*1 dau each mar.*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①		②			
	1. Mary Jane Sholl	Death		Webster City,	Hamilton Co	Iowa	
	Sarah 2. Eda Carrington	Burial					
F	5 Margaret	Birth	1 Dec 1839		Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Nov 1857	D.Callahan,MG	Brown Co *Mt. Orab*	Oh *Methodist Min.*	Vol 1 p 94
		Death		Herrington	Dickinson Co	Ks	
	Frances R. Mitchell	Burial					
M	6 William D.	Birth	12 Nov 1842	Jackson Twp	Brown Co	Oh	*3 chn*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Evelyn Buger *(Burger)*	Burial					
M	7 John Thomas	Birth	23 Jan 1844	Jackson Twp	Brown Co	Oh	*6 chn*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1903				
	Sarah M*ira* Reynolds	Burial					
F	8 Elizabeth	Birth	12 Nov 1845	Jackson Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Ed Kimball	Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#6944 Armelia Moore appt. admx. John Moore dec'd $200 bd. 6 Apr. 1847 c̄ Wm. D. Rhoades & Edward Parrish, apprs. Samuel Jordan, Joseph Heaton, Joseph Edie 13 May 1847 widow + 8 chn. 1 yr. support $100.

1850 Jackson Twp. # 672-674	1860 Jackson Twp. #
Moore, Amelia 32 OH	Milley 48 OH
Elmer 17	fa
Catherine 16	
Mary 13	
Alfred 11	
Margaret 10	
Wm. 8	
John 6	John T. 17 fa OH
Elizabeth 4	15 OH

You checked this one -
Elmore incorrectly listed as "Eleanor" -
Need some marriage dates
and Armelia's death -

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name JAMES MOORE

This Information Obtained From:
Research for DAR by
Mrs. J.F. Pollock,
Kansas City, Mo. #407534
Jessie Bissel, Georgetown
Ethel Watson, Hamersville
#424552
Adams Co. Oh Marriages
Brown Co., Oh Marriages
Tombstone Inscriptions of
Br.Co.Oh by Colletta
Thompson's Hist.Coll. of
Br.Co.Ohio
BEERS 1883 History of
Br.Co.Ohio

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Feb 1760		York Co.	Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar. ①	14 aug. 1787	probable Ohio Co., Va.			
Death	30 Jul 1839		Brown Co.	Oh	
Burial		Baird Burial Grounds			

Places of Residence Pa., Brooke Co., Va., Byrd Twp Brown Co., Ohio

Occupation

Church Affiliation Presb.

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2/ Nancy Wills, 24 Dec 1833 Br.Co.Bk d P 104

His Father Robert Moore, Sr.

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Cochran

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH BUCHANAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Dec. 1760			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Dec 1827	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	Obit.
Burial		Baird Burial Grounds			

Places of Residence Same as above

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, O. 43611
Date 19 Sep 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 William	Birth	9 July 1788		Brooke Co	Va	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	2 Robert	Birth	11 Nov. 1790		Brooke Co.	Va	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Aug 1814	Adams	Adams Co.	Oh	
		Death	1833	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Anna Evans	Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			BEERS p615
M	3 James (twin to Betsy)	Birth	20 Mar. 1793		Brooke Co	Va	.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	*****				
		Death		Died young			
		Burial					
F	4 Elizabeth (Betsy)	Birth	20 Mar. 1793		Brooke Co	Va	
	Full Name of Spouse* 14 aug. 1792-1862	Mar.	30 Dec 1813		Adams Co	Oh	alex. Jolly JP
	Garrett Snedaker 12 aug.	Death					
	he bur. Baird Bury. Gds.	Burial					
F	5 Nancy	Birth	14 Mar. 1795		Brooke Co	Va	4 chn.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Oct 1822	Stephen Reynolds, JP	Brown Co.	Oh	Bk B p 121
		Death	bet. 1842-45				Jackson Twp.
	→ Vincent Robbins	Burial					
M	6 "Captain" John	Birth	14 Aug. 1797		Adams/Brown Co	Oh	John Langley min.
	Full Name of Spouse* 1797-1855	Mar. 1/	7 Jun 1818	m.2/ Theodosia			1st Bk A p 6
	Elizabeth Porter 4 July	Death	1866	Quincy	Plumas Co.	Cal	Liberty Chapel Cem.
		Burial	Old Ripley Cem. she)(he				(over)
* M	7 James Buchanan	Birth	28 Feb 1800		Adams/Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	20 Mar 1823	Adams Co. Oh. M. 3 times- see his chart			
	+ 2 more wives - see sheet	Death	11 May 1868	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	1/ Matilda Thomas	Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

JP

mar. Margaret
unhurst
an.
26
mar. 2nd
ncy Hayes
History

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Vincent Robbins m 2/ Nancy Haynes b Pa.
lived Scott Twp. 1842 4 ch by 1st m. 7 by 2nd
in Pike Twp 1855 ? Susan - wf of Vincent d 10/4/1863 ae 52
Hendrixon Cem., Scott Twp.

Garret Snedaker m 2/ Margaret.
he is bu. Baird's Cem
b 14 Sep 1792, d 12 Sep 1862

Old Ripley Cemetery:
✓Elizabeth Moore wf. John. 7/4/1855 ae 58 (nee Porter) d/o #6)
Adaline Moore dau John & Eliz. 8/19/1827 - ae 3
Sarah Ann Moore " " 12/25/1828. ae 7
Mary Ann Moore " " ~~9/5/~~ 9/19/1822 - 4 mo 26 da

Didn't find a will —

a JP Jeff. Twp.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** ROBERT MOORE

This Information Obtained From:
Adams Co.Oh Marriages
Br.Co.Oh census 1820-1850
Tombstone Inscriptions of Br,Co.Oh by Colletta

Br.Co.O. Adm. Docket #9178, Env. ~~2 Not~~ (over) examined. James Moore & Abram Evans Adms.
query: Is this the same Robert Moore who was a J.P. in 1820s? yes
Burned rec.# 29 - 56 chn named & widow & mar. chn. husbands

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 19 Sep 1983

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	11 Nov. 1780		Brooke Co.	Va	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 aug 1814		Adams Co	Oh	Alex. Jolly JP
Death	1833	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	BEERS p.615
Burial		Baird Burial Grounds			

Places of Residence Brooke Co.Va; Brown Co.Ohio
Occupation Commerce Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
His Father James Moore Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Buchanan

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANNA EVANS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1798	age 52 in 1850	adams	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Abraham Evans, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Ellis

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John W. Mar. sec. John E. *census over	Birth	c1815	m. und 5 in 1820, 20-30 in 1840			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1814 TN Ruth Griffith	Mar.	13 Dec. 1840	Br. Co., O. Anderson Helm JP F: 107			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 (Polly) Mary D/o Jonathan Fuller & Mary	Birth	bet 1815	f. und 5 in 1820; not in 1830			chn John, m. Mary Adeline
	Full Name of Spouse* 1814 NY - 1893 Nelson N. W. Fuller	Mar.	7 Nov. 1833	Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 98 Daniel Reed JP			
		Death	by 1837		Brown	OH	He mar. 2nd Malinda
		Burial					
F	3 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1817	F. und 5 in 1820; not in 1830			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1815 - Anthony T. Rhodes	Mar.	27 Aug 1835	Br. Co, O. Bk E5 pg 1 Jesse H. Lockhart M			6 Russ. Presby church
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Anna	Birth	3 Nov. 1816	F. 5-10 in 1830; 15-20 in 1840	Adams Co., O.		
	Full Name of Spouse* 1811 - 1862 Josiah Drake	Mar.	26 Mar. 1840	Br. Co, O. Bk F6 pg 86 G. K. Snyder JP Pleas. Twp.			
		Death	22 June 1868	Pleasant Twp. Br. Co., O.			
		Burial	Norman Cemetery (both)		Br. Co., O.		
F	5 (arminda) Arminda	Birth	16 Feb. 1821	f. 5-10 in 1830; 15-20 in 1840	Br. Co., O.		
	Full Name of Spouse* 2 Feb. 1815 - Washington 10 Dec. 1895 George W. Davidson	Mar.	15 Dec. 1841	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 138 Jesse H. Lockhart M			6 Russ Presby. Church
		Death	4 Jan. 1899	Louisville		Ky.	
		Burial	Winchester Cemetery (both)		Adams Co., O.		Winchester Twp.
F	6 Louisa B.	Birth	11 Oct 1825	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	died young			
		Death	27 Dec 1840	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds aged 18-2-0			
M	7 James	Birth	bet 1825-30	m. und 5 in 1830; m. 10 -15 in 1840			
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah M. Wills	Mar.	4 Nov. 1849	Br. Co., O. Rev. Jesse H. Lockhart Russ. Presby church			6:173
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Robert Griffith	Birth	c1831	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	age 19 in 1850
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Amos	Birth	c1833	age 16 in 1850	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#9178 James Moore + Abraham Evans adms. with James B. Moore, John Evans sec. give $600 bond 31 Jan. 1834 of Robert Moore dec'd. Bills paid 15 Feb. 1835.

Abrahams Evens Jr. funeral expenses
George Beard due bill
Wm. Wright proven account
Angeline Mc Colister Trans. of judge

John Evens note
James Drake note
Nelson Fuller account
Wm. Evans account

Appraisers 13 Feb. 1834 George Edwards, John West, Samuel Henry, sale 15 Feb. 1834 some buyers were Abraham Evans
Griffith "
John "

George Mc Coy
Wm. Spyers
Levi Howland

David Hatfield
Daniel Gelaspy
Levi Jacobs

John West
James B. Moore

#6960 Eliza B. Moore dec'd Ann Moore apptd adm. 4 Nov. 1844 $250 bd. c̄ Griffith Evans, James Henry sec. Estate app. at $125 by Wm. Wills, Josiah Dunham, Andrew Moore, pd 27 Jan. 1845 L. Postlethwait Russ., O. for coffin.

#6980 Louisa B. Moore dec'd Anne Moore appt. adm. 2 Apr. 1844, apprs. Josiah Dunham, Wm. Wills, Andrew Moore 1 Apr. 1845, no pp., RE $100 sold. Med. services John Thompson $3 Russ., O. pd 9 Apr. 1846, T. B. + A. N. Wylie pd 10 Jan. 1845 $32.50 16 visits, Anne Moore bill for $30 nrsg. Louisa in her last sickness + other expenses.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#942-951
Moore, Ann 52 OH
Robert G. 19 | fa
Amos 16 | fa
Wells, Ann 30 ↓

1850 Byrd Twp.
#998-1009
Moore, John 36 Ky Tailor
Ruth 36 TN
Beeler, Martha 4 OH

1820, 30 + 40 census show several ch-
Anna with Robert G. + Amos in 1850 census —
none of them found in 1860 census.

[all Davidson]

Radfine & Nancy Fite 2 Nov 1890 16:149 J.W. Lawwill JP
Nelson & Mary A. Newkirk 7 Jan 1871 6:481 Jos. Stephen JP
Lorenzo & Mollie Fry 7 Oct 1871 6:400 H.H. Jones JP
Joseph & Addie Mitchell lic 30 July 1898 19:475
James B. & Elizabeth Britton 17 Feb 1872 6:240 Massie Beasley JP
G.N. & Susannah A. Records 23 Feb 1860 1:395 John Shockey MG
Foster & Jennie Pitzer 4 Oct 1883 13:83 A.B. Brooks
Elijah & Sarah Berger 11 Feb 1872 7:208 P. Savage JP
Charles M. & Edna Sheeler 8 Dec 1897 19:308 T.G. Wms MG
E.B. & Christian Fry 11 Apr 1880 11:297 J C Vandament MG
Eli F. & Francina H. Park 8 Jan 1857 H:219 Edward F. Strickland MG
Eli & Margaret Campbell 28 Dec 1837 F:13 Thos. Shelton JP
Geo. W. & Sarah Ann Ruggles 25 Oct 1848 6:173 " " "
Greenwd C. & Cornitha Newton 3 Sep 1840 F:98 Lyman Van Meter JP
Isaac Grant (42) & Anna Riley (25) 19 June 1830 Charles Wms JP oath Daniel Dillman
James & Elizabeth Sparks lic 17 Nov 1836 E:38
Joseph & Sally Howland 21 Dec 1827 C:87 James Moore JP oath Stephen Howland
Samuel Taylor (26) & Sarah Glaze (18) 21 Nov 1831 Alex. McClain ECC
Thomas & Eliza D. Talbot/Talbert 10 July 1845 6:53 Wm. S. Patt

Joshua d. 13 Jan 1848 ae 33-9-8 estate # 7465 w/of Nancy Printy (d/o Jesse Printy) d. 15 Jan 1846 ae 24-9-4 (both) Printy Fam. Cem.

Estate # 7638 Daniel adm. Mary 1827

Robert Nile (s/o Robert & Margaret Fite) 11 Mar 1811 - 25 Aug 1872 m. 28 July 1835 lic, mar 30 July to Sarah Moore (d/o Samuel Moore & Elizabeth Depuee) 9 chn see Moore bk.

Old Geo. Cem.
Sarah w/o N. 3 Oct 1813 - 10 May 1899
Elder N. MD 12 Oct 1810 - 10 Sep 1880

New Harmony Cem.
Katherine Taylor 1845-1895

Fincastle Cem.
Dora H. 1869-1930
Edward E. 1866-19__

Martin Fam. Cem.
Anna (nee Martin) 26 Feb 1877 - 18 July 1904

Mt. Orab Cem.
Stella B. 1885-1962
Nathan D. 1885-19__
Lee 1886-19__

Maplewd Cem.
Delilah w/o Wm. F. d. 31 Oct 1830 ae 35-3-4
Thomas B. OHCT/2 US Navy 20 Mar 1939 - 25 Nov 1962

all Davidson

1850 Union Twp. #588-593 | 1860 Union Twp. #26-26 | 1870 Union Twp. #391-468 | 1880 Union Twp. #287-344

A. R. 22 cooper OH — ashberry R. 34 groc OH — asher R. 43 dray man OH — 54 drayman OH Ireld VA
nee Lain — Mary ann 17 — 29 — 39 — 49 wf OH VA^2
Granville 1 — G. A. 11
J. N. 9 (M)
Thomas F. 6 — 16 AH — 29 works omibus driver OH^3
E. F. 4 — Eliza L. 14
Wm. H. 2 — 12
NN (M) 3/12 — Winston Lincoln 11
Lewis albert 4 — 14 sn drayman
NN (M) 2 mo
Elinore 76 AH lives w/ sn
Robert 10
alexander 8
Frank 6
Minnie 3

no parents

1850 Union Twp. #684-690 | 1860 Union Twp. #256-256

Wm. F. 52 cooper Ireld
Ellen 52 VA — 62 VA
nee anderson m. lic 18 apr. 1838 F:24

Maplewd Cem.

Mary alice d. 18 July 1851 ae 0-8-22 d/o A. R. & M. A.
George Edwin d. 14 July 1860 ae 0-3-26 s/o " " "
John Walter d. 2 mar 1865 ae 0-9-5 " " " "

1850 Union Twp. #610-615 | 1860 Union Twp. #63-63

Josiah 36 cooper OH — 49 groc OH
Catharine 32 MD — 40 MD
Henry W. 10 OH
Mary E. 7 — 16 OH
Ellen J. 5 — 14
Margaret 3 — M.S. 13
Emma 4/12 — E.F. 10

1850 Lewis Twp. #167-168

Lewis 23 fa OH
Francis M. 21 TN
Jacob R. 2 MO

1860 Jeff. Twp. Russellville #896-896

James 46 clerk OH
Jane 30 OH nee Conn m. 7 June 1854 H:106 C.R. Lovell MG
Charles 12 OH
Sarah C. 4

1850 Scott Twp. #986-991 | 1860 Scott Twp. #113^2

Mary 58 MD. — 69 widow MD
Clarissa P. 26 OH
Curtis, Clarissa 9 IN
" , Mary 6 OH

1850 Scott Twp. #986-991 | 1860 Scott Twp. #113-113

Mary 58 MD — 69 wid MD
Clarissa P. 26 OH
Curtiss, Clarissa 9 OH
" , Mary 6

1850 Pike Twp. #1416-1421

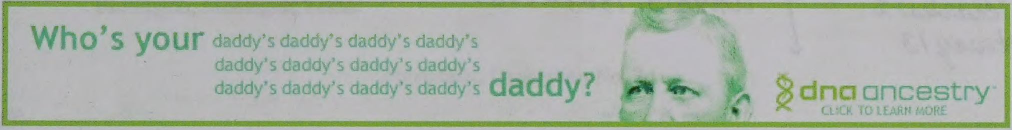
Christopher 46 shoe maker OH
Eliza 43 PA
Mary A. 19 OH
Edith 10
Thomas 8
Symantha 8
Conover, Summers 23 lab OH

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1360-1384 | 1860 same #39-39 | 1870 same

Washington 24 cooper OH — G. W. 34 cooper OH
Sarah ann 19 PA — 29 — Sarah A. 39 PA
Emma 9
Wm. 6 — 16 OH
Eli F. 3 — Eli 14
Malissa 6/12 — Melissa 7
John 4

1880 Hunt. Twp. #82-89

Sarah 49 PA^3 nee Ruggles
Wm. 25 sn OH^2 PA
Frank 23 sn
Malissa 18 dau
John 13
Ruggles, Elizabeth 69 mother PA^3



Who's your daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy's daddy?
dna ancestry
CLICK TO LEARN MORE

Barr, Tedrick, Davidson, Sperry, Chrisman of Virginia and Highland County, Ohio

Entries: 2808 **Updated:** 2008-04-18 05:27:02 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Bill Bailey bbailey_lowedma@baileyconnection.com

Home Page: The Bailey Family Webpate

This is a draft file. If you have corrections please email me.

Index | Individual | Pedigree

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Eli Davidson** was born 17 AUG 1813 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died 3 MAY 1838. He was the son of 2. **Thomas P. Davidson** and 3. **Sarah "Sally" Collins**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Thomas P. Davidson** was born 22 OCT 1791 in near Fincastle County, Virginia, and died 16 MAY 1870 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio. He was buried in Sonner Cemetery, White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio. He was the son of 4. **James Davidson** and 5. **Marjorie Kirkpatrick**.

3. **Sarah "Sally" Collins** was born 11 AUG 1792 in Delaware or Virginia ?, and died 22 JAN 1873 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio. She was buried in Sonner Cemetery, White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio. She was the daughter of 6. **Isaac Eli Collins** and 7. **Charity ????**.

Children of Sarah "Sally" Collins and Thomas P. Davidson are:

1. i. Eli Davidson was born 17 AUG 1813 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died 3 MAY 1838.

ii. James Davidson was born 6 NOV 1814 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died 3 MAY 1865, Maplewood Cem. He 1st married Anna S. Davidson BEF 1847 in 1st marriage. He 2nd married Julia "Julie" Ann Lenhart 17 AUG 1847. BC,O. 6:106 asa B. Stroud MG she d. 5 apr 1851 ae 27-0-0 Old Ripley Cem. her LW+T over* + census + chn

iii. Mary "Polly" Ann Davidson was born 10 JUL 1816 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio. She married David Macklegra\McElfresh 1 NOV 1838. He was born 1813.

Br. Co., OH LW & T Bk 2:351 Julia Ann (Lenhart) Davidson w 23 Jan 1851 p 2 Sep 1851 wits: John L. Maddox & Wm. T. Gaddis, Names: hsb James sn Charles Allison, dau Julia Mary Davidson, mother Mary Bennett. James Davidson to be guardian as long as he remains unmar. Ext'r Andrew Mahaffy.

1850 Union Twp.
#803-810
Davidson, James 35 clerk OH
Julia 26
Charles 2
Boggs, Henry 13

Maplewd Cem.
Ellen Jane 21 Dec 1858 - 17 Nov 1859 d/o J. & J.
Lee Ann 30 Sep 1860 - 7 Feb 1864 " " " "
Anna S. 1863 - 1907

x. Thomas P. DAVIDSON was born 1824.

xi. Mary Ann DAVIDSON was born 1826. She married James SCHOOLCRAFT.

xii. Matilda DAVIDSON was born 1828, and died 1847. She married Daniel MCCOY.

xiii. Susannah DAVIDSON was born ABT. 1832 in Ohio, and died 8 NOV 1886 in Burlington, Montague, Texas. She married Jacob GARDENHIRE JAN in Spanish Fort, Texas, son of John GARDENHIRE and Sarah E. HORNE. He was born ABT. 1820 in Nashville, Tennessee, and died JAN 1886 in Burlington, Montague, Texas.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

Rev. War Ensign 8TH PA Regt.

4. Lt. **Joshua DAVIDSON** was born 4 APR 1753 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 AUG 1844 in White Oak, Brown, Ohio. He was the son of **8. William DAVIDSON** and **9. Ellen Boehm BEAM**. Davidson South Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp.

5. **Mary GREEN** was born 1763, and died BET. 1830 - 1844 in Brown county, Ohio.

Children of Mary GREEN and Joshua DAVIDSON are:

* over — i. William DAVIDSON was born 19 MAR 1784 in Pennsylvania, and died 9 MAR 1839. estate #6365 Henry Davidson adm. 1839 He married Susan UNKNOWN. She was born ABT. 1794, and died 13 FEB 1859. ae 67-7-20 (both) Higginsport Cem. BC, O.

2. ii. John DAVIDSON was born 31 DEC 1785 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 JAN 1873 in Marion county, Texas. He married Mary WEST 18 JUN 1810. She was born 7 FEB 1789 in Harford county, Maryland, and died 1867 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas.

iii. Jonathan DAVIDSON was born 1787 in Pennsylvania, and died 1844.

iv. Elizabeth B. DAVIDSON was born 1789 in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, and died AFT. 1860 in Bracken county, Kentucky. She married Tom MYERS 1811.

v. Joseph DAVIDSON was born 1793 in Kentucky. He married Elizabeth UNKNOWN.

*see Stratton bk 10 chw vi. Mary DAVIDSON was born 2 Feb 1793 in Bracken county, Kentucky, and died 28 Jan 1858 ae 64-11-26 in Brown county, Ohio. She married Lot STRATTON 28 JUN 1820. BC, O. B:69 Francis Myers JP he 24 Mar 1798 Bracken Co., Ky - 28 Jan 1866 ae 67-10-4 (both) Young Cem. BC, O.

vii. Rachel DAVIDSON was born ABT. 1797 in Bracken county, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1850.

viii. Joshua DAVIDSON was born ABT. 1797.

(both) Brown's Chapel Cem. — ix. Ellen DAVIDSON was born 1797 c1793 in Allegheny county, Pennsylvania, and died 8 June 1869 ae 76-1-17 AFT. 1850 in Brown county, Ohio. She married John BINGAMON 20 APR 1817 in Brown county, Ohio. ? John / Jonathan b. 1788 PA d. 8 May 1869 ae 80-9-18

x. Nancy DAVIDSON was born ABT. 1799 in Bracken county, Kentucky, and died AFT. 1850 in Brown county, Ohio. She married Moore RALSTON. 28 July 1822

xi. Ruth DAVIDSON was born ABT. 1799, and died BEF. 1844. She married Samuel WILLIAMS.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **William DAVIDSON** was born 1727 in Scotland.

9. **Ellen Boehm BEAM** was born 1731 in Germany.

Child of Ellen Boehm BEAM and William DAVIDSON is:

4. i. Joshua DAVIDSON was born 4 APR 1753 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 AUG 1844 in White Oak, Brown, Ohio. He married Mary GREEN 1782 in Washington county, Pennsylvania. She was born 1763, and died BET. 1830 - 1844 in Brown county, Ohio.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box #4 #37 Wm. Davidson dec'd heirs: Joshua, Henry, Thomas, Susan & Peter Davidson, Peter H. Green & wf Mary (Davidson), minors Elizabeth, Catherine, Ann, & Sarah Davidson grd. Chambers Baird. 3 Dec 1842.

Henry Davidson b. 5 May 1814 d. 5 Jan 1892 Higginsport Cem.
wf Elizabeth b. 6 Apr. 1813 d. 14 Jan 1880 " "
Marty b. 9 Oct 1844 d. 13 Jan 1917 " "

1850 Lewis Twp.
Higginsport, #80-80

1860 Higg. OH Lewis Twp. #1071-1131

1880 same #28-33

Davidson, Henry 36 miller OH — 46 miller OH — 66 lab OH PA^{2}
Elizabeth 37 OH — 46 Mass nee Holden m. 6 Nov 1839 BC, O. E:74 Wm. S. Patterson
Martha 10 — 21 — OH 1 Aug 1840 - 3 May 1862 Higginsport Cem.
Mary 6 — 15 — Molly 35 dau OH Mass.
Emely 3 — Francis E. 13
Ella 4/12 — Julia 6

1850 Lewis Twp.
#81-81

Davidson, Susan 56 PA
Elizabeth 26
Catharine 24
Anne C. 22
Sarah 20
Pembrook 15 fa
Lucy M. 7

iv. Charity S. Davidson was born 4 JUL 1818 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio. She married Stephen Myers 19 JAN. He was born 1816.

v. Sarah "Sally" E. Davidson was born 26 JUN 1820 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died 23 MAR 1897. She married Mathew Macafee , M.D. 5 MAY 1838. He was born 7 FEB 1817, and died 19 MAY 1852.

vi. Thomas C. Davidson , Jr. was born 31 DEC 1821 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died 26 MAR 1879 in Middletown, Montgomery County ?, Missouri. He married Amanda A. Malcolm (Reeves) 13 MAY 1845, daughter of Sophronia ????. She was born 1824 in Staunton, Virginia ?, and died 1900.

vii. John S. Davidson was born 15 AUG 1824 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died 9 JUL 1840 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio.

viii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Davidson was born 10 JUN 1826 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio. She married Eli Boyd. He was born 1824.

ix. Naomi Davidson was born 31 AUG 1827 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died 10 SEP 1899 in Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri. She married John S. Barr 7 OCT 1852 in Highland County, Ohio by Henry Surber, J.P., son of Mathias Barr and Nancy Miller. He was born ABT 1828 in Hamer Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died AFT 1899 in Middletown, Montgomery County, Missouri ?.

x. Joseph Davidson was born 26 JUN 1829 in Highland or Brown County, Ohio, and died 3 SEP 1904 in New Florence, Montgomery County, Missouri. He married Mary Ann Pettyjohn 12 OCT 1851 in New Corwin, Highland County, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Pettyjohn\Pettijohn and Sarah Jane Ferguson. She was born 18 MAR 1831 in Highland or Brown County, Ohio, and died 26 DEC 1916 in at daughter Margaret's home in Bloomington, Indiana.

xi. William S. Davidson was born 15 OCT 1831 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died 1906 in Jeffersonville, Missouri ?. He married Elizabeth "Libby" Robinson 6 JAN 1859 in Highland County, Ohio by N. Lohr. She was born 1827 in Ohio.

xii. Martha Ann Davidson was born 1 JAN 1834 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died 15 FEB 1899. She married Hugh Hetherington ? 26 DEC 1874 in Highland County, Ohio by John Manker, M.G..

xiii. Nancy W. Davidson was born 23 JUN 1835 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio. She married Lewis E. Parrot ? or John Davidson ? 3 DEC 1873 in Highland County, Ohio by Alex Purdy, J.P..

xiv. Catherine Davidson was born 3 AUG 1837 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio, and died 28 AUG 1841 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio.

xv. Julia Davidson ? was born 1850 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **James Davidson** was born 1745 in Pennsylvania or Virginia or Kentucky ?, and died ABT 1795 in Davidson farm, Salem Township, Highland County, Ohio. He was buried in Davidson farm, Salem Township, Highland County, Ohio. He was the son of **8. Abraham or John ? Davidson** and **9. ????? (?????) Davidson**.

5. **Marjorie Kirkpatrick** was born 1757 in Virginia ?, and died 1818 in Davidson farm, Salem Township, Highland County, Ohio. She was buried in Davidson farm, Salem Township, Highland County, Ohio. She was the daughter of **10. Elijah ? Kirkpatrick** and **11. Margary Martha "Majah" ????**.

Children of Marjorie Kirkpatrick and James Davidson are:

i. Elijah Davidson was born 1782 in Virginia or Kentucky, and died in St. Louis County ?, Missouri. He married Elizabeth Price 13 JUL 1819 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born 1785, and died in St. Louis County ?, Missouri. B.'10 Thomas Shelton J.P

1850 Hunt. Twp. 1860 Hunt. Twp.
#143-146 # 21-21

Eli 53 cooper Ky — 63 cooper Ky
Elizabeth 43 OH — 53 OH
James B. 21 tinner OH
Eli F. 16 lab — m. 8 Jan 1857 H. 219 Edward F. Striebel M 6 to
Ann 14 — Ann P. 21 Francina H. Park
Adelia 9 — Andelia P. 17
Elizabeth 5
Mary E. 1
Elizabeth 13
Eliza 12

* over

ii. Joseph B. Davidson was born 1783 in Virginia or Kentucky, and died 1862 in Adams County ?, Ohio. He married Abigail Stewart 12 DEC 1813 in Adams County, Ohio by William Middleton, daughter of Joseph Stewart and Laviniah McVay ?. She was born 1785 in Adams County ?, Ohio.

iii. Elizabeth Davidson was born 1785 in Kentucky. She married William Roberts 26 APR 1821 in Adams County, Ohio. He was born 1783.

iv. Marjorie Davidson was born 1787 in Kentucky, and died BEF 1850. She married William Lytle 12 FEB 1824 in Adams County, Ohio. He was born 1785.

v. Sarah Davidson was born 1789 in Kentucky.

2. vi. Thomas P. Davidson was born 22 OCT 1791 in near Fincastle County, Virginia, and died 16 MAY 1870 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio. He married Sarah "Sally" Collins 16 DEC 1812 in Highland County, Ohio by Joseph Davidson, J.P., daughter of Isaac Eli Collins and Charity ????. She was born 11 AUG 1792 in Delaware or Virginia ?, and died 22 JAN 1873 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio.

6. **Isaac Eli Collins** was born 26 MAR 1773 in Delaware or Virginia ?, and died BEF 18 OCT 1819 in Concord Township ?, Highland County, Ohio. He was the son of **12.** **Isaac ? Collins** and **13.** **Elizabeth ????**.

7. **Charity ????** was born 1772 in Delaware, and died 12 AUG 1849 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio. She was buried in Sonner Cemetery, White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio.

Children of Charity ???? and Isaac Eli Collins are:

3. i. Sarah "Sally" Collins was born 11 AUG 1792 in Delaware or Virginia ?, and died 22 JAN 1873 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio. She married Thomas P. Davidson 16 DEC 1812 in Highland County, Ohio by Joseph Davidson, J.P., son of James Davidson and Marjorie Kirkpatrick. He was born 22 OCT 1791 in near Fincastle County, Virginia, and died 16 MAY 1870 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio.

ii. Mary "Polly" Collins was born ABT 1794 in Maryland ?, and died AFT 1 JUN 1860. She married John Borden 10 MAR 1809 in Highland County, Ohio, son of Nicholas Borden and Mary Magdalene. He was born 1782 in Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, and died ABT 1858 in Ripley County, Indiana.

iii. Eli Collins , Jr. died BEF 19 FEB 1855 in Highland County ?, Ohio. He married Margaret "Mary" Barrett ? 20 JUN 1822 in Highland County, Ohio (per LDS online Site).

iv. James A. Collins.

v. Catherine Collins ?. She married Samuel Gray.

vi. Monson Collins.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **Abraham or John ? Davidson** was born in England or Virginia ?. He was buried in Salem Township Cemetery, Highland County, Ohio. He was the son of **16.** **? Davidson**.

9. **????? (?????) Davidson**. She was buried in Farm in Salem Township, Highland County, Ohio.

Children of ????? (?????) Davidson and Abraham or John ? Davidson are:

4. i. James Davidson was born 1745 in Pennsylvania or Virginia or Kentucky ?, and died ABT 1795 in Davidson farm, Salem Township, Highland County, Ohio. He married Marjorie Kirkpatrick 23 DEC 1780 in near Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, daughter of Elijah ? Kirkpatrick and Margary Martha "Majah" ????. She was born 1757 in Virginia ?, and died 1818 in Davidson farm, Salem Township, Highland County, Ohio.

1867 partition BC, O. Joseph Davidson, Mary H., I. N., Wilson, Ella + Uriah Stewart each 1/216 part. Ann Davidson, grd of Uriah, Mary W, Wilson T., Isaac N., Joseph S. + Ella M. (m.? Lynch) Stewart.

ii. John Davidson , Sr. was born ABT 1760 in Fayette County, Kentucky ?, and died BEF 30 JUL 1819 in White Oak Township ?, Highland County, Ohio. He married ???? BET 1788 AND 1893 in Kentucky or Ohio.

iii. William Davidson.

iv. Joshua Davidson.

v. Joseph Davidson.

vi. Nancy Davidson. She married William Hindman 17 AUG 1809 in Highland County, Ohio.

10. **Elijah ? Kirkpatrick** was born 1760 in near Lexington, Kentucky ?, and died AFT 1840 in Shelby County, Indiana ?. He was the son of **20. ? Kirkpatrick**.

11. **Margary Martha "Majah" ????** was born BET 1760 AND 1766 in Virginia or Kentucky ?, and died AFT 1850 in Shelby County, Indiana ?.

Child of Margary Martha "Majah" ???? and Elijah ? Kirkpatrick is:

5. i. Marjorie Kirkpatrick was born 1757 in Virginia ?, and died 1818 in Davidson farm, Salem Township, Highland County, Ohio. She married James Davidson 23 DEC 1780 in near Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, son of Abraham or John ? Davidson and ????? (?????) Davidson. He was born 1745 in Pennsylvania or Virginia or Kentucky ?, and died ABT 1795 in Davidson farm, Salem Township, Highland County, Ohio.

12. **Isaac ? Collins** was born 16 FEB 1745/46 in Newcastle County, Delaware ?.

13. **Elizabeth ????** was born in Newcastle County, Delaware ?.

Children of Elizabeth ???? and Isaac ? Collins are:

6. i. Isaac Eli Collins was born 26 MAR 1773 in Delaware or Virginia ?, and died BEF 18 OCT 1819 in Concord Township ?, Highland County, Ohio. He married Charity ???? BEF 1792 in Virginia ?. She was born 1772 in Delaware, and died 12 AUG 1849 in White Oak Township, Highland County, Ohio.

ii. John? Collins. He married Christiana ???? BEF 1808. She was born 1777 in Pennsylvania.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. **? Davidson** was born in Scotland.

Child of ? Davidson is:

8. i. Abraham or John ? Davidson was born in England or Virginia ?. He married ????? (?????) Davidson.

20. **? Kirkpatrick** was born in Virginia.

Child of ? Kirkpatrick is:

10. i. Elijah ? Kirkpatrick was born 1760 in near Lexington, Kentucky ?, and died AFT 1840 in Shelby County, Indiana ?. He married Margary Martha "Majah" ???? 23 DEC 1780 in Lexington, Kentucky. She was born BET 1760 AND 1766 in Virginia or Kentucky ?, and died AFT 1850 in Shelby County, Indiana ?.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree**

University of Phoenix ONLINE PROGRAMS
BACHELOR'S DEGREES
Bachelor of Science in Business/Accounting
Bachelor of Science in Business/Administration
Bachelor of Science in Business/Marketing
Bachelor of Science in Criminal Justice Administration
Bachelor of Science in Health Administration
Bachelor of Science in Information Technology
MASTER'S DEGREES
Master of Arts in Education
Master of Business Administration
Master of Information Systems
LEARN MORE

31870

Entries: 1552 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 14:48:10 2001
Contact: Unknown ckingcade@earthlink.net

Index | Individual | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. George Washington DAVIDSON was born 18 DEC 1818 in Georgetown, Brown, Ohio, and died 6 MAY 1910 in Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa. He was the son of **2. John DAVIDSON** and **3. Mary WEST**. He married **Hannah Amanda TOMPKINS** 20 DEC 1840 in Van Buren county, Iowa.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **John DAVIDSON** was born 31 DEC 1785 in Pennsylvania, and died 15 JAN 1873 in Marion county, Texas. He was the son of **4. Joshua DAVIDSON** and **5. Mary GREEN**.

3. **Mary WEST** was born 7 FEB 1789 in Harford county, Maryland, and died 1867 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas.

Children of Mary WEST and John DAVIDSON are:

- i. James DAVIDSON. He married Josephine GILES.
- ii. Infant DAVIDSON.
- iii. John Wesley DAVIDSON was born 1810 in Ohio. He married Esther ERWIN. 3apr 1834 BC,O, D:109 Thos. Davis
- iv. Eliza DAVIDSON was born 1812. She married Gibson HESSLER. 23 Feb-1835 BCO. D:132 Robt.C. Dugan JP
- v. Nancy DAVIDSON was born 1814. She married Samuel HESSLER.
- vi. Benjamin Franklin DAVIDSON was born 28 NOV 1816 in Brown county, Ohio, and died 15 JAN 1875. He married Susan WOLF 18 DEC 1840.
- 1. vii. George Washington DAVIDSON was born 18 DEC 1818 in Georgetown, Brown, Ohio, and died 6 MAY 1910 in Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa. He married Hannah Amanda TOMPKINS 20 DEC 1840 in Van Buren county, Iowa.
- over * – viii. Christopher Columbus DAVIDSON was born 1820, and died in Texas.
- ix. Oliver Elsworth DAVIDSON was born 1822, and died in New Orleans La or Texas. He married Sarah HILL.

1870 Pike Twp. # 146-139 — 1880 Pike Twp. # 106-106 — 1850 Pike Twp. # 1417-1422

Davidson, Christopher 50 fa lab OH — 59 bro OH KY PA — 28 fa OH

Samuel 48 fa — 57 fa ↓ ↓ ↓ — 30

Mary 46 KH — 58 wf OH³ Deloiss 7 ↓

Birha 17 HMo Lorenzo D. S. 1 OH

Mary E. 13 AS Tabitha 27 dau Christopher 31 fa ↓

Ebby (M) 14 WoF

Foster 18 WoF — 27 sn ↓

Solomon 22 WOF ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Darius Davidson

This Information Obtained From:
*see Pangburn/Miller Bk
+ in Worstell-Newman Bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1812				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Jan. 1835	Br. Co, OH D:127 Uriah Springer JP			
Death	1896				
Burial	Ash Rdg. Cem.	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / , m. 19 Sept. 1809 Mason Co, Ky , b. 1790 PA

His Father George Wash. Davidson Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Elizabeth Pangburn d/o Samuel Pangburn + Rachel Miller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann Long

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1809				
Chr'nd					
Death	1895				
Burial	Ash Rdg. Cem.	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Long Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
lived IL	M	1 Stephen P.	Birth	ca 1841				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Aug 1861	Br. Co., OH 4:480 J.S. West MG		OH	
		Sarah O. Nevin	Death					
			Burial					
d/o Benjamin Brady + Abigail Shaw	M	2 did he m ① ? George Washington	Birth	1842				
		Full Name of Spouse* 4 Aug. 1844 – 23 Sept. 1923	Mar.	20 Apr. 1886	Br. Co. OH Vol 14: 187 M.B. Smith JP		OH	LW+T over*
		Arminda Brady	Death	11 Sept. 1913	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	he Civil War Vet
			Burial	Ashridge Cem. (both)	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	*census back of father's FGS
non OH resident 1913	M.	3 John P.	Birth	2 Aug 1844	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	14 chn over*
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
b. Wyoming		Sept 1854 – 4 Jan 1947 Julia Rouleaux	Death	26 May 1919	Rapid City	Pennington	SD	
d. Manderson Shannon Co., SD			Burial		(both) Shannon Co.		SD	
	M OH	4 Joseph L. ?ong	Birth	29 June 1847				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Aug. 1878	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:414 H.H.B. Spencer MG		OH	7chn *over
		1 Oct. 1860 – 18 May 1943	Death	10 Nov. 1909				
		Maggie Jane Sullivan	Burial	Ash Rdg. Cem	(both) Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
lived Hillsboro, OH	F	5 Clarissa	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Mar 1899	Bl. Co, OH Vol 20: 25 C.F. Enyart MG			
			Death					did he m ① ?+
sisters *over		James Sprunce	Burial					Clarissa 2nd ?
		6 ① Elizabeth "Lizzie" Sullivan b. ca 1856 OH	Birth	Sept. 1853				
lived Russelville, OH	M	Newton	Mar.	① 21 July 1879 Br. Co,	OH Vol 11:76 J.C. Reisinger JP ② 27 May 1886 Br. Co,		OH	OH Vol 14:213 M.B. Smith JP
		Full Name of Spouse* Feb 1857 OH – 1932	Death	1919				1900 2chn 2liv
		② Matilda "Tillie" Kratzer	Burial	Linwood Cem.	(he + 2nd wf) Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	Alex. G. b. July 1887
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. #1027^2 1870 Jackson Twp. 1880 Jackson
# 896-903 #19-19 Twp. #79^2
Davidson, Darius 38 OH fa — 45 fa OH — 56 fa OH — 67 fa OH Ireld PA
Ann 41 — 51 — 61 — Anna 71 wf OH PA VA
Stephen 9 — 21 lab
George 7 — 18 lab
John 5 — 16 lab — 23 — 29 dau OH^3
Joseph 3 — 13 — 19
Clarrisa 11 Newton 8 OH

LW&T Br. Co., OH Bk 15:439 George Davidson d. 11 Sept. 1913 names wf Arminda of Sardinia, OH, bros. Stephen of IL, John non OH resident, Newton Russellville, OH, sister Clarissa Sprunce Hillsboro, OH

chn of ④ ⓐ Wm. E. Davidson b. 23 Dec. 1879 (all bur. Ashridge cem.) d. 2 July 1967 m. Eva W. 1882-1948 their sn b.&d. 1912
ⓑ Myrtle Maude Davidson b. 6 Nov. 1881 d. 3 May 1974
ⓒ George L. Davidson b. 12 Dec. 1883 d. 25 July 1913
(M) ⓓ Florence Newton Davidson b. 18 Mar. 1886 d. 26 Dec. 1953
(M) ⓔ Crissie S. Davidson b. 10 June 1889 d. 22 Dec. 1968
ⓕ Roy Lee Davidson b. 20 Aug. 1892 d. 30 May 1973
ⓖ Flora Davidson b. 13 Apr. 1896

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#39-40
(Sullivan)
Sullman, Christian 58 fa OH Ireld^2
" , Margaret 55 wf OH^3
Davidson, Newton 27 sn/L
" , Lizzie 27 dau
Morris, Nicholas 4 g/sn

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#52-53
Davidson, Joseph 34 fa OH^2 Ky
Maggie J. 19 wf OH^3
Wm. E. 6/12 sn
George 45 bro OH^2 Ky

1860 Franklin Twp. 1870 Franklin
#4-4 Twp. #13-14
Sullivan, Christian 40 fa ld OH — 50 fa OH
(nee Laferry) Margaret 33 — 52 OH
m. 9 Aug 1838 John 22 fa ld
F:31 Br. Co., Frank 18 fa ld
OH Gideon Angeline 13 OH
Dunham JP Joseph 10 — 20 fa lab
James L. 8 — 18 fa lab
Louisa 7 — 16 HKH
Elizabeth 4 — Lizzie 14 HKH
Margaret 11 HKH

1900 Jefferson Twp.
Russ., OH #85-87
Davidson, Newton Sept. 1852 m. 14 yr. OH Ky OH 47 yrs.
Tillie Feb 1857 43 m. 14 yr. 2 chn 2 liv. OH^3
(Alex?) Alac G. sn 12 July 1887 OH^3

Davidson
chn of ③ ⓐ Anna b. Mar 1891
ⓑ John b. Mar 1877
ⓒ Wm. b. 1880
ⓓ Edward b. 1887
ⓔ Alice b. c 1894
ⓕ David b. Feb 1897
ⓖ Susie b. Sep 1898
ⓗ Dane
ⓘ ⓙ ⓚ ⓛ Infants

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name George Washington Davidson

This Information Obtained From: *see Moore Bk pg 41-42 for chn/grdchn

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	2 Feb. 1815		adams now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Dec. 1841	Br.Co, OH F:138	Jesse H. Lockhart MG		Russ. Presby. Church
Death	10 Dec. 1895		adams	OH	
Burial	Winchester	Cem.	Winchester Twp. adams	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer/laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / m. 19 Sept. 1809 Mason Co, Ky b. 1790 PA

His Father George Wash. Davidson (Davison) Mother's Maiden Name 2nd w/ Elizabeth Pangburn d/o Samuel Pangburn + Rachel Miller

Wife's Full Maiden Name Armenda Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Feb. 1821		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Jan. 1899	Louisville		Ky	
Burial	Winchester	Cem.	Winchester Twp. adams	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Robert Moore Mother's Maiden Name Anna Evans

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 (Eli) Eliud Miller	Birth	10 Sept. 1842			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 Nov 1845 - 13 Jan 1909 ae 63-2-2	Mar.	21 May 1867	Br. Co., OH 4:438	E. P. James MG		(d/o Lawson Tucker
		Death	31 July 1915				+ Narcissa Moore)
	Louisa Francis Tucker	Burial	Decatur Cem	(both)	Byrd Twp. Brown	OH	
M	2 Amos Ferdinand	Birth	16 Dec. 1844		Brown	OH	Phillip Sheridan
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1845- 1917	Death	1945				
	Maryann Geeslin (Heslin)	Burial	Winchester	Cem. (both)	Winchester Twp. Adams	OH	
F	3 America Ann	Birth	18 Feb 1847		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
to CA		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Emma Bell	Birth	18 Apr. 1849		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Alvin D.	Birth	20 May 1851			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 July 1851		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	6 Robert Elmer	Birth	9 June 1852		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1863 - 4 May 1907	Mar.	16 June 1887	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:480	A.D. Raleigh MG		
		Death	aft. July 1926	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	
d/o Robert Frazier Gaddis + Sarah Ross	Anna Stella Gaddis	Burial				OH	
M	7 James Ashbell	Birth	9 Mar. 1855		Brown	OH	*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1854 - 27 Mar. 1908	Mar.	1878	Highland Co, OH			
		Death	July 1937	Springersville	Fayette	IN	(both)
d/o John Lytle + Harriett Elizabeth Black	Sarah Emily Lytle	Burial	Springersville	Cem (both)	Springersville Fayette	IN	
F	8 Ethelinda	Birth	20 Jan. 1857		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	12 Dec. 1876		Adams	OH	
		Burial	Winchester	Cem.	Winchester Twp. Adams	OH	
F	9 Luella	Birth	28 Nov. 1859		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 Mar. 1862		Adams	OH	
		Burial	Winchester	Cem.	Winchester Twp. Adams	OH	
F	10 Sarah Eva	Birth	2 Sept. 1863		Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
chn cont'd over		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chw cont'd from front
M ⑪ Francis Marion Davidson b. 12 Jan. 1867 Adams Co., OH
m. Jenny Wilson

chw of ① ⓐ arthur Davidson b. 9 May 1882 d. 21 Dec. 1970
m. Edna Bryant b. 1886 d. 20 July 1906
* ⓑ Lulu Harriett Davidson b. 28 Nov. 1879 d. 12 Apr. 1950
m. Ira Pollitt b. 28 Jan. 1875 d. Mar. 1945
ⓒ Jennie Davidson
m. anthony Schneider)
ⓓ Clarence Davidson

1850 Byrd Twp. #882-889	1860 Byrd Twp. #1113²	1870 Byrd Twp. #78-78	1880 Byrd Twp. #181-185
Davidson, George W. 30 fa OH	44 lab OH	Davidson, Eli 27 fa OH	Elved M. 38 fa OH³
armida 28	38	Louisa 25 KH	35 wf
(m) aleaid 7	aliot M. 18	Mary 2 AH	Minnie 12 dau
amos 5	amos F. 16		Jessie 9 dau
america 3	america A. 13		Charles 4 sn Charles M. 28 Oct 1875-8 June 1906) Decatur Cem.
Emily 1	Emily B. 11		Henry 2 sn Henry F. 24 Jan 1878-29 Aug 1891
	Robert E. 8		
	James A. 6		
	Ethalinda 4		
	Luella 7/12		

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND Ira Winfred Pollitt
Born 1-28-1875 at Adams Co. Ohio
Died 3- 1945 at Fayette Co. Connersville
Married 10-13-1896 at Ross Co. Ohio, Chillicothe.
Buried Springersville Cemetery, Fayette Co.
Religion Christian
FATHER Eligar Pollitt
Born 4-25-1832 at Adams Co. Winchester
Died 1-1-1898 at Adams Co. Winchester, Ohio
Buried ~~Winchester Cemetery~~, Ohio
Religion
MOTHER Nancy Mattingly Pollitt
Born 11-[illegible]-1832 at Adams Co. Winchester, Ohio
Died 5-29-1898 at Adams Co Winchester Twps.
Buried ~~Winchester, Ohio~~. ?
Religion
Married at

WIFE Lulu Harriett Davidson Pollitt
Born 11-28-1879 at
Died 4-12- 1950 at Fayette Co. Connersvill
Buried Springersville, Indiana.
Religion Baptist - Dunkards
FATHER James A. Davidson
Born 4- 1855 at Brown Co. Ohio
Died 7- 1937 at Fayette Co, Ind.
Buried Springersville Cemetery
Religion
MOTHER Sara Lyle Davidson
Born 1844 at Highland Co.
Died 3-27-1908 at
Buried
Religion
Married at

SOURCE OF INFORMATION Adams Co. Recordson File. 1910 Courthouse Fire Destroyed all the files except Probate- Wills at West Union, Ohio.
Previous Davidson Research

CHILDREN

Name (Full)	Born	Where Born	Died
1. Everet Pollitt	9-1896	Brown Co. Ohio	1-16-1898
~~Married~~ Baby			
2. Bertha Bell Pollitt	8-29-1901	Brown Co. Ohio	8-6-1906
~~Married~~ 4 yrs 11mo 7 days			
3. Emmett Raymond Pollitt	8-4-1899	Brown Co, Russelville	1-12-1973
Married Martha Allen	1-?-1906	Madison Co. Anderson	9- 8-1966
4. Roy Clark Pollitt	?-27-1904	Russelville, Ohio	4-3-1972
Married Velma Lewellen		Hagerstown, Ind.	
5. Jennie Emily Pollitt	7-19-1906	Russelville, Ohio	3-16-1950
Married Verl Smith			
6. Paul Winfred Pollitt	11-6 -1907	Russelville, Ohio	
Married Ruby Dawson			
7. Frank Virgil Pollitt	12-15-1909	Russelville, Ohio	
Married Bertha White			
8. Arthur Louis Pollitt	12-14-1911	Russelville, Ohio	11-13-1978
Married Marie Crawley		Connersville, Ind.	
9. Charles Gordon Pollitt	5-6-1914	~~Russelville~~, ~~Ohio~~ Ind	
Married Louise Stephens			
10. Glen Woodrow Wilson	10-31-1916	~~Russelville~~, ~~Ohio~~ Ind.	
Married Bessie Collins			
11. Marie Elizabeth	1-9-1919	Brownsville, Ind.	
Married Frank Kolk			
12. Dorothy Louise Pollitt	5-22-1921	Brownsville, Ind .	5-11-1980
Married Arlie Hill			
13.			
Married			
14.			
Married			
15.			
Married			

NOTE: Please place other children, marriages, dates, etc., as above, on reverse side. Also biographical info.

Form FS-1A Printed by: Frank Rademacher 705 Cathy Lane Mt. Prospect, Il 60056

******

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2246-2252   b. 1818 Ky.
James A. D. Pollitt 32 Ky fa
Sarah 22 OH
Nancy A. 8/12 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name JAMES BUCHANAN MOORE 1st Mar.

This Information Obtained From:

Adams Co.Oh Marriages
Brown Co.O Marriages
Br.Co.O.census 1850-60
Br.Co.O Will Bk 4 p441
Tombstone Inscriptions
of Br.Co.Oh by Colletta
Hist. Coll. of Br.Co.Oh
by Thompson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Feb 1800	Byrd Twp.	Adams/Brown Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar. ①	20 Mar 1823		Adams Co	Oh	
Death	11 May 1868	Byrd Twp	Brown Co ae 68-3-19	Oh	DRI: 4/5 mar. paralysis, fall from a horse
Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Byrd Twp, Brown Co., Ohio
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Presb. Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2/Lavicy Thomas; 3/Mary Ann Eyler
His Father James Moore Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Buchanan

Wife's Full Maiden Name MATILDA THOMAS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Mar 1800		Adams Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Jul 1833	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Adams Co., Ohio; Brown Co., Ohio
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, Oh 43611
Date 19 Sep 1983

t sheet
MLA 1985
*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Caroline	Birth	7 Aug ~~Oct~~ 1825-~~30~~	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	from census
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Nov 1848	Jesse H. Lockhart MG	Brown Co Russ. Presby Church	Oh	Bk G p 142
	William Bennett West	Death	5 Jan. 1902	Byrd Twp. Br. Co, O. Death Bk 3 aged 76-6-10 pneumonia			
		Burial	West Cemetery		Brown	Ohio	
M	2 Robert T.	Birth	11 Nov 1832	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	died in infancy			
		Death	24 Jan 1833	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name JAMES BUCHANAN MOORE 2nd Mar.

This Information Obtained From: See sources on 1st Mar.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar. ②	9 Oct 1834	Jesse H. Lockhart MG	Brown Co Assoc. Presby. Ch.	Oh	Bk D p 120
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1/ Matilda Thomas; 3/ Mary Ann Eyler

His Father James Moore Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Buchanan

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name LAVICY THOMAS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Apr 1814		Adams Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 May 1843	Byrd Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
Burial	←	Decatur Cemetery			

Places of Residence Adams Co.Ohio; Brown Co.Ohio

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 19 Sep 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Albert	Birth	1835	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1858 Ind.	Not found in 1860 census back in Ohio			1861
		Death		Named in Will 1868			
		Burial					
M	2 George T. L. or	Birth	1837	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		age 23, unmarried in 1860 census			
		Death		Named in Will 1868			
	?	Burial					
M	3 Joseph Y.	Birth	c1838	age 12 in 1850 census		Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef1860	Not in 1860 census; not named in Will			
		Burial					
F	4 Mary Jane	Birth	1840	age 10 in 1850 census		Oh	Br. Co., O.
	Full Name of Spouse* 1837-1883 John T. Evans	Mar.	2 Nov 1865	J. H. Lockhart MG	Brown Co Assoc. Presby. Ch.	Oh	Vol 3,p206
		Death	1926				
		Burial	← (both)	Decatur Cemetery	Brown	OH	
F	5 (Lewisa) Lavicy	Birth	1842	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	never married			
		Death	1916	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Burial	←	Decatur Cem, (by her mother)			
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#4 Mary Jane m.
John Taylor Evans s/o
Wm. Evans + Harriet Taylor

1850 Byrd Twp. #976-987	1860 Byrd Twp. #1139^2	1870 Byrd Twp. #194-192	1880 Byrd Twp. #39-42
Moore, James B. 50 fa OH	60 fa OH		
Mary Ann 34	44	Mary 48 OH	Mary A. 63 OH^3
Albert 15 fa			
George L. 13	Geo. T. 23 fa		
Joseph Y. 12			
Mary J. 10	19		
Levisa 7	17		
Matilda E. 5	15		
John R. 3	13	23 school teacher OH	
Oscar B. 2	11	21 farmer	
	Aaron 7		
	Emma 4	14 HKH	Emma T. 23 dau OH^3
	James M. 2	12 fa lab	James W. 21 sn ↓
			Evans, Mary J. 34 step dau OH^3
			" , Charles 6 grdsn ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name JAMES BUCHANAN MOORE 3rd Mar.

This Information Obtained From:
See sources on 1st Mar

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1844				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Moore Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Buchanan

3RD Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ANN EYLER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Jul 1818		Brown Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 Apr 1891		Brown Co	Oh	
Burial		Baird Burial Grounds			

Places of Residence Brown Co., Ohio

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Joseph Eyler Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 19 Sep 1983

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Matilda E.	Birth	1845	age 15 in 1860 census		Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John Randolph	Birth	2 Sep 1846	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	BEERS p.32
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 May 1871	Vol6:549 Eld. W. Fee MG	Brown Co	Oh	Biog.
	Feb. 1847 — 1925	Death	7 Feb 1919	ae 72-5-2	Brown Co	Oh	
	Mary Elizabeth McKibbe	Burial	(both)	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	OH	*4 chn. over
M	3 Oscar B.	Birth	c1848	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 William Carey	Birth	11 Aug 1850	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	died in infancy			
		Death	9 Dec 1853	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Burial		Baird Burial Grounds			
M	5 Aaron E.	Birth	c1853	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		Moved to Cincinnati in 1881			
		Burial					
F	6 (Emma) Eunice T.	Birth	c1855				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 James M.	Birth	Oct. 1857	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Nov 1895	Br.Co,OH-Vol 18:348 James H. Cooper			
	Oct. 1866 Ky. —	Death	1926		Brown Co	Oh	
	Mary Taylor	Burial		Linwood Cemetery, Jeff. Twp			
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Prosec. att.

awyer, Cin. 1881

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

w/o (d/o Harvey McKibben & Mary Jane Young)
chn of ② ⓐ Infant Moore b. 18 Oct. 1882 Geo., OH d. 18 Oct. 1872 Geo., OH stillborn) gives parents J.R. & Mary Lizzie Moore

ⓑ Nellie E. Moore b. 1878 d. 1890 Conf. Cem. d/o John R. Moore & Mary McKibben

Have will. Chancery not checked -

chancery rec. wh stated he was of unsound mind when will made

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Glendenning

This Information Obtained From:

#3- Sarah + #8 Martha Askrim sisters - daus. of Richard Askrim

#6- Thomas + #7- John Moore sons of Robt Moore Jr and nephews of #2- Moses Moore

#10 Thomas Brady m. 1) Sally McColgin 31 Mar 1808 - Ad. Co. Oh. Their son, John, m. Mary Moore dau. of Margaret #6

MARY LOUISE ALCORN
2818 119th ST.
TOLEDO, OH 43611

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 306, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	bef 1750			Scotland	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	c 1775				
Death	9 July 1839	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh.	
Burial		(Probably Inskeep Family Cem.)			

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

His Father John Glendenning Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jennett Wilson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	bet. 1750-60			Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Death	before 1850	Moved with son to Gentry Co. Mo. in 1841			
Burial		Magee Cem.	Gentry Co.	Mo	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John	Birth	c1776				Polly m. 2nd
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					27 Dec 1827
		Death	bef. 1827	Byrd Twp	Brown Co.	Oh.	Reuben Hamlin
	Polly —	Burial					
* F	2 "Betsey" Elizabeth	Birth	31 Mar 1777	(1850 Census says born		Pa.)	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1767-1850	Mar.	3 May 1796		Ohio Co.	(W) Va.	
		Death	22 Jun 1850	Byrd Twp	Brown Co.	Oh.	
	Moses Moore	Burial		Baird Burial Grounds			
M	3 (Henry) Thomas Henry	Birth	15 Oct 1778	(1850 Census says born		Pa)	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1787-1844	Mar.	13 Nov 1806		Adams Co.	Oh.	
a son d. in (w.)Va.— prob. fits here →		Death	19 Oct 1855		Rush Co.	Ind	
	Sarah Askrim	Burial		Family Cem. on his farm			
F	4 Eleanor	Birth	Nov 1783	(1850 Census says born		Va.)	10 Chn James, Hope,
See Hugh * Kok.	Full Name of Spouse* 1766-1824	Mar.	24 Jan 1808		Adams Co.	Oh.	Janette, John, Joshua
	Ellison	Death	16 May 1861	Jackson twp	Brown Co.	Oh.	Joseph, Lite, Job
	James Inskeep	Burial		Inskeep Family Cem			Eleanor, Fountain
F	5 Jane (Janet)	Birth	c 1785	(age 65, b. in Pa. in 1850 census)			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1770-1821	Mar.	11 Jun 1805		Adams Co.	Oh	
		Death	2 Dec 1860	Russellville.	Brown Co.	Oh.	
	Samuel McKee	Burial					
F	6 Margaret	Birth	13 Jan 1788				
	Full Name of Spouse* 1782-18—	Mar.	2 July 1805		Adams Co.	Oh.	
		Death	6 Nov 1842	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh.	
died bef 1815 ←	Thomas Moore	Burial		Ashridge Cemetery			
	7 Martha	Birth	1 Sep 1789				
	Full Name of Spouse* 1784-18—	Mar.	22 Aug 1807		Adams Co.	Oh.	
		Death	10 Nov 1856		Rush Co.	Ind	
d. aft. 1850 ←	John Moore	Burial		Glendenning Family Cem.			
M	8 (William) Joseph William	Birth	20 Apr 1791	(1850 census says born		Pa.)	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1794-1855	Mar.	8 Jan 1813		Adams Co.	Oh.	
		Death	8 Mar 1857		Gentry Co.	Mo	
	Martha Askrim	Burial	(both)	Magee Cemetery		MO	
F	9 (Elizabeth in will of father) Isabel	Birth	17 Sep 1793	(1850 Census says born		Pa.)	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1791-1863	Mar.	23 Jan 1813		Adams Co.	Oh.	
		Death	17 Nov 1871		Brown Co.	Oh.	
	Wm. McColgin	Burial	(both)	Straight Creek Ch. Cem.			
* F	10 Anna	Birth	? about 1800	- Tombstone says "age about 48"			8 or 9 Chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 7 Feb 1785-1865	Mar.	30 Sep 1815		Adams Co.	Oh.	
		Death	16 Dec 1848		Brown Co.	Oh.	
	Thomas Brady	Burial	(both)	Straight Creek Ch. Cem.			

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

w/o (d/o Harvey McKibben & Mary Jane young)

Br. Co. OH LW&T John Glendenning w 5 June 1835 p 12 Aug. 1839 names wf Jennett, sons Henry, Wm. daus. Eleanor Inskeep, Betsey Moore, Jane McKee, Martha Moore, Margaret Moore, Elizabeth McColgin, Ann Brady & former dau. in law Polly Hamlin. Wit. John Moore

#7261 John Glendenning Sr. late Jackson Twp. dec'd, Wm. McColgin adm. bill $227.11 for 1 Aug. 1838 to 9 July 1839 for washing, bedding, nursing, RE sold 27 Feb. 1841 to Peter McKee @ $7.25/acre 68 3/4 acres John Brown survey #4964. Wm. McColgin & Edward Francis apptd. exers. 12 Aug. 1839 c John & Alexander Tucker sec. apprs. 16 apr. 1839 James Wright, Joseph Porter & Aaron Eyler. Coffin from Hetsel F. Slade pd 16 Sept. 1839. —bd $1700

Isabel McColgin rec. 31 Oct. 1845 of my father John Glendenning dec'd $1
Jane McKee " 28 Oct. 1845 " "
Elizabeth Moore " " " "
Inez Brady " " " "
Ellison Inskeep " " " "
Margaret Moore " " by adm. John Brady "
John Glendenning's grd. John Tucker rec. Aug. 1839
Mary McConnell per LW&T of my father John Glendening rec. 29 Oct. 1845

24 apr. 1829 John Middletown apptd. adm. $200 bd c John Glendenning & Daniel Gillaspie sec. apprs. John Ream, Robert Wright, George Edwards 19 May 1829 Byrd twp. Sale 11 July 1829.

John bought ld. & horse mill Byrd Twp. which F. Inskeep bought in 1834 money was divided between his bros. & sisters so apparently no chn.

Br. Co., OH Deed Index 1 (1818-1838) N 13 pg 314 12 Aug. 1836 52 1/2 A St. Crk beg. John Glending's NE corner for $105.00, Margaret Moore Br. Co., OH from Henry Glending & wf Sarah of Rushville, Rush Co., IN.

Brown Co., O. Chancery Record Book #10 1850-1851 pg 371 from Archives Section

ordered, adjudged & decreed that said proceedings & sale be in all things co & that the said Sheriff & Special Comr. execute & deliver to the said purchase in fee simple conveying all the interest of said [illegible] Printy in sa estate & that out of the proceeds of said sale he pay the costs of this suit due to the Complainant in part satisfaction of the amount found d before found due & it is further ordered that for the ballance so foun with interest the Complainant have execution against the said Printy as upon Judgments at Law.

Pleas continued & held at the Court House in town within & for the County of Brown in the Judicial Circuit of the Court of Common Plea State of Ohio — before the Honorable George Col dent Judge of said Tenth Judicial Circuit & Martin, Isaac Carey & Benjamin Bells Esqu Associate Judges of said Court within & for Brown aforesaid for the term of April to wit, — on the day of May A.D. 1851

Brown County ss

James D. Moore Admr. of Moses Moore Decd —
vs
Elizabeth Moore & others

Petition to sell real estat

Be it remembered that heretofo on the 29th day of October A.D. 1850 the Petitioner by his Solicitor file Clerks office of the Court aforesaid the following Petition to wit. "To Court of Common Pleas of Brown County Ohio — Your Petitioner Jam Moore Admr. of the estate of Moses Moore Decd — respectfully repre that the total value of the personal estate & effects of the deceased is as nea can be ascertained one hundred dollars — that the amount of debts ow the said deceased is as near as they can be ascertained amount to four hu dollars & the amount of charges of Administration fifty dollars — the pers estate & effects are insufficient to pay said debts — the decedent died sei fee simple of the following real estate situate in Byrd Township B County Ohio — Beginning at two beeches & red oak S.W. corner of James thence S 67° W 138 poles to two sugar trees & beech; thence S 23° E 233 poles beeches & sugar tree; thence S 67 E 138 poles to a green dogwood & beech; thence E 233 poles to the Beginning — containing two hundred acres; the said dec died leaving Elizabeth Moore his widow who is entitled to dower in said & the following persons are the heirs having the next estate of inheritance in the above described from the said decedent namely, John McKnight & Sar wife late Sarah Moore, Nancy Moore, Morris Moore, Martha Moore, Colin Reynolds & Evaline his wife late Evaline Moore, Emily Moore, Mary J More, Elizabeth Moore, Lewis Moore, Edward Moore, James Newton Br

Br. Co., O. Chancery Bk 12 00530

Keziah Brady, Elizabeth Brady, Mary Evaline Brady, Andrew Moore of Br. Co., O. James Moore, Hamilton Menaugh & Nelly his wife late Nelly Moore of Adams Co., O., Addison Williamson, Sarah Ann Williamson hs wf (^{ng}late), Wilson Moore, Marcullus Williamson & Angeline Williamson), John Moore of the State of Indiana. Owen Bassett & Margaret hs wf (late Moore) of the State of Ill.

husbands estate, therefore the Court order that the additional sum of fifty dollars
allowed & paid her by the administrator out of assets that may come into his ha
over & above the sum now allowed her by the Appraisers aforesaid— And after
wards to wit on the 20th day of November A.D. 1850 this day on motion to the Court
Counsel for the Petitioner & the Court being satisfied that due & legal notice has be
given of the pendency & prayer of the Petition & the Court being also satisfied from exhi
on file & affidavit of Admr. that it is necessary to sell real estate to pay debts aga
said estate & that part of the land in the Petition described could not be sol
without doing manifest injury to the remainder It is therefore ordered by
sent of the defendants, the widow & heirs of said deceased that all the lan
described in the said Petition be sold by the Petitioner according to law
after first causing the same to be appraised by John Tillipmeno Wm Bo
& James Wilson, three disinterested freeholders of the vicinity not of kin to eith
of the parties in interest for not less than two thirds of the appraised value on the
following terms to wit one third cash in hand, one third in one year & one third in
two years, the deferred payments to bear interest from date & to be secured by bon
& good security. And it appearing to the Court that Elizabeth Moore the widow, h
by her written answer filed agreed that the said land may be sold free of her
Dower right therein & to receive such sum of money in lieu thereof out of the procee
of sale as the Court may allow her It is ordered that said premises be sold fr
of Dower— It is further ordered that James B Moore the petitioner give an addi
tional bond as Admr. in the penal sum of five thousand dollars during the
present term & before he proceed to sell said real estate with security to be ap
proved by the Court— Ordered that Petitioner make report of his proceedings
to the next term of this Court. "Pursuant to the above order of the Court the
following appraisers report, Notice of sale & return of sale were made to wit;— I
do hereby certify that Samuel Henry, Wm S. Power & Wm Thompson, were by
me first duly sworn according to law to discharge the duties enjoined by the foregoing
order— Given under my hand & seal this 19th day of December 1850— John McMa
han J.P. (seal) Justice of the Peace— "Appraisers Report"— In obedience to
the commands of the foregoing order being first duly sworn according to law, we
do appraise the said real estate in the Petition described at sixteen dollars per
acre December 19th 1850— Samuel Henry (seal) Wm S. Power (seal) Wm Thomp
son (seal)— Notice— In obedience to an order made in the above case at the
November Term A.D. 1850— I will sell at public auction at the front door of the
Court House in Georgetown in said County of Brown, on the first day of February
A.D. 1851 at 11 o'clock A.M. of said day the following described real estate, situ
in Byrd township, Brown County Ohio— to wit;— Beginning at two beeches & red oak
S.E. corner of land formerly owned by James Moore decd— thence S 67° W 138 poles
to two sugar trees & beech; thence N 23 degrees E 235 poles to two beeches & sugar tree
thence N 67 deg. E 138 poles to a gum dogwood & beech; thence S 23 deg. E 233 poles
to the Beginning— containing two hundred acres— about one hundred acres of
the above tract is improved land, it being the same farm owned by Moses Moore
Decd— at the time of his death ordered to be sold to pay debts against the estate
of said Moses Moore Decd— on the following terms— One third cash in hand
one third in one year, & one third in two years from the day of sale the deferred pay
ments to bear interest from date & to be secured by note & security— to be sold free of
Dower— Appraised at $16.00 per acre James B Moore Admr. of Moses Moore
Decd" Proof— The State of Ohio Brown County ss— Personally appeared

Br. Co. O. Chancery Bk 12 pg 530

and others since dead heirs and legal representatives towit: Robert Moore Andrew Moore James Moore Moses Moore William Moore James Moore Jun. John Moore Joseph Moore ___ Beard and Sally his wife late Sally Moore William Beard and Nancy his wife late Nancy Moore Robert Findley Nancy Findley Samuel Findley ___ Findley and Sarah his wife late Sarah Moore Clifton McDaniel and Polly his wife late Polly Beard John Beard Nancy Beard Eliza Beard Abraham Shepherd William Shepherd John H. Shepherd Nancy Caulter late Nancy Shepherd Polly Shepherd Isaac Shepherd Campbell Shepherd Amanda Shepherd Elizabeth Shepherd Sally Shepherd James Henry and Sally his wife late Sally Beard and others unknown heirs and representatives. That at the time of the death of the said Samuel Moore he was possessed in fee simple of the following tract or parcel of land now in the County of Brown but then in the County of Adams State of Ohio, beginning at a Sycamore on the West bank of the West fork of Eagle Creek upper corner to Anderson Moores Survey thence South Seventy four degrees East Two hundred and sixty four poles to two White oaks in the forks of a small branch, thence North Fifteen degrees East One hundred and sixty three poles, crossing a branch at One hundred and forty poles to two White oaks and a Red oak, thence North One hundred and seventy four degrees West One hundred and twenty six poles crossing a small branch at Ninety five poles to two White oaks North-east corner to Jacob Middleswarth, thence with his line South Thirteen degrees West Eighty poles crossing a branch at Twenty two poles to two White oaks and a small black walnut South-east corner to said Middleswarth thence with his line North Seventy four degrees West One hundred and two poles to a Honeylocust on the West side of the creek, thence down the Creek with the meanders thereof South Seventy three and one half degrees West Fifty two poles then South Seven degrees West Fifty seven and one half poles to the beginning containing Two hundred acres be the same more or less. Your Orator further charges that at the time of the death of the said Samuel Moore he was largely indebted to a greater amount that his personal estate would pay, and to close the demands and settle the estate Administration was granted by the Court of Common Pleas for the County of Adams to Samuel Moore and William Moore who your Orator prays may be made Defendants to this Bill together with others here named as his heirs and legal representatives of the aforesaid Samuel Moore now deceased. Your Orator further charges that after administration aforesaid was granted as here charged the then heirs and legal representatives of the said Samuel Moore then living and of full age namely Robert Moore Andrew Moore James Moore Moses Moore William Moore George Beard William Beard John Findley Abraham Shepherd and the representatives of William Beard of John Moore deceased all of whom your Orator prays may be made Defendants to this Bill contracted, except John Findley since dead, with the others that the land here described should be sold by the Administrators aforesaid

Br. Co, O. Chancery Bk 2 pg 530

advertising the same without valuation or partition to w
contract dated the — day of — October in the year 1816
greater certainty your Orator prays may be refered to and t
and considered a part of this Bill. Your Orator further ch
that under this agreement the sale of the aforesaid tract of
was made by the Administrators of the said Samuel Moore
ceased by advertising and selling the same at public vendue
that at this sale your Orator became the purchaser of sa
land being the highest and best bidder, upon which pur
your Orator paid the administrators the amount of the pur
money towit: Five Hundred Dollars and received from them
Deed bearing date the — day of — to which Deed for m
certainty your Orator prays may be refered to and taken a
considered a part of this Bill. Your Orator further charges
with the above named Five Hundred Dollars the admini
trators aforesaid paid money debts of the deceased and the
balance the paid over and distibuted in proper proportion
among the heirs and legal representatives of the said Samue
Moore deceased and that they acquiesced and agreed to the
proceedings of the aforesaid Administrators in the sale of
the land aforesaid, and that in pursuance of your Orato
purchase of the land aforesaid and the agreement aforesai
he took possession of the aforesaid land and has lived on it
for twelve or more years, has made large and valuable im
provements on the same, but being advised of the deficiency of
his title through the Administrators as here charged has re
peatedly called on the heirs and representatives aforesaid to ma
him a good and sufficient title to the same, which they have
and yet refused to do, notwithstanding all the matters here
charged are true, well knowing thatt they have received their
proportion of money the aforesdid land sold for after paying
the debts of the estate of the said Samuel Moore now deceased.

All which actings and doings in the premises are contrary
to equity and good conscience and tend to wrong and oppress
your Orator. In tender consideration whereof and for as
much as your Orator is remediless in the premises by the
strict rules of the Common Law and can only seek relief in a
Court of Chancery where matters of this kind are cognizable
and relievable. To the end therefore that each of the Defendants
on oath respectively answer make to all and singular the
matters and things here set forth as fully and completely
as if the same were put by interogatories. May it please your
Honors the premises considered to grant to your Orator the Writ
of Subpoena in Chancery for these Defendants, and notice to
those non resident Defendants by publication of its pendency
and upon final hearing of this cause your Honors will decree
these Defendants to convey by Deed containing covenants of Gen
eral Warranty to your Orator the land here described, and that
your Honors will make such other and further as to your Hon

eight came the Complainant by his counsel aforesaid
on motion the Defendants are ruled to answer the Comp
ants Bill by the first day of the next term of this Cour
the same will be taken as confessed and the matter the
decreed accordingly, and thereupon the cause aforesaid was
tinued until the next July term and the same day given the
ties aforesaid at the same place. And now, on this day that
say the first day of August in the year of our Lord One
and Eight Hundred and Twenty eight until which time t
cause aforesaid was continued. This cause standing for
ing on the Bill taken as confessed and the Court being
isfied that the pendency of this suit had been duly pu
ed according to law and the Defendants still failing to ap
and answer said Bill the same is taken as confessed a
the Court having examined the Proofs Exhibits and testim
in this cause are of opinion that the Law and Equity
the case are with the Complainant and therefore order a
and decree that the said Defendants do on or before the
day of November next make execute and deliver to the C
plainant a Deed of conveyance for the land and premise
in the Bill mentioned that is to say, Beginning at a Syca
on the West bank of Eagle Creek upper corner to Andrew
Moores Survey, thence S. 74 degrees E. 264 poles to two White o
in forks of a small branch, thence N. 15 degrees E. 168 poles c
ing a branch at 140 poles to two white oaks and a red oak t
N. 74° W. 126 poles crossing a small branch at 95 poles to tw
White oaks North east corner to Jacob Middlesworth, thence
with his line S. 13 degrees W. 80 poles crossing a branch at 2
poles with his line N. 74 degrees W. 102 poles to a Honey loc
on the West side of the Creek thence down the Creek with th
meanders thereof S. 73½°. W. 52 poles S. 7 degrees W. 57½ poles
to the beginning, containing Two Hundred acres more or les
thereby conveying the said Two Hundred acres of land to the
Complainant his heirs and assigns forever which said
Deed of conveyance shall contain covenants of General Warranty
against these Defendants and their heirs and against all
persons claiming by through or under them or any of them
and in case of default in making such Deed of conveyance
by the time aforesaid that then and in that case this decree
shall operate as such conveyance and assurance of title accord
ing to the Statute in such case made and provided. It is fur
ther ordered and decreed that the Complainant pay the costs
herein in Twenty or in default thereof that Execution issue
for the same and the parties are hence dismissed, and it is
ordered adjudged and decreed accordingly. Clerks fees $6.42. Sheriffs
fees $10.32 Docket fee Wills $5.00 Printer Amken $6.75. Total $28.49.

George P. Torrence
Presiding Judge

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name MOSES MOORE

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
DAR records	Birth	9 Jun 1767		Bedford Co.	Pa	
Br.Co.Oh Marriages	Chr'nd					
Census records	Mar.	3 May 1796		Ohio Co.	Va.	Book 1, p 68
1849-50 Chancery Court record	Death	5 Mar 1850	Byrd Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
Research of Dr.O.C.Weaver,desc #5 Robert	Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds *aged 82-8-27*			

Places of Residence Pa., W. Va., Brown Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Presb. Military Rec. None

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

His Father Robert Moore, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Cochran

Tombstone Inscriptions
Of Br.Co.Oh by Colletta
Br.Co.Will of John
glendenning
Estate #7844
CP Adm. & Grd. 1850-51

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Betty) ELIZABETH GLENDENNING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Mar 1777			Pa.	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Jun 1856				
Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			

L. Wilson and
Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, Oh 43611
Date 9 Sept 1983

Places of Residence Pa., W. Va., Brown Co. Ohio

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father John Glendenning, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Jennett Willson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Jane	Birth	31 May 1797	Mason Co., Ky or Adams/Brown Co., Oh			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	Unmarried ———			
		Death	13 May 1836				
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah	Birth	4 Nov 1799		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Sep 1826	present James Moore	Brown Co. Ripley	Oh	Book C p 65
	John McKnight	Death	9 Feb. 1866	age illegible			James Moore J.P
		Burial	Associate Reform Churchyard		Brown	Ohio	
* M	3 James	Birth	4 Dec 1800		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	2ND. Br. Co., OH
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Catherine Rhoads ② Mary Rhoads	② License Mar.	(10 Jan 1837)	① mar. 26 Aug. 1830	Brown Co.	Oh	Book E p 40
		Death	5 Mar 1882	Franklin Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	no return 2ND mar.
		Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			
F	4 Nancy	Birth	19 Aug 1802		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	Unmarried ———			
		Death	29 Apr 1884		Brown Co.	Oh	
		Burial					
* M	5 Robert	Birth	8 May 1804		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Nov 1825	oath Amos Stayton	Brown Co.	Oh	Book C p 49
	Elizabeth Curtis	Death	10 Dec 1848	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	Stephen Reynolds JP
		Burial	← (both)	Ashridge Cemetery			
M	6 John	Birth	17 Mar 1806		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	lic Mar.	(13 Oct. 1830)	Br. Co, OH D: 40 he 25 she 20 oath Stephen Washburn			
	Elizabeth Alexander	Death					
		Burial		(Moved to Hamilton Co. Ind)			
* F	7 Eleanor	Birth	19 Feb 1808		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Mar 1831	Russ. Presby. Ch.	Brown Co.	Oh	Book D p 48
	Hamilton Menaugh	Death					Jesse H. Lockhart MG
		Burial		Moved to Vermillion Co. Ill			
* M	8 Moses, Jr.	Birth	8 May 1810		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Nov 1834	Pleas. Twp.	Brown Co.	Oh	Book D p123
	Keziah Ramey	Death	1 Jun 1881	?Jefferson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	Joseph Stableton JP
		Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			
F	9 Elizabeth	Birth	14 Apr 1812		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Sep 1832	Russ. Presby. ch.	Brown Co.	Oh	Book D p 69
	James Brady	Death	10 Sep 1847	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	Jesse H. Lockhart MG
		Burial					
M	10 Henry Wilson	Birth	1 Mar 1814		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Apr 1840	Ebenezer Meth. Ch.	Brown Co.	Oh	Book F p 85
	Maria Davidson	Death	20 Dec 1852				John Meek MG
		Burial					

over)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#954-964
Moore, Elizabeth 74 PA
Nancy 46 OH
Martha 30 OH

chn of ② ⓐ W. W. M^c^Knight b. 20 Apr 1835 d. 7 Aug 1888 (both) Conf. Cem.
M. amanda ? b. Aug 1838 d. 1938
ae 100?

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No.____

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name MOSES MOORE

Wife's full maiden name ELIZABETH GLENDENNING

	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11	Birth	5 Jan 1816		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
F	Margaret	Mar.	17 Mar 1836	Russ. Presby. Ch.	Brown Co.	Oh	Book E p 25
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Dec 1860	Tonica	La Salle Co.	Ill	Jesse H. Lockhart MG
	Orrin Bassett	Burial		(moved to Tonica, Ill. 1848)			
	No. 12	Birth	5 Dec 1817		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
	Martha Ann	Mar.	******	Unmarried			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No. 13	Birth	25 Dec 1819	Byrd Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
*	Andrew	Mar.	28 Sep 1843	Russ. Presby. Ch.	Brown Co.	Oh	Book G p 15A
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Jesse H. Lockhart MG
	Elizabeth Berry	Burial		(moved to Wenona, Ill.)			
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

CP adm. & Grd. 1850-51 Br.Co., OH

Pg 30 James B. Moore adm. Moses Moore dec'd adm. bd $400 with James, Andrew, Moses Moore securities 28 Aug. 1850, widow relig. rt. to adm., ordered Samuel Mefford, Orange Edwards & Samuel Wilson appraise property.

Pg 73 James B. Moore adm. of Moses Moore dec'd additional bond $500 with Joshua Mefford, James Baird securities 25 Nov. 1850.

heirs & next to inherit from Moses Moore dec'd Chancery 1849-50

John McNight & wf Sarah (nee Moore)
Nancy Moore
Moses Moore
Martha Moore
Columbus Reynolds & wf Evaline (nee Moore)
Emily Moore
Mary Jane "
Elizabeth "
Lewis "
Edward "
Andrew "

James Newton Brady
Keziah "
Elizabeth "
Mary Evaline "
James Moore - Adams Co., O.
Hamilton Menaugh & wf Nelly (nee Moore) Adams Co., O.
Addison Williamson & wf Sarah Ann
Wilson Moore
Marsellus Williamson
Angeline "
John Moore
} State of Indiana
Owen Bassett & wf Margaret (nee Moore) State of Ill.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name JAMES MOORE

This Information Obtained From:
BEERS- p 207, Biog.
Adams Co.census 1840-50
Br.Co. census 1860
Brown Co. Marriages
Br.Co.Will Bk 7 p 297
Rhoads research by
Cora Kraft.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Dec 1800	Byrd Twp.	Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
Marr(1)	26 Aug. 1830	Br. Co., OH Bk D: 38 Joseph Lockhart JP oath Wm. D. Rhoads			
Mar(2)	(10 Jan 1837	license date no return)	Brown Co.	Oh	Bk E p 40
Death	5 Mar 1882	Franklin Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			

Places of Residence Win.TwpAd.Co.1837-1856,Franklin Twp Br.Co.Oh
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Presb. Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Moses Moore Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Glendenning

1st wf
Catherine Rhoads
b.
d. before Jan 1837

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY RHOADS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 May 1816		Adams Co.	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death	before aug 1830				after 1883
Burial					

Places of Residence Adams Co. Oh, Brown Co. Oh
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father Thomas Rhoads Mother's Maiden Name Elinor McMahon

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, Oh 43611
Date 12 Sep 1983

chn 2nd wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 catherine Caroline	Birth	June 1840	Win. Twp	Adams Co.	Oh	
		Mar.	******	never married. was a deaf and dumb person			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					aft 1883
		Burial					
M	2 Robert Chaney	Birth	2 Mar 1843	Win. Twp	Adams Co.	Oh	8chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Feb 1870	Vol6:251 H.W.	Brown Co. Guthrie	Oh MG	
	(d/o Robert Dunn) 20 Oct. 1848-	Death	1926				
	Sarah Laura Dunn 9 June 1910	Burial	Linwood Cem.	(lived Franklin Twp.) Brown Ohio (both)			
F	3 Emily	Birth	1845	(age 5 in 1850)	Adams Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Apr. 1866	Br.Co,OH Vol 4:38 J.S. West MG			
		Death					Aft.1883
	Wm. Wilson Young	Burial		(lived Russellville)			
F	4 (Ellen) Eleanor A. mar. rec. Ellener E.	Birth	1847	(age 3 in 1850)	Adams Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Sept. 1871	Br.Co,OH Vol 7:61 J.H. Lockhart MG			
		Death					Aft.1883
	Wm. Shields BoweR	Burial		(lived Sardinia, Oh)			
F	5 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	1849	(age 1 in 1850)	Adams Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Oct. 1870	Br.Co,OH Vol6:396 J.H. Lockhart MG			
	1848-	Death					Aft 1883
	Frederick Gross	Burial		(lived Russellville)			
M	6 John W.	Birth	May 1851	(age 9 in 1860)	Adams Co.	Oh	10chn-5d.y.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* apr. 1857-	Death					Aft.1883
	June E.	Burial		(lived on home farm)			
F	7 (Milla) Amelia Emaline	Birth	1854	(age 6 in 1860)	Adams Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Not married in 1883			
		Death					Aft.1883
		Burial					
F	8 (caty) Catherine Ann	Birth	1 Aug. 1858	(age 1 in 1860)	Brown Co.	Oh	James F, Albert E.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Dec. 1880	Br.Co,OH Vol 11:463 Walter Mitchell MG			
	6 May 1853 A. d. 18 May 1918	Death	29 Oct. 1901				
	Lewis Myers	Burial	Linwood Cem.	(lived Decatur, Oh) (both) Br. Ohio			
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

see Moore Gen. Bk *

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 508, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#183-183	#140-138		#5-5
1860 Franklin Twp.	1870 Franklin Twp.		1880 Franklin Twp.
Moore, James 55 fa OH	69 fa	OH	79 fa OH PA²
Mary 42	54 KH	OH	64 wf ↓ ↓
Robert 17 fahd	26 fa lab	OH	
	& wf Laura 21 HKN	OH	
Emely 15	catherine 30 HKN	OH	
Ellen 13	22 HKN		
Mary E. 11	Elizabeth 21 HKN		caroline 39 dau OH³
John W. 9	19 fa lab		27 sn
amelia 6	milla 14 HKN		A.E 24 dau
Catyann 1	Katy A. 11 HKN		Katie A. 21 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name ROBERT MOORE

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co.census 1830-60
Br.Co. marriages
Tombstone Inscriptions
of Br. Co. by Colletta
Family records of
Dr. O.C.Weaver
Curtis research by
John C. Harris
Estate #9178 (over)
Estate # 6998 (over)
Robert's LW+T Bk 2:227 w 27
Nov. 1848 p 10 Apr. 1849 names of
Elizabeth, dau. Lewisa, only
son Robert Edwin + other chn
not named. Ext'x Elizabeth
Moore.

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 12 Sep 1983

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 May 1804		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Nov 1825	oath Amos Stayton	Brown Co.	Oh	Bk C p 49
Death	10 Dec 1848	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	Stephen Reynolds
Burial	←	Ashridge Cemetery aged 44-7-2			JP

Places of Residence Brown Co. Ohio
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
His Father Moses Moore Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Glendenning

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH CURTIS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Dec 1798		Fayette Co.	Pa	DR b. YA
Chr'nd					
Death	20 Jul 1877	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	DR III 156/157 wid
Burial	←	Ashridge Cemetery aged 78-7-4			of cancer

Places of Residence Pa., Ohio
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father Jeptha Curtis Mother's Maiden Name Mary Rhoades

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Evaline	Birth	31 Aug 1826	Byrd Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 July 1843	Jackson Twp.	Brown Co.	Oh	Bk G p 10
	20 July 1817 - 5 Aug 1899	Death	15 May 1890	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	Wm. Sellman JP
	Columbus Reynolds	Burial	← (both)	Ashridge Cemetery			
F	2 Angeline	Birth	22 Feb 1828	Byrd Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Mar 1848	Jackson Twp.	Brown Co.	Oh	Bk G p123
		Death	1 May 1867	New Carlisle		Ind	S. H. Evans
	Addison Williamson	Burial	←	New Carlisle Cemetery			
F	3 Emily	Birth	27 Sep 1831	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Jan 1851	Russ. Presby. Ch.	Brown Co.	Oh	Bk G p209
		Death	28 Jan 1853	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	J. H. Lockhart MG
	Calvin Wright	Burial	← (She)	Ashridge Cemetery aged 21-4-1			
F	4 Mary Jane	Birth	8 Sep 1833	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	*****	Never married			
		Death	26 Feb 1856	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Burial	←	Ashridge Cemetery aged 22-5-18			
F	5 Elizabeth	Birth	22 Nov 1835	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	*****	Never married			
		Death	9 Apr 1861	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Burial	←	Ashridge Cemetery aged 25-4-17			
F	6 (Luvicy 1st) Louisa	Birth	27 Aug 1839	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	*****	Never married			
		Death	28 Nov 1858	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Burial	←	Ashridge Cemetery aged 19-3-1			
M	7 Robert Edwin	Birth	25 May 1845	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Dec 1865	Jackson Twp.	Brown Co.	Oh	Vol 3,p273
		Death	3 Jul 1901		Mobile Co.	Ala	Rev. P.P. Wolf
	Martha Ann Bowen	Burial	←	Citronelle Ala, Pinecrest Cemetery			
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Moses Moore &

#9178 Robert Moore dec'd widow Elizabeth Moore gave $4000 bond c̄ Columbus Reynolds, Wm. McColgin sec. 10 apr. 1849, sale 19 May 1849.

#6998 Elizabeth Moore & Columbus Reyonlds $125 given 9 Dec. 1853 Robert Moore dec'd by LW&T appt. Elizabeth grd. of estate of Luvicy & Robert E. Moore minor chn. of his, recorded 10 apr. 1849.

1850 Jackson Twp.
627-629
Moore, Elizabeth 51 PA
Emely 19 OH
Mary 17
Elizabeth 14
Louisa 11
Robert 5

1850 Jackson Twp.
#628-630
Reynolds, Columbus 32 OH fa
" Eveline 24

1860 Jackson Twp.
787²
Reynolds, Columbus 43 fa OH — 52 fa OH
" Emeline 34 OH — Caroline 43 OH
Sheeler, Andrew 17 fa bd PA

1870 Jackson Twp.
#5-5

1860 Jackson Twp.
788²
Moore, Elizabeth 62 PA — 72 KH PA
Elizabeth 24 teacher OH
Robert E. 15 fa OH — 25 WOF OH

1820 Jackson Twp.
#4-4
Martha 21 H mo/law
Frank 3 AH
Cristeos 1 (F) AH

1800 Armstrong Co., Pa. census
Robert 26-45
Esther 16-26
daughter 0-10

To Br. Co., O. ca 1815-16
Red Oak Church Records June 1816 Robert Minniagh & Easter on cert. from Scrub Grass (ref. to Scrub Rdg. Rev. John Cuthberton's Journal in Fulton Co., PA says see Fayette Co., PA).

Linda H. Wilson

NAME OF SUBJECT Robert Menaugh

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1770			Pa
Marriage	ca 1796-97			Pa
Death	1843		Brown	OH
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

NAME OF SPOUSE Esther (Easter) ?

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1774-1784			
Death	before Dec 26 1868			
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 F Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse ———	Birth	ca 1798			Pa
	Marriage	never	———		
	Death				
	Cemetery				
2 M Hamilton * Full Name of Spouse 19 Feb 1808 - Eleanor Moore	Birth	ca 1805		Armstrong	Pa
	Marriage	3 Mar. 7 Apr. 1831	Russ. Presby. Church Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 48 Jesse H. Lockhart		
	Death				
	Cemetery				
3 F Margaret Full Name of Spouse ② Highlans ① Burden	Birth	ca 1802-04			Pa
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
4 F Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse Jonathan Cochran	Birth	ca 1811-20			Pa
	Marriage	29 Aug. 1839	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 67 James Gilliland VDM		
	Death				
	Cemetery				
5 F Jane Full Name of Spouse Benjamin Knock	Birth	ca 1811-20			Pa
	Marriage	29 Aug. 1840	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 98 Alexander McLain ECC		
	Death				
	Cemetery				
6 F Hannah Full Name of Spouse John D. Lilly	Birth	ca 1811-20			Pa
	Marriage	28 Nov. 1844	Br. Co., O. Bk G7 pg 39 J. R. Gibson MG		
	Death				
	Cemetery				

lived Vermillion Co., IL

eldest son George Burden

#6992 estate docket Robert Menaugh dec'd names w of Esther, chn. Elizabeth, Jane, Hannah w/o John D. Lilley, Margaret Menaugh - her oldest son George Burden, Mary Ann Cochran (late Menaugh), Wm., John, Hamilton Menaugh. Daughter Ester has mar. David Sloane.
LW+T w 22 June 1840, appraised, 12 Sept. 1843 execs. appt. bd $2200.
P 12 Sept. 1843

Elizabeth Menaugh widow 25 June 1835 Cler. Co., O. John Hill MG MEC Allison Emerson

31 Jan. 1870

Burned Records #28-64 Margaret Highlans vs Sarah J. Guthrie + hsb H. W., Emma + Ella Duvall, George Burden, James McPherson exec. LW+T Wm. Menaugh dec'd. 1870 s/o Robert + Esther Menaugh. Margaret Highlans a d/o Robert Menaugh dec'd.
" " has dec'd, Wm. rec'd the land, he died, lands sold 26 Dec. 1868 to Guthrie + Duvall.

Autopsy ordered done by Dr. J. H. Love on instance of coroner.
Dr. engaged abt. 3 hours, probed ptc wound - examinded direction the balls had passed - extracted slugs from the wound +c

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1082-1096
Menaugh, Easter 70 PA
Elizabeth 50 PA

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

Husband's full name Robert Menaugh

Wife's full maiden name Esther (Easter) ?

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
M	7 ② Sarah McKee	Birth	ca 1805-06			Pa
*	John	Marriage	② 21 Dec 1863 ① 3 May 1825	Br.Co. OH 3:267 J.H. Lockhart MG Br.Co, O. Bk C3 pg38 John Rankin MG		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	(Lafere) ① Catherine Leferry	Cemetery				
	8	Birth	ca 1811-20			Pa
F	Esther	Marriage	25 aug. 1840	Br.Co, O. Bk F6 pg97 James Gilliland VDM		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	David Sloan	Cemetery				
M	9	Birth	1814	(d.ae)		Pa
	William L.	Marriage	1 May 1838	Br.Co, O. Bk F6 pg24 John Rankin MG		
*	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 Jan. 1868	ae 53-4-5		
	Susannah Cochran	Cemetery	Red Oak Churchyard aged 53-4-5		Brown	Ohio
	10	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	11	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	12	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	13	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	14	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	15	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				

NAME OF SUBJECT John Menaugh

Subject's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place / County / State or Country**
Birth	ca 1805-06	PA
Marriage	① 3 May 1825 ②	Br. Co., OH Br.Co., O. Bk C3 pg 38 John Rankin MG
Death		
Cemetery		

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father Robert Menaugh

Mother's Maiden Name (Easter) Esther

① **NAME OF SPOUSE** Catherine Leferry (Lefere)

Spouse's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place / County / State or Country**
Birth	ca 1810	OH
Death	bef Dec 1863	
Cemetery		

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father John? Leferry

Mother's Maiden Name

② Sarah McKee
b. ca 1817 OH
d.

Linda H. Wilson

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

	Children's Data	**Day Mo. Yr.**	**City County State**	
M	**1** Robert	**Birth**	ca 1828	OH
		Marriage	21 Dec. 1846	Br.Co., O. Bk 67 pg 90 Alexander McClain ECC
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1826	**Death**		
(McElfresh)	Nancy McElfresh	**Cemetery**		
F	**2** Caroline	**Birth**	ca 1834	OH
		Marriage	15 Mar. 1862	Br. Co., O. Vol 2 pg 229 Wm. Pangburn MG
	Full Name of Spouse	**Death**		
	Thomas Prine	**Cemetery**		
M	**3** George Washington	**Birth**	ca 1825-26	OH
		Marriage	25 Oct. 1849	Br.Co., O. Bk 67 pg 172 J.R. Gibson MG
	Full Name of Spouse DR 8 Mar. 1830 - 12 Jan. 1872 1879	**Death**		
	Dorcas H. Match	**Cemetery**	(all 3 w/ + 2 chn Maplewood Cemetery Brown Ohio) he bur. ?	
F	**4** Louisa Jane	**Birth**	ca 1830-31	OH
		Marriage	1847-48	Br. Co., OH G:118 lic 28 Dec 1847
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1819 PA -	**Death**		
	Caleb McElfresh	**Cemetery**		
F	**5** M. Jane	**Birth**	ca 1826-27	OH
		Marriage	1847	Br. Co., OH lic 27 Sept 1847 G:110
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1825 OH	**Death**		
	Bazil Glaze	**Cemetery**		
	6	**Birth**		
		Marriage		
	Full Name of Spouse	**Death**		
		Cemetery		

2 chn. ↓ + census over + more chn
Alice Vivian Menaugh
b. 14 Jan. 1853 d. 27 Dec. 1853
Eva Marie Menaugh
b. 30 Aug. 1855 d. 4 Aug. 1857
DR III; 172/173 ae 48-11-27
Hesteria, b. Union Twp, Bright's Kidney Disease

* census over

1850 Byrd Twp.
#883-890
Menaugh, John 45 fa PA — 58 fa hd PA
Catherine 40 OH — 54 OH
Caroline 16 OH — 25 OH

1860 Franklin Twp.
#169²

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1040-1051
Menaugh, Robert 22 lab OH
Nancy 25 OH

1870 Jeff Twp.
#180-180
Menaugh, John 67 works shoeshop PA
Sarah 63 KH OH

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1791-1796

1860 Franklin Twp. #177²

1880 Franklin Twp. #186-187

McElfresh, Caleb 31 fa PA — 40 fa PA — 60 fa PA MD PA
Louisa J. 19 OH — Louisa Jane 30 OH — 59 wf OH - OH
Albert 1 OH — 12
Wm. P. 10
Mary C. 8
Lambert 6 — 24 son OH PA OH
Catherine L. 4 — m. Charles Washington Hanselman, see bk
Allice V. 6/12 — 20 dau OH PA OH

1850 Byrd Twp.
#582-586
Menaugh, George 24 tailor OH — 34 artist OH
Darcus 20 Ky — D. H. 30
H. J. 9 (M) (Harry J.)
M. L. 2 (F) (Mary L.)

1860 Union Twp.
#88²

1870 Union Twp.
#539-648
Menaugh, George 44 jr. tailor OH — 54 sewing mach. agt. widower OH³
Dorcas 40
Mary L. 11 — Harry J. 28 son
Walter L. 8 — 21 dau
Travis 7 — 19 son
Eliza L. 1 — Frank C. 16 son
Clara L. 11 dau

1880 Union Twp. #17-20

m. 12 May 1884 Br. Co., OH
Vol 13:277 F. F. Shaw JP
to Emma B. Haucke

NAME OF SUBJECT William R. Menaugh

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	1814	(d.a.)		PA
Marriage	1 May 1838	Br.Co,O. Bk F6 pg24 John Rankin MG		Ripley
Death	16 Jan. 1868		Brown	Ohio
Cemetery	Red Oak Churchyard aged 53-4-5		Brown	Ohio

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father Robert Menaugh **Mother's Maiden Name** Ester (Easter) ?

NAME OF SPOUSE Susannah Cochran

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1814		Brown	OH
Death				
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Linda H. Wilson

Father Joseph Cochran **Mother's Maiden Name** Lydia Circle

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

		Children's names in full	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
lived IL	M	1 Robert C.ochRAN ? Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1839			OH
			Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
lived IN	F	2 Lydia E. Full Name of Spouse Amos Porter	Birth	ca 1841			OH
			Marriage	16 Jan. 1862	Br.Co,O. Vol 2 pg213	Jonathan Finney minister	
			Death				
			Cemetery				
	M	3 Samuel Wilson Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1845			OH
			Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
lived IL	M	4 (Dyes) Dyer B. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1847			OH
			Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
	M	5 John F. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1852			OH
			Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
	F	6 Elizabeth Eva Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1856			OH
			Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				

BCGS
Burned Rec. #Box 34-148 8 Oct. 1827 George W. West & hs security Wm. R. Menaugh borrowed $185 Farmers National Bank Ripley, O. due in 3 mo. Menaugh pd. it so West owes him.

Burned Rec. #41-3 Wm. R. & wf Susan Menaugh 5 Dec. 1857 give a $1000 note for 3 yrs., extended 3 Nov. 1860 1 yr. Wm. R. now dec'd & note due Samuel Hemphill.

Br. Co., OH
#10947 estate docket Wm. R. Menaugh dec'd James McPherson adm. names Susan widow age 54 in 1868, Amos Porter & wf Lydia E. of Indiana, Robert C. Menaugh of Ill., Wilson Menaugh of Br. Co., O. all over 21 yrs., minors Dyer B. Menaugh of Ill., John F. & Eva Menaugh of Br. Co., O. to appear 20 Aug. 1868 to answer petition to sell land for debts of $6000 & $300 this adm.

Deed Bk
Br. Co., O. M38 pg 269 Wm. R. & Susan to Amanda Cole & hsb Aaron $363 2 acres 20 poles
27 Oct. 1860

1850 Byrd Twp. # 1082-1095	1860 Byrd Twp. #12872
Menaugh, Wm. R. 34 fc PA	45 fa PA
Susan 34 OH	45 OH
Robert 11	Robt. C. 21 fa hd OH
Ledy E. 9	Lydia E. 19 OH
Samuel W. 4	Wilson 16
Dyer B. 2	Dyes 13
	John 8
	Elizabeth E. 4 OH
	Elizabeth 62 PA

lived Vermillion Co., IL 1880
Adams Co., OH 1850

NAME OF SUBJECT Hamilton Menaugh

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	1805		Armstrong	Pa
Marriage	3 Mar. 1831	he 26 she 20 Br. Co., O. Bk D4 pg 48 Jesse H. Lockhart MG	Russ. Presby. Church	
Death				IL?
Cemetery				

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father Robert Menaugh **Mother's Maiden Name** (Easter) Esther

NAME OF SPOUSE Eleanor Moore (Nellie)

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	19 Feb. 1808	Byrd Twp.	Adams/now Brown	OH
Death	aft 1880			IL
Cemetery				

see Moore Bk pgs 66-68 for grdchn of ④ below & ⑦ next pg Linda H. Wilson

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father Moses Moore **Mother's Maiden Name** Elizabeth Glendenning

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 George Washington Full Name of Spouse ca 1841 IN- May	Birth	ca 1832			OH
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
2 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1834			OH
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
3 Hester A. ?ann Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1836			OH
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
4 Robert J. Full Name of Spouse 21 Jan. 1841 OH – 25 Sept. 1901 Martha Haller	Birth	18 Oct. 1838		Adams	Ohio
	Marriage	25 Dec. 1867	Boone Co., Ind.		
	Death	15 July 1925	Grand Island, NE		
	Cemetery	Bloomington, NE			
5 William Full Name of Spouse Anna E. Ellis	Birth	ca 1839-40		Adams	OH
	Marriage	24 Aug. 1871	Vermillion Co., Ill.		
	Death				
	Cemetery				
6 Sarah Margaret Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1847		Adams	OH
	Marriage	a 23 NM 1870			
	Death				
	Cemetery				

lived Mont. Co., KS 1880 census over *

(5 chn)

d/o Phillip Haller & Susan Bennett

? any chn ca 1842

1880 Montgomery Co.
KS
Menaugh, Geo. W. 48 OH
May 39 IN
Carrie 15 IL
Emma 13 IL
George W. 10 IL
Mary Alice 8 KS
Effie P. 4 KS

1880 Middlefork, Verm. Co., IL
Hamilton Menaugh 75 fa PA Del PA
Eleanor 71 KH OH VA²
Margaret 31 KH OH PA OH
Lilly 29 KH ↓ ↓ ↓

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ____________

Husband's full name Hamilton Menaugh

Wife's full maiden name Eleanor Moore

6 chn

d/o Ephraim Burroughs + Emaline

		Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
7	Birth	June 1845		Adams	OH
Moses M.	Marriage	25 Dec. 1872	Vermillion Co., Ill.		
Full Name of Spouse 6 apr. 1846 IN-	Death				
Ada Burroughs	Cemetery				
8	Birth	Feb 1850		Adams	OH
Lindsey	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
9	Birth	1851			OH
Lilly	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
10	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
11	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
12	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
13	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
14	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
15	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name MOSES MOORE, Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co.census 1850-60
Br.Co. Marriages
BEERS History of Br.Co.
Tombstone Inscriptions
of Br.Co.by Colletta

Bapt. Red Oak Church Rec.
1809-Oct.1,1810
Moses Moore s/o Betty +
Moses Moore

Brother Wm. N. Ramey

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 May 1810		Adams/Brown Co.	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Nov 1834	Pleas. Twp.	Brown Co.	Oh	Bk D p123
Death	1 Jun 1881	Jeff. Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	Joseph Stableton JP
Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			

Places of Residence Brown Co., Ohio
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
His Father Moses Moore Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Glendenning

Wife's Full Maiden Name KEZIAH RAMEY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Sep 1806			Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Oct 1898	Jeff. Twp	Brown C.	Oh	
Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			

Places of Residence Brown Co. Ohio
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name Sabina

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 12 Sep 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	13 Jan. 1835	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
F	Mary Ann	Mar.	9 Oct. 1873	Br.Co, OH Vol 8:328 N. Dawson, Elder			
	Full Name of Spouse* gone 1880	Death	22 Jan. 1888				
as 2nd wf to #4 below	Peter Gopperton	Burial	Baird Burial Grounds		Br.Co.	Oh.	
	2	Birth	1 Mar 1837	Jac. Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
F	Elizabeth	Mar.	*****	Never married ———			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 Nov 1865	Jeff. Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
	———	Burial	←	Baird Burial Grounds			
	3	Birth	1839 13 Dec. ~~or 1840~~	(age 10 in 1850) Jac. Twp, Br.Co.Oh			
F	Sarah Jane	Mar.					
(over) ⇔	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	17 Feb 1872				
	Adam Sheeler	Burial	Bairds Burial Gds.		Brown	Ohio	
	4	Birth	5 Oct 1841	Jackson Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
F	Sabina	Mar.	21 Feb 1867	Br.Co, OH Vol 4:351 J.P. Daugherty MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* gone 1880	Death	16 Feb 1871				
	Peter Gopperton	Burial		Baird Burial Grounds			
	5	Birth	4 Dec 1842	(age 7 in 1850)	Jac.Twp. Br.Co.Oh		(Beers)
F	Rachel E.	Mar.	27 Nov 1870	Vol 6:437 C.W. Mifford MG	Brown Co.	Oh	Biog.
	Full Name of Spouse* 25 Jan. 1845 - 22 Dec. 1929	Death	14 Mar. 1889				Anna w/o Wilson
	Wilson T. Purdon	Burial	Linwood Cem. (both)		Brown	Ohio also →	Purdon 3 Feb 1855
	6	Birth	2 Feb. 1844		Jac.Twp Br.Co.Oh		d. 28 Mar. 1932
M chn (over)	John William	Mar.	1870				census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 12 Aug 1852 - 1931 5 Nov.	Death	4 Feb 1913				(d/o John Chapman
	Susan Armeda Chapman	Burial	Confidence Cemetery (both)		Brown	Ohio	+ Sibella Nevin)
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Br. Co., OH News Democrat
obit ND 5-25-1961

chn of ⑥ ⓐ John C. Moore S/o John Wm. Moore + Susan Armeda Chapman b. 3 Sept. 1876
d. 27 Apr. 1961 mar. 16 June 1914 Elizabeth K. Boehm. no chn.
School teacher + farmer.
2 sisters left.

ⓑ Mrs. Philip Louie Boehm ← b. 19 Oct 1877 – 3 Sept. 1966 (both) Conf. Cem. wf Josie (Josephine) Lee Moore
m. 19 Oct 1902 18 Oct 1879 – 18 Mar 1971

see below ⓒ Mrs. Edward Knoche

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk D29 : 22 Moses Moore + wf Keziah to Frederick Grinner, waters of St. Crk., Joseph Kerr Surv. #8278, #5075 + part Cadwaller Wallace Surv.

1850 Jackson Twp. #654-656	1860 Jeff Twp. #1022^2	1870 Jeff. Twp. #84-84
Moore, Moses 40 fa OH	50 fa OH	60 fa OH
Keziah 43	53	61 KH
Mary 14	Mary A. 22	26 HM
Elizabeth 13	21	
Sarah 10	Sarah J. 19	
Sebinah 8	Sabina 18	
Rachel 7	17	
John 6	John W. 16	23 school teacher OH
	Ramey, Sabina 51 OH	Ramey, Ann 78 AH OH

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#125-125
Moore, John 25 fa OH
" Susan 17 KH
Davis, Wm. 16 WoF

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#50-50
John W. 36 fa OH^3
Susan A. 27 wf
Louella M. 9 dau
Sindella A. 8 dau
Elizabeth 6 dau
Cora B. 5 dau
John C. 3 sn
Josie L. 7/12 dau

1880 Jeff. Twp.
35-35
Moore, Moses 70 fa OH VA PA
" Keziah 74 wf OH PA^2
Coppeston, Mary A. 42 dau OH^3
Anna D. 12 grdau Ky OH^2
George M. 10 grdsn
Willie H. 9 "
Rachel 5.5 grdau
Hurde, Cordelia 23 serv Ky^3

cont'd ⓓ Louella M. Moore b. 19 Aug 1870 – d. 5 May 1925 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. 11 Aug 1892 James Albert Conn b. 4 Jan 1862 – d. 4 Aug 1937 (s/o Robert E. Conn + Mahala Williamson
Br. Co., OH Vol 17: 19 R. Valentine MG

ⓔ Sindella A. b. ca 1872

one mar Edward Knoche

ⓕ Elizabeth b. ca 1874

ⓖ Cora B. b. ca 1875
m. 26 Oct 1892 Jesse L. Purdum
Br. Co., OH Vol 17: 76 Lewis Richey VDM
?

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** ANDREW MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

Br.Co.O. Census 1850
Br.Co.O. Marriages
DAR records of family
of Robert Moore, Sr
1850 Byrd Twp #1066-1078
Moore, Andrew 30 fa OH
Elizabeth 26
George W. 6
Porter 4
Emily J. 2
Sarah C. 5/12

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Dec 1819	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Sep 1843	by J.H.Lockhart,MG	Brown Co	Oh	Bk G p 15A
Death		moved to Wenona, Ill. early 1850s			Russ Presby Ch.
Burial					

Places of Residence: Brown Co. Oh, Wenona, Ill.

Occupation: Farmer Church Affiliation: Presbyterian Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Moses Moore Mother's Maiden Name: Elizabeth Glendenning

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH BERRY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1824			Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler: Mary L. Alcorn
Address: 2818 119th St
City, State: Toledo,OH 43611
Date: 11 Oct 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 George W.	Birth	1844	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Porter	Birth	1846	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Emily J.	Birth	1848	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Sarah C.	Birth	Mar 1850	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Do you know Elizabeth's parents -
Went to Ill - nothing to check here.
Part of the Robt. Moore / Sarah Cochran line

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name WILLIAM MOORE

This Information Obtained From:
DAR Records of
Robert Moore, Sr.
Adams Co.O. marriages
Research by desc. of
#1, #2, and #6

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Mar 1777		Bedford Co.	Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1802		Adams Co	Oh	
Death	11 Apr 1847	while visiting in Brown Co		Oh	
Burial		Baird Burial Grounds			

Places of Residence Pa.,W.Va.,Adams and Br.cos.,Oh.,Warren Co.Ind.
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Presb. Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
His Father Robert Moore Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Cochran

Wife's Full Maiden Name KEZIAH BALDWIN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Jan 1783	Taneytown		Md	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Jan 1835		Warren Co	Ind	
Burial					

Places of Residence Md., Mason Co.Ky.,Adams Co.Oh.,Warren Co.,Ind
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father John Baldwin Mother's Maiden Name Mary E. Curry

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo,OH 43611
Date 8 Oct 1983

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah	Birth	26 Jul 1803	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1796-1841	Mar.	11 Nov 1822		Adams Co	Oh	
	John Hannah	Death	11 Dec 1887		Adams Co.	Ohio	
		Burial					
F	2 Mary	Birth	21 Nov 1805	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Jun 1822	Adams Co. Ohio			
	David McConnel	Death	19 Mar. 1846		Benton Co.	Ind	
		Burial	Justus Cemetery	Oxford		Ind.	
F	3 Cynthia Ann	Birth	13 Apr 1808	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Mar 1828	Adams Co. Ohio			
	William Patton	Death			Adams Co	Oh	
		Burial					
M	4 Baldwin	Birth	8 Sep 1810	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	Never married			
		Death				Ind	
		Burial					
F	5 Matilda Jane	Birth	30 Dec 1812	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Adams Co. Ohio			
	George Newell	Death			Adams Co	Oh	
		Burial					
M	6 Alfred	Birth	25 May 1815	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1814-1871	Mar.				Ind	
	Nancy Kelly	Death	1846			Ind	
		Burial					
M	7 William, Jr.	Birth	30 Oct 1817	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Ind	
	Elizabeth Moore	Death				Ind	
		Burial					
F	8 Keziah Jane	Birth	15 May 1820	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Ind	
	Joseph White	Death				Ind	
		Burial					
M	9 David	Birth	20 Aug 1822	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	Never married			
		Death				Ind	
		Burial					
M	10 James Wilson	Birth	23 May 1826	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Ind	
	1. Abbie White	Death				Ind	
	2. Mary Moore, wid.	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name WILLIAM MOORE

Wife's full maiden name KEZIAH BALDWIN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No. 11	Birth	12 Dec 1829	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Margaret	Mar.				Ind	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				Ind	
	John Shaigley	Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Nothing to check on this -

Sending because it is part of
the Robert Moore/Sarah Cochran line

Name of Compiler Evelyn McCombs Deike

Address 172 Hansen Drive

City, State Fortuna, CA 95540

Date

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. 9 on chart No. 1.

Chart No. 3

Form A24.Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

9 Sarah Hannah Gordon
b. 7 Oct 1842
p.b. Brown Co., Ohio
m. 28 June 1859
p.m. Monmouth, Ill.
d. 17 Sept 1877
p.d. Kelseyville, Lake Co., CA

Albert Emit McCombs (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 31 Aug 1837
p.b. Paigeville, Allen Co., KY
d. 6 Dec 1931
p.d. Ukiah, Mendocino Co., CA

18 George Ross Gordon (Father of No. 1)
b. 4 Apr 1818
p.b. Cayton, Brown Co., Ohio
m. 21 Oct 1841
p.m. Brown Co., Ohio
d. 1 June 1880
p.d. Lakeport, Lake Co., CA

19 Elizabeth Finley Baird (Mother of No. 1)
b. 9 Sept 1824
p.b. Cayton, Brown Co., Ohio
d. 1 July 1902
p.d. Colusa Co., CA

34 William A. Gordon (Father of No. 2)
b. 4 Sept 1777
p.b. Shield's Fort, PA
m. 12 Mar 1806
p.m.
d. 28 Feb 1867
p.d. Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill.

35 Sarah McGowan (Mother of No. 2)
b. 1785
p.b. PA
d.
p.d.

36 John Baird (Father of No. 3)
b. 11 Aug 1793
p.b. VA
m. 29 Oct 1823
p.m. Brown Co., Ohio
d20/23 Mar 1859
p.d.

39 Elizabeth Budd Finley (Mother of No. 3)
b. Mar 1792
p.b.
d. 6 Dec 1837 (1822)
p.d. Maybe Martinez, CA

8
b. (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9
b. (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10
b. (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

11
b. (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d.
p.d.

76 12 William Evans Baird
b.26 June 1758 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.Path Valley, Cumberland Co,PA
m. 1789
p.m.
d. 26/28 June 1828
p.d. Russellville, Brown Co., Oh.

77 13 Nancy Ann Moore
b. 1761 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b. york Co., Pa
d. 30 ~~16~~ Mar 1837
p.d. Br. Co., O. bur. Baird Burial Grounds Br. Co., O.

78 14 Rev. John Evans Finley
b. (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 8 Jan 1813
p.d.

79 15 Elizabeth Ruston
b. 1764 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.)
p.b.
d. 7 Apr 1845
p.d.

Name of Compiler Evelyn McCombs

Address 172 Hansen Drive

City, State Fortuna, CA 95540

Date

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No.____

Form A24.Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

152 William Baird (Father of No. 1)
b. ca 1730
p.b. Scotland
m. 1756/7
p.m.
d. 25 Dec 1803
p.d. Brooke Co., West Virginia

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

70 William Evans Baird
b. 26 June 1758
p.b. Path Valley, Cumberland Co., PA
m. 1789
p.m.
d. 26/28 June 1828
p.d. Russellville, Brown Co., Ohio

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

306 John Smalley (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

153 Esther Smalley (Smiley) (Mother of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d. Before 1800
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Nancy Ann Moore (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 1761
p.b. York Co., Pa
d. ~~16~~ 30 Mar 1837
p.d. Br. Co., O.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Name of Compiler Evelyn McCombs Deike

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Address 172 Hansen Drive

City, State Fortuna, CA 95540

Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No.____

Form A24.Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

8
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)

4 Robert Moore
(Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)

154 Robert MOORE
(Father of No. 1)
b. Nov. 1732
p.b. York Co., Pa.
m. ca 1752 York Co., Pa.
~~p.m.~~
d. 1805 Adams now Br. Co., O.
p.d. buried probably Baird Burial Grounds

10
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)

5 Jean
(Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

11
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)

77 Nancy Ann MOORE
b. 1751
p.b. York Co., Pa.
m. 28 June 1782 ~~1789~~ York Co., Pa.
~~p.m.~~
d. 30 ~~16~~ Mar 1837 Br. Co., O.
p.d. bur. Baird Burying Grounds Br. Co., O.

12
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)

6 William Cochran
(Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)

155 SARAH COCHRAN
(Mother of No. 1)
b. ca 1734
p.b. Adams Co., Pa.
d. May 1809
p.d. Adams/Brown Co., O.
bur. probably Baird Burial Grounds

14
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.
(Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)

7 Sarah Cochran
(Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

William Evans Baird
Spouse of No. 1.
b. 26 June 1758
p.b. Path Valley, Cumberland Co., PA
d. 26/28 June 1828
p.d. Russellville, Brown Co., OH

15
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.
(Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)

Name of Compiler Evelyn McCombs Deike

Address 172 Hansen Drive

City, State Fortuna, CA 95540

Date

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No.____

Form A24. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

8 (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

4 (Father of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

9 (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

158 2 Job Ruston (Father of No. 1)
b.
p.b. Berwick, near the line between England and Scotland
m.
p.m.
d. Jan 1785
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

5 (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

79 1 Elizabeth Ruston
b. 1764
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 7 Apr 1845
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

6 (Father of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

159 3 Mary --------- (Mother of No. 1)
b. Ca 1718
p.b. Prob. Berwick, England
d. 19 June 1757 age 39
p.d. Fagg's Manor

14 (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

7 (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Spouse of No. 1.
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTOR CHART

Name of Compiler Evelyn McCombs Deike
Address 172 Hansen Drive
City, State Fortuna, CA 95540
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No.____ on chart No.____.

Chart No.____

Form A34. Copyright by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84321, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
p.m. Place of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

8 Robert FINLEY (Father of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 4 May 1634
p.b. Balchristie, Scotland
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d. prob Mullaghbrach, Magherient Co., Armagh, Ireland

312 4 Michael FINLEY (Father of No. 2)
b. 7 May 1685
p.b. Armagh, Ireland
m. 12 July 1712
p.m. prob Armagh, Ireland
d. 1747
p.d. Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., PA

9 Margaret (Mary) Lauder (Mother of No. 4. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

156 2 Rev. James FINLEY (Father of No. 1)
b. 4 Feb 1725
p.b. County Armagh, Ireland, Province of Ulster
m. ca 17524
p.m. prob Cecil Co., Md
d. 6 Jan 1795 ae 69
p.d. Rehoboth, Westmoreland Co., PA
buried Rehoboth graveyard

10 (Father of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d.
p.d.

313 5 Ann O'NEILL of Armagh, Ire. (Mother of No. 2)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 5. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

78 1 Rev. John Evans FINLEY
b. 4:00 a.m., 26 July 1753
p.b. prob East Nottingham, White Hall Farm, Cecil Co., MD
m.
p.m.
d. 8 Jan 1813 (7 Jan 1818)
p.d. Ripley, Brown Co., OH

12 JOHN EVANS (Father of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 16—
p.b.
m. Ca 1708
p.m.
d. 1738 buried 16 Apr.
p.d.

per hsbLNFT her bro. Joseph bro. in law John

314 6 Robert EVANS (Father of No. 3)
b. 1711
p.b.
m. 1732
p.m.
d. Nov. 1775
p.d. ~~PROB New Munster, Cecil Co., Md~~

13 JANE MOORE (Mother of No. 6. Cont. on chart No.____)
b. 16—
p.b.
d. 1751
p.d.

157 3 Hannah EVANS (Mother of No. 1)
b. 1732
p.b.
d. 1 Apr 1818
p.d. Rehoboth, Westmoreland Co., PA
Buried in Rehoboth grave yard

14 JOHN KIRKPATRICK (Father of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
m.
p.m.
d. 1775
p.d.

315 7 MARGARET KIRKPATRICK (Mother of No. 3)
b.
p.b.
d. 1782
p.d. prob East Nottingham, Md

Elizabeth RUSTON (Spouse of No. 1.)
b. 1764
p.b.
d. 7 Apr 1845
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7. Cont. on chart No.____)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Thos. Moore
to
Robt. Moore

Clerm. Co., O. Trans. Deeds Bk 1 pg 278

This Indenture Made this Ninth day of March Eighteen hundred And Nine Between Thomas Moore of the County of Adams and State of Ohio of the One part. And Robert Moore of the County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witneſseth. that for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred and fifty Dollars to him the said Thomas Moore in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained sold and Confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell and Confirm unto Robert Moore his heirs and aſsigns forever. All that Tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the County of Clermont and State of Ohio situated on the waters of Straight Creek being part of a survey of John Tilbhir. Beginning at an ash and Cary white oak near a drean in the line of John Crofford, thence North twenty five west two hundred and Sixty four poles to a Stake, thence south Sixty three degrees. West two hundred and thirty five poles to three beeches, thence South twenty Seven degrees East four hundred poles to an ash and small red oak and Sugar tree, thence North Sixty three East two hundred and Eighteen poles to the Beginning. Containing five hundred and Seventy four Acres, Together with all its improvements water Courses profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions remainders and profits thereof and all the Estate right title property Claim and demand of him the said Thomas Moore his heirs executors &c of in and to the same To have and to hold the Land hereby Conveyed with all and singular

adams Co., O. Trans. Deeds Bk 1 pg 284
John Moore Brook Co., Va. to Robert Moore adams Co., O.
for #250 268 acres adjoining Beasley, Redman,
John Forsythe on waters Red Oak Creek wits
James Moore JP 3 Feb. 1809 recorded 12 apr. 1809

MARGARET MOORE and ABRAHAM SHEPHERD

Margaret (Peggy) Moore was the youngest daughter of Robert Moore, Sr. and Sarah Cochran. She was born in Bedford County, PA and her exact date of birth is not known. It has been assumed that she was their youngest child; her brother William having been born 15 March 1777. After the family moved to Ohio she married Abraham Shepherd whose sister, Elizabeth, had married her brother, Andrew Moore, in Ohio County, VA. Some information on the Shepherd family can be found in the chapter on Andrew Moore and Elizabeth Shepherd. The following biography is taken from "History of Brown County, Ohio 1883" by W. H. Beers and Company, page 360:

"Mr. Shepherd was born August 13, 1776, at or near Shepherdstown, VA, a town laid out by his grandfather. He received what was then regarded as a good education. When he was nineteen years old, his father left Eastern Virginia, crossed the mountains and settled in West Virginia. In early manhood Abraham engaged in the business of surveying. About 1798, he was for a time in the vicinity of Mayslick, Ky., and not long after crossed the Ohio and made his home in what is now Brown County. He married Margaret Moore in 1799. On the north side of the Ohio he first lived near where the Red Oak Presbyterian Church stands, and afterward built a brick house about two miles from the site of Russellville, and operated the mills afterward known as Pilson's. In the War of 1812, he raised a company and served as Captain. In 1817 he moved to Ripley, and operated the mills on Red Oak, about one mile from the town. In 1825, he added steam power to these mills. In connection with others he built the mill one mile farther up Red Oak.

"In 1803, he was elected as a Representative in the Legislature, and served as a member of the Lower House, in all, six years. In 1815, he was first elected to the State Senate, and served in that body six years. He was Speaker of the House in 1806 and Speaker of the Senate in 1816, 1817 and 1826. His name is signed as President of the Senate to the act organizing Brown County. In1818, he resigned his position as Senator and became the first Clerk of the Common Pleas and Supreme Courts of Brown County, a position he occupied until 1824.

"In 1816, he was a Presidential Elector on the James Monroe ticket. After the organization of the Whig party, he became a Whig and was a great friend and admirer of Henry Clay and his American system, and was consequently in the minority in Brown County. In religion, he was a Presbyterian, and long held the office of Ruling Elder in that church. In 1834, he moved to Putnam County, Ill, where he died in 1846, in the seventy-first year of his age."

The names and birth and death years of the children of Abraham and Peggy Shepherd are taken from the book: "Duke-Shepherd-Van Metre Family" by Samuel Gordon Smyth, page 229. It has been found that some of the information contained in this book is inaccurate. The marriage dates are taken from Brown County Courthouse records. We have not yet researched the descendants of Peggy and Abraham. The information that we have follows:

MARGARET (Peggy) MOORE - b. Bedford Co., PA; d. 1818, Brown Co., OH; bu. Baird Burial Grounds; m. 12 Sep 1799 by Rev John Dunlevy, Adams Co., OH

ABRAHAM SHEPHERD - b. 13 Aug 1776, Shepherdstown, VA; d. 16 Jan 1847, Putnam Co., IL; son of John Shepherd and Martha Nelson

I. WILLIAM H. SHEPHERD - b. 1800; m. 16 May 1824, Brown Co., OH
HANNAH NEWKIRK -

II. JOHN H. SHEPHERD - b. 1801; d. 1832; m. 12 Dec 1826, Brown Co., OH
CAROLINE BUTT -

III. NANCY SHEPHERD - b. 1803; d. 1877; ,m. 1) before 1828
ROBERT COULTER -
m. 2) ALEXANDER WHISNER - 23 July 1828, Brown Co., OH

IV. POLLY SHEPHERD - b. 1905; d. 1837; m. 15 Oct 1829, Brown Co., OH
GEORGE SUTHERLAND - his second wife

V. ISAAC SHEPHERD - b. 1808; d. 1836; m.
BETSY POAGE -

VI. CAMPBELL A. SHEPHERD - b. 1810; m. 27 Jan 1836, Brown Co., OH
MARY ANN JOHNSON -

VII. AMANDA SHEPHERD - b. 1811; d. 1837; m.
Dr. ROBINSON -

VIII. MARGARET SHEPHERD - b. 1813; d. 1820

IX. ELIZABETH SHEPHERD - b. 1815; d. 1842; m.
ROBERTUS H. STEPHENSON -

X. SARAH SHEPHERD - b. 1818; d. 1838

Abraham Shepherd m. 2) 16 Dec 1819, Brown Co., OH
Harriet Kincaid - d. 10 Nov 1884. They had two children:
I. Andrew K. Shepherd - b. 18 Nov 1820; m.
Harriett Baird - daughter of John Hill Baird and Catherine Dean
II. Martha Ann Shepherd - b. 1 Mar 1823.
Both of these children eventually went to Crete, Nebraska.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name JOHN MOORE

This Information Obtained From:
Washington Twp formed
1822 from Eagle.
John Moore settled there
by 1807.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Dec 1779	Madison		N. Jer	near Elizabethtown
Mar ②	15 Nov. 1832	Highland Co., OH			
Mar. ①	1799	Monongalia Co.		W. Va	
Death	9 Nov 1857	Wash. Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Sardinia Cemetery		Brown OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer school teacher Church Affiliation Presby. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m.(2) Mrs. Fannie Pettyjohn, 15 Nov 1832, Hi.Co

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

2nd of Fannie
w/o Pettyjohn
b.
d. before 1850 census

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name FRANCES GRAHAM

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1780				
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Jan 1832	Wash Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Sardinia Cemetery		Brown OH	

Compiler Mary L.Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 31 Oct 1983

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presby. White Oak

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father John Graham Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Dixson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Jane	Birth	13 Nov 1806	Eagle Twp	Adams/Brown Co	Oh	present John Moore R. Huggins
	Full Name of Spouse* 1799-1872	Mar.	5 Jan 1828	by Robt.B.Dobbins	Brown Co	Oh	Bk D p 6
	Amzi Huggins	Death	25 May 1833	Sardinia		Oh	meth. minister
		Burial	←	Sardinia Cemetery			Clerm. Co, OH
* M	2 Josiah	Birth	6 Aug 1807	Eagle Twp	Adams/Brown Co	Oh	mar ② 12 Mar 1834
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	22 Dec 1828	by James Gilliland, MG	Br. Co	Oh ←	Bk D p 14)
	1. Martha Gilliland	Death	3 Aug 1850	Sardinia	Brown Co	Oh	Red Oak Presby ch.
	2. Phoebe Rondebush	Burial	←	Sardinia Cemetery			
F	3 Sarah	Birth	1815	Eagle Twp	Adams/Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse* WC 1812-1897	Mar.	12 Dec 1832	by Rev Jesse H. Lockhart	Brown Co	Oh	Bk D p 74
		Death	1897	Tate Twp	Clermont Co	Oh	Russ. Presby. ch.
	Rev. Robt. I.Huggins	Burial	←	Tate Twp	Clermont Cp	Oh	
M	4 William Ira	Birth	1819	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh	Wash. Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Apr 1845	by Huston Bare, MG	Brown Co	Oh	Bk G p 49
		Death	1848 or 49	Washington Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Emaline Gaddis	Burial	←	Sardinia Cemetery			
M	5 John B.	Birth	c1821	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	never married			
		Death	3 Mar 1845	Sardinia	Brown Co	Oh	
		Burial	←	Sardinia Cemetery "age 24"			
M	6 Newton	Birth	20 Apr 1823	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	died age 4			
		Death	23 Sep 1827	Sardinia	Brown Co	Oh	
		Burial	←	Sardinia Cemetery			
	7 4 other ch d. young	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

census over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1591-1596
Huggins, Robert 37 NC fa
Sarah M. 35 OH
Martin L. 16 fa
Sarah O. 8
Symantha 3
John T. 6/12
Moore, John 70 NJ fa

Record of War Vets Graves
Bk I. to Dodson Twp. High-
land Co., O. ca 1835. Taxed there
1835, 36, 37. 23 June 1834 High-
land Co. Deed Bk N James
Galloway of Green Co., O. to Sam-
uel Moore 50 acres. Highld Co., O.
eed Bk 5 Samuel + wf Kizzie to
ames Waller of Trumball Co., O. 50 ac.
2 June 1837

nd wf Keziah Timmons
b. ca 1798 Va
d.
m. 2 Br. Co., O. Bk E5
pg 34 (lic. only 26 Sept. 1836)

Linda H. Wilson

lived Eagle Twp. Br. Co., O.
1850-1860

NAME OF SUBJECT Samuel Moore

Subject's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	9	Jan	1798	(calculated)		Pa
Marriage	①			② (26 Sept. 1836 lic. only)	Br. Co., O. Bk E5 pg 34	his 2nd mar.
Death	16	Jan.	1875	DR II: 88/89 ae 77-0-19, mar., typhoid fever aged 77-0-7	Brown	OH
Cemetery	Old Sardinia Cem. Wash. Twp.				Brown	Ohio

Occupation Weaver **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

NAME OF SPOUSE 1st wf

Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth						
Death						
Cemetery						

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Mo.	Yr.	City	County	State
1 William A.	Birth	ca 1828					Ohio
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage						
	Death						
	Cemetery						
2 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1834					Ohio
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage						
	Death						
	Cemetery						
3	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage						
	Death						
	Cemetery						
4	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage						
	Death						
	Cemetery						
5	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage						
	Death						
	Cemetery						
6	Birth						
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage						
	Death						
	Cemetery						

Eagle Twp. #2368-2374 #565-565 #150-150 #210-210
1850 Br.Co., O. 1860 same pg 40 1870 Eagle Twp. 1880 Eagle Twp.

Moore, Samuel 51 Pa^{fa} — 62 PA fa — 72 fa PA
Kizzie 51 Va — 62 Va 72 VA — 80 VA^{3}
Elizabeth 16 OH
Wm. A. 22 Pa fa

sheet 1

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name JOSIAH MOORE 1st mar.

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co.O census 1830
Br.Co.O. marriages
Colletta-Tombstone Insc.
of Brown Co.O.
BEERS hist of Br.Co.Oh

Estate Docket #9152
~~not~~ checked (over)

2ND wf Phoebe Rondebush
b. 31 Dec. 1810 Clem. CO., OH
d. 13 July 1874 Sardinia, OH
bur. Sardinia Cem.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Aug 1807		Adams/Brown Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	22 Dec 1828	by JamesGilliland,MG	Brown Co	Oh	Bk D p14
Death	3 Aug 1850	Washington Twp	Brown Co	Oh	Redoak Presby ch.
Burial	←	Sardinia Cemetery			

Places of Residence Sardinia, Ohio on ly
Occupation Cabinet maker Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m. 2nd- Phoebe Rondebush
His Father John Moore Mother's Maiden Name Frances Graham

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA (Patsy) GILLILAND

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1807				
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Oct 1831	Washington Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Sardinia Cemetery			

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo,OH 43611
Date 11 Oct 1983

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 (2.) Cyrus B.	Birth	1829	Sardinia G.W.G.	Brown Co	Oh	
		Mar. (1)	24 Feb 1848	by Rev Rankin	Brown Co	Oh	Bk G p 123
	Full Name of Spouse* (1.) Catherine Phibbs	Death					②
	(3.) 11 May 1854 Theresa Cluxton						③
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

census over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Wash. Twp.
#36-36
Moore, Cyrus 41 florist
Catherine 40 KH OH
DeWite B. 15 fa lab- OH
Jennie E. 13 HM IL
John B. 10 AH OH
Windle J. 4 AH ↓
Mary L. 1 AH

Sheet 2

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name JOSIAH MOORE 2nd Mar.

This Information Obtained From:
Clermont Co.Oh marriages
Br.Co.O census 1840-60
Colletta- Tombstone Inscriptions of Br.Co.Oh
BEERS Hist. of Br.Co.Oh

Estate Docket #9152
~~not~~ checked & #6941
(over)
1st Martha Gilliland
b. 1807
d. 9 Oct. 1831

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6 Aug 1807		Adams/Brown Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Mar 1834		Clermont Co	Oh	
Death	3 Aug 1850	Sardinia	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Sardinia Cemetery			

Places of Residence Sardinia, Ohio only
Occupation Cabinet Maker Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m. 1st- Martha Gilliland
His Father John Moore Mother's Maiden Name Frances Graham

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Phoebe Rondebush

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Dec 1810		Clermont Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Jul 1874	Sardinia	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Sardinia Cemetery			

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo,OH 43611
Date 11 Oct 1983

Places of Residence Clermont Co., Oh, and Brown Co., Oh.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Theresa Arabella	Birth	1838	Sardinia	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	James Russell Cluxton	Burial					
F	2 Sabina Parthena	Birth	1840	Sardinia	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Oct. 1868	Br. Co., OH Vol 5:54 J.S. Peregrine MG			
		Death		lived Warren Co., Oh			
	Dr.G.W.Henderson	Burial					
F	3 (Meranda) Hannah Miranda	Birth	1842	Sardinia	Brown Co	Oh	
teacher	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Jan. 1865	Cl. Co. OH Vol 3:18 V. M. King MG			
		Death		lived Clermont Co., Oh			
	George G. Crane	Burial					
M	4 (Oran) Oren Boyd	Birth	1845	Sardinia	Brown Co	Oh	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1870				
		Death					
	Lizzie J. Campbell	Burial					
F	5 (Marra Y.) (Maude) ~~Mary J.~~ Griffith	Birth	1850	Sardinia	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Josiah and Phoebe had other ch. who d. y.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	([illegible]) Maude Griffith	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Burned rec. #52-9 & #52-36 Sabina P., Hannah M., Maria G. & Orin B. Moore by Guardian Moses B. Riggs, John Graham & R. J. Higgins 1856 & grd. Mathew Kincaid - Huston Bare 1857.

Deed bk E 30 pg 527 John Moore to Josiah Moore heirs Theresa Arabel Moore, Sabina Parthena Moore, Hannah Meranda Moore, Oren Boyd Moore, Maud Griffith Moore minors heirs of my son Josiah Moore dec'd. 10 Feb. 1854.

huge packet

9152 Josiah Moore adm. Moses B. Riggs gave $3000 bd. 7 Aug. 1850 widow Phoebe rel. rt. to adm. 8 Aug. 1850, Isaac M. Beck med. for family July 18, 49 to 28 May 1851, names Thuresa Arabella, Hannah Maranda, Oran Boyd, Mariel G. Moore. Sold out lots #46, #47, #49, #50 & land adj. #46 & #49 to Cyrus B. Moore but no deed, he was to rec. deed when 21 yr. old if he pd $50 & give a receipt for $350 & it deducted from his said interest in the estate (receipt was to be his distributive share of estate), 14 July 1849.

Sardinia, O

6941 Mathew Kincaid $300 bd 2 July 1855 c̄ sec. James Wardlow & Alfred Purcell became grd. of Orin B. Moore 10 yr. Maria G. Moore 4 yr. Sabina P. Moore 16 yr. Hannah M. Moore 12 yr. minor chn. of Josiah Moore dec'd.

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1473-1478
Moore, Josiah 43 OH cabinet maker
Phoebe 40
Theresa A. 12
Sabina P. 10
Hannah M. 7
Oren B. 4
Stearns, Harriett 18 OH
Houk, Frederick 18 Ger. cabinet maker
Riley, Elizabeth 26 OH

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1477-1482
Moore, Cyrus B. 20 cabinet maker OH
Catherine 19
Martha O. 4/12 OH
Riggs, Elizabeth 56 VA

1860 Wash. Twp.
#403-403
Moore, Phoebe 48
Sabina 20
Maranda 18 teacher
Oran B. 15
Maria G. 10

1870 Wash. Twp.
#30-30
OH — 59 OH
25 falab OH
Mariah 18 teacher OH

1880 Wash. Twp.
#143-151
Moore, Oran B. 35 hardware OH³
Elizabeth 33 OH VA NY
Charles 8 sn OH³
Pearl 6 dau
Infant 1 dau

You have done this one —
Do you know parents of
either wife? Mar. dates of ch.?

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** NATHANIEL MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

Adams Co. Census 1820
Adams Co. Marriages
Brown Co. Marriages
Mason Co.Ky.Marriages
Brown Co.census 1830-60
"Tombstone Inscriptions of Brown Co." by Colletta
1850 Clark Twp. #1032-1038
Moore, Nathaniel 73 NJ fa

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Mar 1776			N.Jer.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Feb 1799	Mason Co.Ky.	ABIJAH MOORE witness		
Death	1861			Ind	
Burial		(moved to Ind. 1851)			

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

His Father Joseph Moore Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Foster

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY WALSH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	1844	(Dates on stone illegible)			
Burial	←	Hamersville Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father James Walsh Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 9 Sep 1983

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	M	1 Henry	Birth	18 Oct 1801	Liberty Twp	Adams Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Jun 1819		Adams Co.	Oh	
		d. 28 Jan. 1852 50-11-27 bur. Ham. Cem.	Death	13 Sep 1885	Clark Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Martha "Patsy" Simpson	Burial	←	Brooks Cemetery, Hamersville			
*	M	2 Eliakim	Birth	21 Nov 1802	Liberty Twp	Adams Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Jul 1820	Adams Co.,Oh. (says "Akin Moore")			
			Death	22 Dec 1861	Hamersville	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Jane Francis	Burial		Hamersville Cemetery aged 59-1-1			
	M	3 Absalom	Birth	ca 1802	Liberty Twp	Adams Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	23 Apr 1823	Brown Co.	Oh Book B, p 125 Benjamin Sutton JP		
		② Margaret Riggs - ca 1825	Death			m.2/Margaret Riggs 7 Sep 1842		LF Holdsberry
		① Mary McLaughlin	Burial					Bk F p157
	F	4 Hannah	Birth		Liberty Twp	Adams Co. Oh		R. Kennedy JP
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Dec 1826		Brown Co.	Oh	Bk C p 71
		- 1877	Death					wit Nathaniel
		Isaac Worstell	Burial					Moore
*	M	5 Nathaniel, Jr.	Birth	c1806	Liberty Twp	Adams Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Nov 1824	George W. Maly MG	Brown Co. Meth. Ch.	Oh	Bk C p 28
			Death		(moved to Ind.)			oath Samuel
		Mary Leming (Liming)	Burial					Liming
	M	6	Birth	Bet 1805-10	(shown in 1820 census)			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	7 Mary	Birth	Bet 1810-20	(from 1820 census)	Adams Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Aug 1828	Jeremiah Lawson	Brown Co. MMEC	Oh	Bk D p 8
			Death	before 1850				wit. N. Moore
		William H. Kennedy	Burial					
	F	8 Esther	Birth	~~Bet~~ 18[illegible]-20	(from 1820 census)	Adams Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 June 1836	S.M. Blair JP	Brown Co.	Oh	Bk E p 28
		1811 - 1875	Death	1884				
		James B. Kennedy	Burial	Five Mile Cemetery (both)		Brown	Ohio	
	F	9	Birth	Bet 1810-20	(from 1820 census)	Adams Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

nses)
over

ied
m.co.,O.
n he d.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Wm. D. Moore mar. & divorced Ann Barbara Perrine 1870 census chn. living c̄
James B. Kennedy & wf Esther Moore She sued for divorce 1865.

1850 Eagle Twp. #2233-2239	1860 Eagle Twp. #546-546
Moore, Absalom 48 OH fa	58 fa OH
Margaret 25	35
Absalom W. 3/12	10
Jerome 17	
	Zachariah M. 8
	Hannah 5
	Noble 2

h. child - died in infancy
i. child - died in infancy

IV. BALDWIN MOORE - b. 8 Sep 1810, Adams Co., OH; died young

V. MATILDA JANE MOORE - b. 30 Dec 1812, Adams Co., OH; m. 11 Apr 1833, Adams Co., OH, to her first cousin:
GEORGE NEWELL - b. 14 Nov 1813, KY; d. 24 Jan 1882; son of William Newell and Ann Baldwin.

William and Ann Newell moved to Indiana in 1831 in the same party with William and Keziah Moore; both died there.

George and Matilda Jane did not move to Indiana with their parents, may have moved there later for a while but in 1845 they were in Iowa where they home-steaded. The following list of their children may not be in correct order.

a. William Newell - m.
   Isabelle Eichelbarger
b. Perry Newell - d. in Civil War at St. Louis, MO, 11 Dec 1864
c. Ann Zelina Newell - m.
   1) James Grosbecks -
   2) John Bairum -
d. Mary J. Newell - m.
   Peter H. Walker -
e. David Newell - d. age 2½ years
f. George W. Newell - d. age 1½ years
g. Josephine Newell - m.
   1) Dr. Charles Steward -
   2) Warren Pleasant -
h. John Newell - m.
   Nancy J. Tone -
i. Sharon Newell - was a doctor - m.
   Margaret S. Dollery -
j. Leondus Newell - m.
   Nancy S. Pole -
k. Alcestus Newell - m.
   Benjamin Smith -

VI. ALFRED MOORE - b. 25 May 1815, Adams Co., OH; d. 25 Aug 1846, Warren Co., IN; bu. Armstrong Cemetery; m. 30 July 1838
NANCY KELLY - b. 28 July 1814, Ross Co., OH; d. 20 Mar 1871, Warren Co., IN; m. 2) John Wolfer. She was the daughter of Nicholas and Rachel (Kelly) Kelly

a. George Washington Moore - b. 1839, Warren Co., OH; served in Civil War; married and had children - wife's name not known
   m.
   Inscription at Armstrong Cemetery: "Charley, son of G. W. and C. S. Moore died in 1873, a young child"
   other records not traced.
b. Charles Campbell Moore - b. 4 Aug 1841, Warren Co., IN; d. 19 Feb 1892, IN; m. 23 May 1865
   Alcesta Downs - b. 1840, OH; d. 1920, Tippecanoe, IN; daughter of William Downs and Rachel Green
   1. Bruce Moore - b. 1868, Warren Co., IN; d. 1936/7, Muncie, IN while visiting his sister, Ollie; bu. Warren Co., IN; unmarried
   2. Carrie May Moore - b. 1868, Warren Co., IN; d. 1942, IN; m. 23 May

1894, IN

Stephen Sappington Dougherty - b. 22 Jan 1865, Tippecanoe Co., IN; d. 12 Apr 1938, Otterbein, Benton Co., IN; son of Thomas Dougherty and Mary Sappington

A. Clarence Dougherty - b. 1895, Warren Co., IN; d. 1919, Warren Co., IN; unmarried

B. Wilma Kathryn Dougherty - b. 5 May 1898; d. March 1931; m. Kenneth Earl McConnaughay - son of Arthur Roy McConnaughay and Susan Cora Money. Had one child

C. William Bruce Dougherty - b. 1896; d. 1945; m. Mildred Shoupe - no children

D. Charles Thomas Dougherty - b. 1903; d. 1949; m. 12 Apr 1925 Gertrude Burkhart - had two children

3. a son who died young - an old photo shows Charles Campbell Moore with three children: Bruce, Carrie May and a boy younger than them. No other record.

4. Ollie Blanche Moore - b. 1884; d. in fall of 1948; m. Arthur Brownless - d. 1948; both d. in Warren Co., IN No children

---

VII. WILLIAM MOORE, Jr. - b. 30 Oct 1817, Adams Co., OH; d. Warren Co., IN; bu. Armstrong Cemetery, Greenhill, IN; no dates from stone; m.

ELIZABETH MOORE - daughter of Edward Moore, no known relation; only records are from hearsay, plus graves of two young children buried at Armstrong Cemetery. Line needs to be traced.

a. Rebecca Moore - dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth Moore, bu. Armstrong Cemetery
b. Newton Jasper Moore - son of Wm. and Elizabeth Moore, bu. Armstrong Cem.
c. John Moore - m.
______ Fisher -
d. Louisa Moore -)
e. Grace Moore -) one m. ______ Lefever, and the other m. ______ Irvin
f. probably - James Moore

VIII. KEZIAH JANE MOORE - b. 15 May 1820, Adams Co., OH; m.

JOSEPH WHITE -

Line not traced

IX. DAVID ROBE MOORE - b. 20 Aug 1822, Adams Co., OH; never married; went ot Iowa with his sister, Matilda Jane Newell and her family before 1845

X. JAMES WILSON MOORE - b. 23 May 1826, Adams Co., OH; d. Warren Co., IN; bu. Armstrong Cemetery, Greenhill, IN; death date Sep 1884; m.

1) ABBIE WHITE -
2) MARY MOORE, widow -

Line not traced. Reportedly had son:

a. John Moore - m.

1. Charles Moore - m.

2. Belle Moore - m.
John Lugar -
3. Tressa Moore - m.
Sid Smith - son of Jim Smith

XI. MARGARET MOORE - b. 12 Dec 1829, Adams Co., OH; m.
JOHN SHAIGLEY -
Line not traced

Copy of a letter from William Moore, Oxford, Benton Co., IN to his brother Andrew Moore, Hennepin, Putnam Co., IL:

Oxford, Benton Co., Indiana
April 29, 1845

"Dear Brother and Sister -- I now embrace the opportunity of writing to you. Probably the last time that I shall ever write. I am yet in the land of the living, and enjoying tolerbly good health. I have had no more word from you except from John Shepherd who told me not long since that he saw you last fall. I would be very glad to see you once more in this world. I would go to see you this summer, but don't feel able to go alone and know of no person to go with me who would care to go. I have just returned from Presbytery at Crawfordsville and we had an unusually large meeting with much appearance of great good to be done. I have sold my farm and am living with David McConnell. My son David and daughter Jane are living in Iowa. Sarah and Ann are living in Ohio yet. The friends here are all well. I wish to be remembered to Abraham Shepherd and the friends generally. Let me hear from you. Direct your letters to Oxford, Benton County, Indiana.

William Moore

"To Andrew and Elizabeth Moore, N. B. David McConnell is postmaster at Oxford and I live with him."

sheet 1

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name ABSALOM MOORE 1st Mar.

This Information Obtained From:

Brown Co.O.census 1830-1860

Brown co.Oh Marriages

*1033 Absalom Moore committed to Br. Co., O. Infirmary a lunatic of a diseased mind, a pauper & dangerous 13 Nov. 1863 by Trustees of Eagle Twp. wife Margaret Moore. See sheet.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1802		Adams Co	Oh	
Mar. ②	7 Sept. 1842				
Mar. ①	23 Apr 1823	by Benjamin Sutton, JP	Brown Co.,	Oh	Bk B p 125
Death	ca 1866				Decatur, OH
Burial					

Places of Residence Brown Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd- Margaret Riggs b. 1825 OH

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY McLAUGHLIN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	bet 1838-40		Brown Co	Oh	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 11 Oct 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Fanny Jane	Birth	1824	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Nov 1842	by Eli goldsberry, JP	Brown Co.,	Oh	Bk F p 161
		Death					she 18 he 46
	Jacob Francis Winkle	Burial					Eagle Twp.
F	2 Harriet	Birth	1827	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 May 1847	by Dan'l McLaughlin, JP	Brown Co.	Oh	Bk G p 100
		Death					Eagle Twp.
	Samuel Bennington Brooks	Burial					
M	3 Damascus Lafayette	Birth	30 May 1830	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	. 1870 census
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Highland Co., Ohio			Br. Co., O. Damacus
OH-3 Dec. ae 42-7-26	(d/o Ephriam Dunn + Sarah E. Berry)	Death	26 Nov. 1881	aged 51-5-29			
	Margaret Jane Dunn - over	Burial	Fincastle Cemetery (both)		Brown Co.	Ohio	(over)
M	4 Jerome	Birth	1833		Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Mary A.	Birth	1838		Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Margaret Jane (Dunn) Moore w/2 #3 d. 3 Dec. 1880 aged 42-7-26
chw of #3 Thomas H. Moore s/o D.L. & M.J. d. 8 July 1881 aged 0-8-26
Mary A. Moore d. 5 July 1892 aged 21-10-5 b. 1870 OH
> bur. Fincastle Cemetery Br. Co, O.

David Moore b. ca 1864 OH
Sarah A. Moore b. ca 1872 OH

1870 Eagle Twp.
#152-152
Moore, Demarcus 39 fa OH
Margaret 32
David 6
Mary 10/12

1880 Eagle Twp.
#209-209
Lafayett 49 fa OH[3]
Margaret J. 42 wf
David E. 16 sn
Mary A. 10 dau
Sarah A. 8 dau

Sheet 2

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name ABSALOM MOORE 2nd Mar.

This Information Obtained From:
Brown Co.O.census 1850-1860
Brown Co.O. Marriages

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1802		Adams Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar. ②	7 Sep 1842	by Eli Goldsberry,JP	Brown Co.	Oh	Bk F p 157
Death	ca 1866				
Burial					

Places of Residence Brown Co., Ohio
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st.- Mary McLaughlin
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET RIGGS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1825			Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo,OH 43611
Date 11 Oct 1983

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 308, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Absalom W.	Birth	Mar 1850	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Zachariah M.	Birth	1852	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Hannah	Birth	1855	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Noble	Birth	1858	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br. Co., OH Estate

# 7033 7 July 1863 John F. Searight apptd. grd. Absalom^{x} Moore a lunatic, $200 bd sec. Jesse Edgington & W. W. McNight. 13 Nov. 1863 Br. Co. Infirmary rec. Absalom Moore a lunatic of a diseased mind, a pauper & dangerous, delivered by the trustees of Eagle Twp.

① Lafayette Moore rec. 5 June 1863 $35.45 debt judg. against assets of A. Moore.

② Fincastle, O. 30 Nov. 1861 Benjamin Stout due $21.45 provisions used by Absalom Moore & family.

③ J. W. Pettyjohn due $58.59 for med. fees Sept. 1860 to 1 Oct. 1862

④ Taxes pd 31 Dec. 1861 Absalom Moore 63 acres Thomas Blackwell Survey #2062

⑤ wf Margaret^{x} Moore vouchers June 1861 to May 1862 family's keep repairing house, wd., fd., threshing wheat, etc.

⑥ Final account 13 June 1866.

⑦ These to appear in probate court 18 Oct. 1862 for matter of accounts filed as partial settlement of a lunatic. Lilley, Barrere, G. B. Stivers, John C. Breckenridge, Lafayette Moore, Jesse Edgington.

Not checked after 1860 census -
Prob. other children.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name HENRY MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

Had at least 5 children
2 dau, 3 sons- only
have record of 1 son

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Oct 1801	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Jun 1819	by Rev. Meek	Adams Co	Oh	
Death	13 Sep 1885	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Brooks Cemetery, near Hamersville			

Places of Residence Clark Township Brown Co., Oh

Occupation

Church Affiliation Methodist

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathaniel Moore

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Welsh

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARTHA (PATSY) SIMPSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Feb 1801		Adams Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 Jan 1852	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Hamersville Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Simpson

Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 31 Oct 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	2	Birth					
?		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1819	Death					
	John Early	Burial					
M	3	Birth	12 Sep 1825	Adams or Brown co		Oh	estate &
	Thomas Simpson	Mar.	7 Mar 1846		Clermont Co	Oh	Chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1828-1886	Death	1$\overset{2}{7}$ Sep 1868	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	over
	Nancy Jane Benjamin	Burial	←	Hamersville Cemetery	aged 43-0-5		
M	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

son^s of ③ ⓐ John Durbin Moore b. 12 Jan. 1847 OH
d. 7 Nov. 1923 bur. Hamersville Cem. Br. Co., OH
m. 18 Jan. 1872 Br. Co., OH Vol 7:197 James Redman JP
Mary Elizabeth Early
ⓑ Wm. Moore b. ca 1849 OH

#7023 Thomas S. Moore dec'd, many creditors put in bills from 1 Sept. 1866 to 26 Oct. 1868 against the estate, total $1041.43 John Early adm. aptd. 22 June 1871.

1850 Clark Twp. #1042-1048	1860 Clark Twp. #463-492	1870 Clark Twp. #135-131	1880 Clark Twp. #204-221
Moore, Thomas S. 24 OH wagon maker	36 fa OH		
Nancy J. 22	32	42 KH	OH — 52 OH IN OH
John D. 3 — see above	13	22 WOF	
Wm. 1	11	20 WOF	
Martha 50			
	Sarah E. 9	16 HM	Ellen S. 26 dau OH^3
	Eliza A. 5	Alice 14 AS	
	George 9/12	10 AS	Geo. W. 21 sn
		Fannie 6 AH	Anna 16 dau
		Susan 4 AH	14 dau
		Martha 1 AH	10 dau

did she m. Levi Wilson?
dau Stella Wilson 4 May 1880-18 Dec 1903 m. Feb 1903 Rudolph Kress 1874-1960 (both) conf. cem.

1880 Clark Twp.
#205-222
Moore, Wm. M. 30 fa OH^3
Julia C. 25 wf
Alice M. 5 dau
Albert 3 sn
John W. 1 sn

1850 Clark Twp.
#1045-1051
Early, John 31 OH blacksmith
Melissa 9 OH wf Rebecca Wisby dec'd
(F) Francis 7
Nancy 5

1870 Clark Twp. #133-130
Early, John 51 fa OH
Mary E. 18 KH
Martin 16 WOF
Lee 13 WOF
Malitta 11 AS
Olive C. 6 (F) AS

1880 Clark Twp. #206-223
Early, John H. W. 61 fa OH MD^2
Rebecca 36 wf OH Ky nee Gallagher 3RD wf
Martin H. 26 sn OH^3
Hanson L^{ee}. P. 23 sn
Malita 21 dau
Oley C. 16 dau
Pitzer, John 16 g/sn
" , Franklin A. 12 g/sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** ELIAKIM MOORE

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co.O census 1830-60
Adams Co.O. marriages
Br.Co.O Marriages
Thompson- Hist Coll of
Brown Co. Ohio
Colletta- Tombstone Insc
of Brown Co. Oh.
Francis Family records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	21 Nov 1802	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Jul 1820	by Benson Goldberry	Adams Co	Oh	Record says
Death	22 Nov 1861	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	AKIN MOORE
Burial	←	Hamersville Cemetery *aged 59-1-1*			

Places of Residence	Hamersville, Ohio
Occupation	Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	None
His Father	Nathaniel Moore Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Welsh

Wife's Full Maiden Name JANE FRANCIS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1802		Caven Co.	Ire.	
Chr'nd					
Death		Hamersville, Oh. Inscription illegible.			
Burial	←	Hamersville Cemetery			

Places of Residence	Ireland, to Ohio about 1817
Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation Methodist
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	None
Her Father	James Francis Mother's Maiden Name Esther Ann Ingram

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo,O. 43611
Date 11 Oct 1983

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	M	1	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	2	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	3	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
ensus) olls	M	4 *(Joseph N. 1850census)* Jasper N.	Birth	1828	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse* *ca 1830 Ky-*	Mar.	1849				
		Mary A.	Death					
			Burial					
	F	5	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
chn over	F	6 *(Emma)* Emily Jane	Birth	16 Mar 1832	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jul 1851	by G.W.Thomburgh,MG	Brown Co	Oh	Bk G p219
			Death		*Br.Co.O. Death Bk*	*names parents & burial place*		
		Dr. Joseph C. Stiers	Burial	*Eden Churchyard (newer)(she)*		*Brown*	*Ohio*	
school Teacher	F	7 Esther *Eliza)*	Birth	1836	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	*not by 1870*				
			Death					
			Burial					
school teacher	F	8 *"Vic"* Victoria *Melissa*	Birth	*13 apr.* 1839	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	*(Over)*
		Full Name of Spouse* *13 Oct 1841- 5 aug 1911*	Mar.	*18 apr. 1866*	*Br.Co,OH Vol 4:65 E.P. James MG*			
		Philander Smith Moore	Death	*10 apr.* 1910		Brown Co	Oh	
			Burial	← *(both)*	Confidence Cemetery	*Brown*	*OH*	
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

(#8) Pleas. Twp.
1880 Br. Co. O. pg 341
Moore, Philander 36 Marble Cutter Canada
Victoria M. 38 OH
Frederick P. 11
Mamie I. 9
Ida B. 4
Mary 2

1850 Clark Twp.
#1121-1126
Moore, Eliakim 47 OH fa
Jane 48 Ireld
Emily J. 18 OH
Esther E. 14
Victoria 12

1850 Clark Twp.
#1122-1127
Moore, Joseph N. 22 OH fa
Mary A. 20 Ky
Robert E. 4/12 OH

1860 Clark Twp.
#595-630
Moore, Eliakim 58 fa OH
Jane 58 Ireld
Rausa 24 comm. sch. teacher OH
Victoria 22 " OH
Lindsey, Thomas J. 20 fa
" Margaret 18

1900 Br. Co. O. Pleas. Twp. pg 304 he b. census Canada or England
Moore, Philander b. Oct. 1841 parents-b. England stonecutter mar. 36 yrs.
Victoria b. Apr. 1840 Ohio father b. Pa, mother b. Ireland
4 chn all living
Barnette b. 12 June 1874 Ohio d. 16 Feb 1919 conf. cem. m. w. Henry? McKinley

Burned rec. BCGS Box 13 #60 Eliakim Moore 5 June 1846 sued by Henry Moore, Henry & Thomas Moore owed $200 due from Eliakim for gds rec. George C. Moore to appear 20 June 1846. Thomas Worstell, Polina Wright, John Tives & Wm. Moore swore for pltf., Dr. Thompson, Thomas Applegate, P. Moyer, Newton & Mary Ann & Emeline Moore swore for defendant.

same Box 13 #108 Fund commission loaned Eliakim Moore $100 for 2 yrs., not repd, due Aug. 1846, Shadrack Corbon & Nathaniel Moore Sr., now owes $150 plus damages $100, 26 May 1846.

1870 Clark Twp.
#271-260
Moore, Jane 68 KH Ireld
Eliza 34 HM OH

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#112-121
Moore, Philander 28 marble cutter Canada
Victoria 29 OH
Fred P. 1

1880 Pleas. Twp
Geo., OH #341-345
Filender 36 marble cutter Canada 3 b. Woodstock, Ontario, Canada (s/o Steven Moore b. Engld & Nancy Fish b. NY)
Victoria M. 38 w/ OH 2 Scot.
11 sn OH Can OH
Mamie I. 9 dau
Ida B. 4 dau — Barnette?
Mary 2 dau

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Robert M. Stiers 2 Mar 1864 - 15 Aug 1921 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Dora Mollie Bowers 30 Nov 1867 - 29 Sept 1913 (d/o Joseph Bowers & Abbie Higgins)

Died at Hamersville -
Should be an Estate on him.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name NATHANIEL MOORE, Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Moved to Ind 1851

1850 Clark Twp. #1044-1050

Moore, Nathaniel Jr. 44 OH merch.

Mary 42 OH

Andrew J. 21 laborer OH

James 17 ½

Thomas J. 15

Benjamin F. 12

Viola 10

Eliza 8

Ellen 6

Lorinda 3

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1806	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	George W. Maley
Chr'nd					Meth. Church MG
Mar.	16 Nov 1824	by George W. Maley, MG	Brown Co.	Oh	Bk C p 28
Death					oath Samuel
Burial					Liming Clark Twp

Places of Residence Brown co. Oh, Indiana

Occupation Merchant Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathaniel Moore Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Welsh

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY LIMING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1808		Brown Co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Liming Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn

Address 2818 119th St.

City, State Toledo, OH 43611

Date 31 Oct 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1	Birth		Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		(shown in 1830-40 census, not in 1850)			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Andrew J.	Birth	1829	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3	Birth		(dau shown in 1840 census, not in 1850 .			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 James	Birth	1833	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Thomas J.	Birth	1835	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Benjamin F.	Birth	1838	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Viola	Birth	1840	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Eliza	Birth	1842	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Ellen	Birth	1844	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Lorinda	Birth	1847	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 508, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name SAMUEL G. MOORE

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	c1804			Va	min. Cherry Fork
note: Br.Co.Marr.Vol 2	Chr'nd					Presby. Church
p 218- Samuel G. Moore	Mar.	5 Jan 1825	by Wm. Baldridge	Brown Co	Oh	Bk C p 31
& Keziah J. Porter. Is	Death					present James
this a 2nd m. or was	Burial					Cowan

#6 listed as Samuel B in census really a Samuel G., Jr.????

Moved to Russellville after 1850- can't find him in 1860 census

1350 Ala Mana
*Do H. Devaney III
[redacted]
Honolulu, HI 96814
(808) 599-4594 July 1995

hild 9 below
ine

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 31 Oct 1983

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation Presbyterian
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY (POLLY) COWAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1806			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father James Cowan
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1	Birth		son b. 1825-30 shown in 1830-40 census			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		not in 1850 census			
		Death					
		Burial					
* see Bohrer bk F	2 Nancy Ann	Birth	c1828	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Mar 1842	by Rev. Lockhart	Brown Co	Oh Russ. Presby Ch.	Bk F p 145
		Death					dau. Nancy E.
	George V. Bohrer, Jr.	Burial					over
F	3 Elizabeth C.	Birth	c1830	byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	(15 Jan 1856	license issued)	Brown Co	Oh	Bk H p 189
		Death					
	Albert Bowers	Burial					
F	4 Margaret B.	Birth	c1833	Franklin Twp	Brown co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Mary J.	Birth	c1835	Franklin Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Samuel B.	Birth	c1836	Franklin Twp	Brown co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 James L.	Birth	c1839	Franklin Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M to La Salle Il co 1860 civilwar	8 John C.	Birth	c1841	Franklin Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M civil war *	9 William Wiley	Birth	c1843	Franklin Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Nov. 1871	alton		IL	
		Death					
	Mary Anna Webster	Burial					
M	10 Milton G.	Birth	c1847	Franklin Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 508, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#1782-1787
1850 Franklin Twp.
Moore, Samuel G. 46 Va
Mary 44 Ky
Elizabeth C. 19 OH
Margaret B. 17
Mary J. 15
Samuel B. 14
James L. 11
John C. 9
Wm. W. 7
Milton G. 3

Nancy Ann b. 1828
mar. 30 Mar. 1842 George V. Bohrer by Jesse H. Lockhart MG Russ. Presby. Church
@ Nancy E. Bohrer

Beers p. 275 — p. 65 - f. : John Baird m. Elizabeth Edenfield d/o Richard and Rachel (Eyler) Edenfield.

p. 68 — same family: Sarah Baird and James Henry had six children living in Brown Co. in 1883. 1850 census shows Samuel age 24; Clinton age 21; Joseph N. age 17; Elizabeth age 25.
Add: James Henry, Jr. b. 1820; m. 1842 to Ruth Day b. 1822; d/o John Day. Had 10 children, nine living in 1883: Joseph, Frank, Charles, Lucy, John, Etha, James Jr., Richard and Sarah.

p 276+ p 223 — same page, IV. i.: Dr. Jessie L. Baird m. Rachel E. Eyler d/o JOhn W. Eyler and Nancy McVey

p. 302 — p. 48, VII. - f.: Col. John W. and Malinda Henry had son
Thomas C. Henry - b. 16 Apr 1852 Byrd Twp; m. 2 Dec 1874 to
Josephine Wilson - b. 4 Aug 1853 Union Twp; d/o John W. and Harriet Wilson
3 ch: Martha B. - b. 13 aug 1876; George F. - b. 6 May 1878;
James W. - b. 13 Oct 1881

Mary Louise

Tally's Ky. papers pg 196 Aug. 30, 1882 Joseph Moose d. 21 Aug. 1882 ae 84-7-21 b. Wash., Mason Co., Ky. Vanceburg Courier 1882.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND James Moose

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth					from Rockbridge Co., Va. to
Mar.		Rockbridge Co., Va.			Adams Co., O. 1815 lived
Death	1 Feb. 1835				in a log cabin c̄ pole floor
Burial					

Occupation Military Church
Residences
Other wives
Father's name
Mother's name (maiden)

WIFE Mary Kirkpatrick

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Source of information:

Occupation Church
Residences
Other husbands
Father's name
Mother's name (maiden)

Researcher Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
F	1 Margaret spouse	b	23 Sept. 1801				
		m					
		d					
		bur					
F	2 Catherine spouse	b	25 Nov. 1803				
		m					
		d					
		bur					
* M	3 Samuel C. spouse 14 July 1807 – 22 Oct 1862 ae 55 yrs. Elizabeth Gilliland	b	6 Aug. 1805				
		m	3 Dec. 1829	Adams Co., Ohio			
		d	26 Sept. 1884	aged 79-1-20			
		bur	Decatur Cemetery (both)		Brown	Ohio	
F	4 Mary spouse	b	7 Feb. 1807				
		m					
		d					
		bur					
F	5 Elizabeth spouse	b	4 Nov. 1809				
		m					
		d	2 Dec. 1882	aged 73-0-23		Ohio	
		bur	Decatur Cemetery	Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
M	6 John Kirkpatrick spouse	b	30 June 1811				
		m					
		d	12 May 1891	ae 79-10-18			
		bur	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	7 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	8 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					
	9 spouse	b					
		m					
		d					
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Samuel C. Moore

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	6 Aug. 1805				Lived Liberty Twp. Adams
Mar.	3 Dec. 1829	Adams Co, O.			Co. O. also.
Death	26 Sept. 1884	aged 79-1-20			
Burial	Decatur Cemetery	Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio	

Occupation Military Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name James Moore

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Kirkpatrick

WIFE "Betsey" Elizabeth Gilliland

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	14 July 1807			
Death	22 Oct. 1862	aged 55-0-0		
Burial	Decatur Cemetery	Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
* M	1 James P.	b	13 Sept. 1830			OH	
	spouse	m	9 Oct. 1856				
	12 Sept. 1833 - 21 Apr. 1925	d	1 Aug. 1895				
	Mary Ann Ellis	bur	Decatur Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 David	b	6 Dec. 1831				Mary E. d. 1 Aug 1878
	spouse	m					aged 15-6-0 bur.
	8 Mar. 1838 - 21 Mar. 1906	d	25 June 1907				Decatur Cem. c/o
	Mary E. Walker	bur	Decatur Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	David + Mary
M	3 John A.	b	6 Feb. 1833				
	spouse	m					
		d		Civil War - never returned			
		bur					
M	4 Thomas M.	b	19 Aug. 1834				Pvt. Co E 70th Reg.
	spouse	m					OVI
		d	17 July 1863	Civil War - never returned		Synders	Bluff, Miss.
		bur					
F	5 Catherine	b	7 May 1837				
	spouse	m					
		d					
	Joseph Hannas	bur					
M	6 Samuel Hugh	b	22 June 1842				
	spouse	m					
		d		Civil War - never returned			
		bur					
F	7 Mary Jane	b	23 Jan. 1839				dau Nettie 26 Mar 1867-
	spouse	m					19 July 1896 Dec. Cem.
		d					
	Fred Bloom	bur					
M	8 William Logan	b	20 Feb. 1844				no chn 3rd wf
	spouse ① Ramsey	m ②		/②		/③ 27	oct. 1883
	② Jones	d	22 Oct. 1927				(over)
	③ ~~Maryann Roush~~	bur	Decatur Cem.	(all 4) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	9 Sarah Margaret	b	9 July 1848				
	spouse	m					
	1847 - 1921	d	1916				
	George Morris	bur	Decatur Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

il War
: 141 O.V.I.

w
t'd
over

Copyright 197? R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

F ⑩ Elizabeth Rebecca Moore b. 25 Dec. 1852
d. 9 Sept. 1863 aged 11-0-0
bur. Decatur Cem. d/o Samuel & Betsey

Mary ann Roush b. 21 apr. 1856 d. 11 oct. 1929
wives #8 Rebecca A. ——— wf W.L. d. 21 apr. 1887 33-6-5 bur. Decatur Cem.
Emma E. ——— wf W.L. 1/Nov. 1848 d. 7 May 1876 bur. Decatur Cem.

Edna Belle d/o W.L. + E.E. 16 Oct. 1871 d. 16 Nov. 1876 bur. Decatur Cem. " d/o W.L. + E.E.

JAMES P. MOORE - Page 303, farmer, P. O. Decatur, is a son of Samuel and Betsy (Gilliland) Moore, natives of Virginia and Pennsylvania respectively. He (Samuel) came to Adams County with his father, James Moore in 1815. James was a native of Rockbridge County, Va. and ranked among the early pioneers of Adams County; he died in 1835. Samuel is at this time in the 77th year of his age. His wife (Betsy) died in 1862. The subject of this sketch was born on the homstead in Liberty Township in 1830. Securing such education as could be had in the schools of the day he followed a teaching career for twenty years in the district schools of Brown, Adams and Champaign Counties. He was married to Miss Mary A. daughter of William B. Ellis in his native township, Adams County, in 1856. To them eight children have been born, seven of whom are living, viz: William E., Samuel A., Louis E, John T. Lorena, Ella C. and George H. Mr. Moore moved to Brown County in 1869, and settled on his present estate, consisting of 157 acres, valued at $40 per acre. He is Township Trustee and school director, and an Elder in the Liberty Presbyterian Church. He was appraiser of the township in 1880, and served on the committee of electrors, and has always taken an active interest in public affairs. Politcially , his is a Republican

Reference: History of Brown County, Beers, 1883

⑩ Elizabeth Rebecca Moore b. 25 Dec. 1852
d. 9 Sept. 1863 aged 11-0-0
bur. Decatur Cem. d/o Samuel & Betsey

Mary ann [illegible]
#8 Rebecca [illegible]
Emma [illegible]
Edna Belle [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND James P. Moore

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	13 Sept. 1830	Liberty Twp.	Adams	OH	"Hist. of Br. Co, OH" pg 303 see
Mar.	9 Oct. 1856	Adams Co., OH			typed copy
Death	1 Aug. 1895				
Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Occupation school teacher Military Church

Residences

Other wives none

Father's name Samuel C. Moore

Mother's name (maiden) Elizabeth Gilliland

WIFE Mary Ann Ellis

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	12 Sept. 1833			Ohio
Death	21 Apr. 1925			
Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands none

Father's name William Brooks Ellis

Mother's name (maiden) Rebecca Washburn

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

	Sex	8 CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
school teacher	M	1 William E.	b	7 Nov. 1857			OH	
			m					
		spouse	d	21 Mar. 1884				
			bur	Decatur Cemetery	Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio	s/o J.P. & M.A.
*chn over	M	2 Samuel Alexander	b	16 Feb. 1860			OH	
			m	20 Oct. 1892	Br. Co, OH Vol 17:71 S.A. Vandyke MG			
		spouse 1869 – 1957	d	21 July 1957				
		Anna Kendall	bur	Decatur Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	3 (Louis) Lewis Ellis	b	23 Apr. 1862			OH	
			m	11 Nov. 1886	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:344 T.M. Gossard MG			13 chn
d/o Samuel Montgomery & he s/o Boone Montgomery		spouse	d	18 June 1936	Wapun		Wisconsin	
		Lulu B. Montgomery	bur					
obit ND 6-14-1960 →	M	4 John Thomas	b	24 Oct. 1864		Adams	Ohio	
			m	4 Nov. 1896				
		spouse 1874 – 2 July 1960	d	30 May 1956	aged 91-7-6			
		Cora Della Grimes	bur	Decatur Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
lived E. Liberty, Ohio	F	5 (Lourena) Lorena	b	4 Aug. 1867			OH	
			m	8 Oct. 1890	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:122 T.M. Gossard MG			
		spouse	d	31 May 1957				
		Charles C. Harshfield	bur					
	F	6 Sarah Rebecca	b	4 Apr. 1870	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	DRI:30/31 gives par-
			m					ents, of brain fever
		spouse	d	25 Feb. 1871	aged 0-10-21 Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	& 1-6-0 is error
			bur	Decatur Cemetery (2 th stones)		Brown	Ohio	d/o J.P. & M.A.
lived Mt. Orab, OH	F	7 Ella Catherine	b	25 Feb. 1872		Brown	OH	
			m	4 Nov. 1896	Br. Co., OH Vol 19:32 S.A. Vandyke MG			
		spouse	d	7 Jan. 1962	aged 89-10-13			
		George F. Pflaumer	bur					
	M	8 George Hubert	b	8 Oct. 1876		Brown	OH	
			m	20 May 1903				
		spouse 28 Dec 1886 – 24 Mar. 1970	d	20 Apr. 1951	near Decatur	Brown	Ohio	
		Edna Kendall	bur	Decatur Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		9	b					
			m					
		spouse	d					
			bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Chn of ② Samuel Alexander Moore + Anna Kendall

ⓐ Wm. Nc Moore b. 3 Feb 1908 d. 10 Feb 1992 (both) Decatur Cem.

mar. 15 Dec 1936 Helen Bloom (d/o Oscar Lee Bloom & Rachel Pittenger)
b. 11 Feb 1902 d. 19 July 2002 ae 100 yr.

① Keith Moore
mar. Alberta Jodrey
ⓐ
ⓑ
ⓒ Stuart Nelson Moore b. 23 Apr. 1910 Geo., OH

ⓑ George Hubert Moore b. 8 Oct. 1876 d. 19 Apr. 1951 near Decatur, OH (both) Decatur Cem.
mar. 20 May 1903 Edna Kendall b. d. 24 Mar. 1970

① Alice Moore mar. Guy Tooker
② Anna Moore mar. Charles Lemon
③ Eleanor Moore mar. Emery
④ Hubert Moore
⑤ Charles Moore
⑥ Cecil A. Moore 23 May 1919 - 24 Oct 1984 (both) Decatur Cem. PFC US army WWII
Iola Ruth Daulton
7 July 1921 - 7 Nov 1979
TEC 4 US army WWII
⑦ Thomas Moore mar. Gertrude Moore dau Patricia A.
1906-1937 (both) Decatur cem. 1910-19—
1934-1967 Dec. cem.
⑧ James E. Moore d. 6 Apr. 1912 ae 18 ds Decatur Cem. s/o G. H. + Edna

1880 Byrd Twp.
# 82-85
Moore, James P. 49 fa OH³
Mary A. 46 wf
Wm. E. 22 school teacher
Samuel A. 20 sn
Louis E. 18 sn
John T. 15 sn
Lorena 12 dau
Ella C. 8 dau
George H. 3 sn

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Robert Chaney Moore

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	2 March 1843	Winchester Twp.	Adams	Ohio	History of Br. Co., O. W. H. Beers pg
Mar.	10 Feb. 1870	Br. Co., O. Bk 6:251 H. W. Guthrie MG			207 Bio. Sk.
Death	15 Sept. 1926				
Burial	Linwood Cemetery		Brown	Ohio	

Occupation Military Church

see Moore bk for chn + grdchn

Residences

Other wives

Father's name James Moore

Mother's name (maiden) Mary Rhoads

WIFE Laura Dunn

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	20 Oct. 1848			OH
Death	9 June 1910			
Burial	Linwood Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH

Source of information:

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands

Father's name Robert Lee Dunn

Mother's name (maiden) Elmima Shaw

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
F	1 "Ella" Mary Elmira	b	11 July 1871				
	spouse ① W. M. W. Wire	m	① 31 Dec 1889	Br. Co., OH 15:504 w. mcff ord ME ②			
	② Wilford Howard Wardlow	d		Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
		bur	Vent. St. Cem.				
F	2 Caroline "Callie" Arminda	b	25 Apr. 1873				Nicholas o. b. Feb. 1893
	spouse 1872-1955	m	16 Dec. 1895	Br. Co., OH Vol 18:366 N. W. Moore JP			
	Joseph Lee Carter	d	22 July 1934				
		bur					
M	3 Robert James	b	4 Sept. 1875	Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	5 chn
	spouse 28 June 1876 - 19 July 1946	m	12 June 1899				
	Effie Cora Brittain	d	1 May 1960				
		bur	Ashridge Cem.		Brown	OH	
F	4 "Bina" Laura Debina	b	17 Mar. 1878				
	spouse	m	23 Dec. 1897	Br. Co., OH Vol 19:322 S. A. Vandyke ME			
	James Albert Brittain	d	26 Dec. 1969	Williamsburg	Clermont	OH	
		bur	Russellville	Cem. Jeff Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 James John Truman	b	17 Sept. 1880				
	spouse	m					
		d	16 Dec. 1903				
		bur					
M	6 Wilbur Leander	b	8 Apr. 1883				5 chn
	spouse	m					
	Rose Mae Winkle	d	17 June 1958	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
		bur	Mowrystown		Brown	OH	
M	7 "Owen" Ohmet Lincoln	b	14 Mar. 1886				
	spouse	m	25 May 1910				
	Irene Pearl Insbeep	d	25 Mar. 1968				
		bur					
M	8 Francis A.	b	Sept. 1888			OH	
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					
	9	b					
	spouse	m					
		d					
		bur					

d/o Lafayette Brittain + Nancy —

s/o ↑ ?

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

Br. Co., OH CP Final Rec. Bk 16:170 Robert C. Moore promised to marry Miss Pauline J. McClanaham 18 yrs. Mar. 1869 & 14 Mar. 1870. On May 1870 she filed a $20,000 breach of contract suit as he refused to marry her. 16 Nov. 1870 he sd she misled him with her purity & she had a repretation & character for want of virtue & chastity & he didn't know this. 21 Nov. 1870 jury awarded her $3000, he asked for a new trial, denied, reasked, granted & 24 Feb. 1871 jury awarded her $4000. He asked for new trial, denied.

1880 Franklin Twp.
# 6-6
Moore, Robert 37 fa OH^3
Laura 32 wf
Mary E. 8 dau
Caroline A. 7 dau
Robert J. 4 son
Laura B. 2 dau

Br. Co., O. Marriage Bk Vol. 2 pg 155

8,566

No 1619

THE STATE OF OHIO, } SS.
BROWN COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, **JUDGE OF THE PROBATE COURT**, within and for the County of Brown

who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living. And that

is more than eighteen years of age, and has no lawful husband living; is a resident of the County of Brown aforesaid; and that he knows of no legal objection to the Marriage contemplated between them. And further this deponent saith not.

Signed on the authority of the Brother in law Wm Newkirk

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 31st day of August 1861

Probate Judge.

Deputy Clerk.

Marriage Return.

Married, on the 4 day of September A. D., 1861 Samuel M. Black and Louisa Clifton by me, a A Minister of the Gospel

J. S. West

8,567

No 1627

THE STATE OF OHIO, } SS.
BROWN COUNTY.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, **JUDGE OF THE PROBATE COURT**, within and for the County of Brown

who being duly sworn, deposeth and saith that he is more than twenty-one years of age, and has no lawful wife living. And that

is more than eighteen years of age, and has no lawful husband living; is a resident of the County of Brown aforesaid; and that he knows of no legal objection to the Marriage contemplated between them. And further this deponent saith not.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 186

Probate Judge.

Deputy Clerk.

Marriage Return.

Married, on the 5 day of September A. D., 1861

Jesse Barnes 70 or 75 years of age rich a widower and Sarah Perkins about 60 by me, a Minister of the Gospel

J. S. West

which George Moore #6112 murder 2nd° (3 Jan. 1871 jury picked) was he, 3 in 1870 census, one was brother to her gr-grdfather.

Mary Louise Alcorn
2818 119th St.
Toledo, OH 43611
11 November 1984 A12-19-84

Dear Linda:

How nice to hear from you. Thought you had been forced into early retirement on genealogy. Should know there is really no cure for the addiction. I have felt several times that I have found out about all I am going to about MOOREs and should write it up and quit on them. Then I hear from another one or turn up new material and I'm right back into it again. Will make the additions and correction you sent - thanks. Have no idea who the 23 year old Abba and year old Shary in the 1860 Mortality schedule were. Would guess that little Shary was a grandson of either Shary (John Sherman) or Isaac.

I have guilt feelings about not doing MOORE brides - makes me so mad to get into a family genealogy and find only the males traced - so I have been backtracking and seeing what I can find. Much more time consuming than just following the one surname.

Ran across this in a book on Clermont Co. Cemeteries: Felicity Cemetery:

William S. Moore - Assistant Surgeon 61st OVI
born 13 Dec 1829, died in the Battle of Gettysburg 6 July 1863
Sarah C. Moore - wife of Wm. S. - 1834-1911

So you can add this to your sheet on Wm. Moore and Mary Curry. Didn't know he was married, not recorded in Brown Co. and the Clermont Marriages here are only to 1850 and he was still at home in 1850 census. Was looking for a record on his sister, Almira, who m. John S. Fee and was living in Clermont when her father's estate was settled. No luck on her.

Rex Finley, descendant of a Sarah Moore and John Finley, wrote me this summer looking for proof that his Sarah was the daughter of Robert Moore,Sr. and Sarah Cochran. So I now have three sets of "facts" on this line! The only thing they agree on is date and place of marriage, 28 July 1796 Ohio Co.Va. He had written to Pat Donaldson for help but hadn't heard from her at the time he wrote me. He has Bible records from Sarah Moore Finley that proves dates plus five children and their spouses. John Finley had been married before and divorced and the children from this first marriage are listed in records by Mrs. Elma Pollock who did so much of the DAR research. According to Mr. Finley's records this family never came to Brown Co. with the rest of the family but settled in Delaware Co. Would explain why I have never been able to find anything about them in the Brown Co. material available to me. I believe his is the right one and have added it to the fgs but finding documentary proof is a different matter. Enclosing updated fgs - all sources are not listed but we can document all the info on it. It is amazing (to me) how much misinformation is contained in published genealogy.

I wrote to Barbara Langford a couple of years ago but no reply. Wanted to know if she had a death date for James Martin Middleswart. Have a copy of his Will but not the date it was entered in probate which would help some. Offered her the history on the Middleswarts that we have compiled. Hal Middlesworth of Detroit and I worked on it together for some time. His 3 or 4 gr-grandfather, John Middleswarth of Snyder Co., Pa. was brother of Jacob. His line changed the a to o and ours dropped the final h. Was fun working on the Dutch records. Have done all I plan to on them. Would like to fill in some of the blanks I still have on children of Jacob. One of the Moore searchers who lives near Cincinnati looked Barbara up and she said she didn't like to give out any of her information as she plans to write a book and is afraid someone would steal it. Data was pub. in Hist. Coll. of AC, O. pg 130 and all errors are there from old DAR records. Such is life!

which George Moore #6162 married 2nd (3 Jan. 1871 [illegible]

2818 119th St.
Toledo, OH 43611
11 November 1984

Dear Linda:

How nice to hear from you. Thought you had been forced into early retirement on genealogy. Should know there is really no cure for the addiction. I have felt several times that I have found out about all I am going to about MOORES and should write it up and quit on them. Then I hear from another one or turn up new material and I'm right back into it again. Will make the additions and correction you sent - thanks. Have no idea who the 23 year old Abbe and year old Shary in the 1860 Mortality schedule were. Would guess that little Shary was a grandson of either Shary (John Sherman) or Isaac.

I have guilt feelings about not doing MOORE brides - makes me so mad to get into a family genealogy and find only the males traced - so I have been backtracking and seeing what I can find. Much more time consuming than just following the one surname.

Ran across this in a book on Clermont Co. Cemeteries: Felicity Cemetery:

William S. Moore - Assistant Surgeon 61st OVI
born 13 Dec 1829, died in the Battle of Gettysburg 6 July 1863
Sarah C. Moore - wife of Wm. S. - 1834-1911

So you can add this to your sheet on Wm. Moore and Mary Curry. Didn't know he was married, not recorded in Brown Co. and the Clermont Marriages here are only to 1850 and he was still at home in 1850 census. Was looking for a record on his sister, Almira, who m. John S. Fee and was living in Clermont when her father's estate was settled. No luck on her.

Rex Finley, descendant of a Sarah Moore and John Finley, wrote me this summer looking for proof that his Sarah was the daughter of Robert Moore, Sr. and Sarah Cochran. So I now have three sets of "facts" on this line! The only thing they agree on is date and place of marriage, 28 July 1796 Ohio Co.Va. He had written to Pat Donaldson for help but hadn't heard from her at the time he wrote me. He has Bible records from Sarah Moore Finley that proves dates plus five children and their spouses. John Finley had been married before and divorced and the children from this first marriage are listed in records by Mrs. Elsa Pollock who did so much of the DAR research. According to Mr. Finley's records this family never came to Brown Co. with the rest of the family but settled in Delaware Co. Would explain why I have never been able to find anything about them in the Brown Co. material available to me. I believe his is the right one and have added it to the fgs but finding documentary proof is a different matter. Enclosing updated fgs - all sources are not listed but we can document all the info on it. It is amazing (to me) how much misinformation is contained in published genealogy.

I wrote to Barbara Langford a couple of years ago but no reply. Wanted to know if she had a death date for James Martin Middleswart. Have a copy of his Will but not the date it was entered in probate which would help some. Offered her the history on the Middleswarts that we have compiled. Hal Middleswarth of Detroit and I worked on it together for some time. His 3 or 4 gr-grandfather, John Middleswarth of Snyder Co., Pa. was brother of Jacob. His line changed the e to o and ours dropped the final h. Was fun working on the Dutch records. Have done all I plan to on them. Would like to fill in some of the blanks I still have on children of Jacob. One of the Moore searchers who lives near Cincinnati looked Barbara up and she said she didn't like to give out any of her information as she plans to write a book and is afraid

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM W. MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

Brown Co., Oh census
1820 through 1860
Br. Co. Oh Marriages
Br.Co.O.Will Bk 3,p 325
Tombstone Inscriptions
of Br.Co.Oh, by Colletta
DAR #352444
Bk H. BEERS"History of Br.Co.O
" p. 78- Biographies
9814 + 9156 → Estate research by
Linda Wilson
Mary LW+T Bk 3 p 2194
Adams Co., O. census 1860
McBride Cem. Rec. of Highland Co., Ohio

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Apr 1782			Pa.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Jan 1807				DAR Record
Death	19 Nov 1858	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	aged 76-6-23
Burial	←	Old Georgetown Cemetery			

Places of Residence
Occupation Farmer   Church Affiliation Methodist   Military Rec. None
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
His Father Robert Moore   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY Jane CURRY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Jun 1790		Rockingham Co.	Va	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Nov 1863	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	aged 73-4-20
Burial	←	Old Georgetown Cemetery			

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father Robert Curry   Mother's Maiden Name Pheobe Sample

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, O. 43611
Date 23 Sept 1983

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
sent MLA	F	1 Phoebe	Birth	19 Oct 1808			Oh	wit. Wm. Moore
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 May 1829	Geo. Presby Church	Brown Co.	Oh	Book D p 19
		7 Mar. 1798 - 7 July 1862	Death	17 Sep 1892	Byrd Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	John Rankin
		Samuel Henry	Burial	←	Decatur Cemetery (both) Brown		Oh	he 32
also + census over	F	2 Elizabeth	Birth	19 May 1810			Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Sep 1832	Geo. Presby Church	Brown Co.	Oh	Robt. J. Hall MG
			Death	8 Apr 1858	aged 47-10-19	Brown Co.	Oh	Book D p 69
		Abel Rees (Reese)	Burial	←	Old Georgetown Cemetery Br.		Oh	census (over)
census over	F	5 Rachel A.	Birth	ca 1816			Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Apr 1840		Brown Co.	Oh	Book F p 87
		ca 1814 Ky	Death					Burr H. McCown
		Thomas M. Kay	Burial					(census over)
see Thompson bk census over	F	4 Mary	Birth	2 May 1814			Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Oct 1834	Geo. Presby. Ch.	Brown Co.	Oh	Book D p121
		25 Dec. y. 1813 - 5 Nov. 1881	Death	19 Mar 1856		Brown Co.	Oh	Robt. J. Hall
he + 2nd of Rebecca ? Geo. Cem.		John Thompson	Burial	← (She)	Old Georgetown Cemetery Br		Oh	MG
see Tucker bk	F	3 Narcissa	Birth	10 Feb. 1812			Oh	Jesse H. Lockhart MG
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	14 Aug 1834	Br.Co., Geo. Presby ch. (m 2) John Norris 30 May 1852			① Book D p116
		② John Norris	Death	20 Dec. 1891				② Book H p 7
		① Lawson Tucker	Burial	Decatur Cem.	(she under Tucker) (1st hub. bur. Edenhyrd)	Brown Co. OH		C. W. Reed JP Geo. Oh
*	M	6 Robert Curry	Birth	25 Nov 1818		Brown Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Apr 1849	Pl. Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	Book G p157
			Death	8 Jan 1888		Brown Co.	Oh	Wm. C. Kniffin
		Mary Snedaker	Burial	← (both)	Red Oak Presbyterian Church Cem.			Presb. Min.
	F	7 Melissa Jane	Birth			Brown Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Feb 1842	Pl. Twp.	Brown Co. Geo. Presby church	Oh	Book F p140
			Death					J. W. Clarke EMEC
		Abraham L. Snedaker	Burial					
*	M	8 Joseph A.	Birth	14 Aug 1822	Pl. Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Oct 1846		Brown Co.	Oh	Book G p 85
		26 June 1826 - 27 June 1896	Death	4 Nov 1902		Brown Co.	Oh	Daniel Gilmer MG
		Nancy J. King	Burial	← (both)	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	Oh	Presby. church
	M	9 John W.	Birth	23 Apr 1824	Pl. Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	DAR record
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Mar 1860				#352444
			Death	3 May 1903	Pana	Christian Co.	Ill	
		Margaret A. Layman	Burial					
	F	10 Louisa J.	Birth	11 Dec 1827	Pl. Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	Died young aged 13-0-25	Br.	Oh	
			Death	5 Jan 1841	Pl. Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
			Burial	←	Old Georgetown Cemetery	Br.	Oh	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#9156 Wm. Moore age 12 yrs. by mother Emily Moore both of Mason Co., Ky. writ of Habeus Corpus. Emily states John Bower of Br. Co., O. has imprisoned & restrainted Wm. Moore. 16 May 1865.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#98-99
Kay, Thomas M. 36 Ky chair
Rachel A. 34 OH maker
Wm. M. 9
Isaac L. 6
Louisa M. 3
Louella C. 3
John 1

1850 Pleas. Twp.
123-124 #Thompson, John 38 OH miller
Mary 36
Mary S. 14
Ann E. 10 — Elizabeth Ann 21 Mar 1840 – 18 Sept 1929
m. Aaron Decalb Crouch
11 Nov 1836 – 17 Feb 1912 (both) Conf. Cem.
(s/o Charles B. Crouch & Malinda Sargent)
son Wm. Crouch 1865–1884 Conf. Cem.
Charles D. 7
Ferguson, Robert 19 miller

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#199-215
Moore, Mary 69 fa mgr VA
Best, Thomas 15 OH
(Norris) Navis, Narcisa 48
" Luera 16

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No.____

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name WILLIAM MOORE

Wife's full maiden name MARY CURRY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	No.11	Birth	c1830	(age 20 in 1850 Census)		Ohio	
M	Dr. William S. .	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Jul 1863	Killed in Battle of Gettysburg, Pa.			
?		Burial					
	No.12	Birth	c1832	(age 18 in 1850 census)		Ohio	
F	Almira A.	Mar.	13 Nov 1851	Geo. Presby. Ch.	Brown Co.	Oh	Book G p 232
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					C. Ferguson MG
	John S. Fee	Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Abel & Elizabeth (Moore) Rees possibly divorced or he died says minor chn. of Abel Rees dec'd in legacy of Wm. Moore dec'd.

1850 Pleasant Twp. #307-311 Br. Co., O.
Rees, Elizabeth 40 Ohio
(Reese) Wm. M. 16
John T. 14 b. 7 Feb. 1836 Ohio d. 30 Jan. 1871 bur. Old Geo. Cem.
George B. 10 b. 1839 Ohio d. 14 Nov. 1858 " " " " aged 19-5-7
Abel W. 9 b. 4 Oct. 1842 Ohio d. 1900 mar. Emma Louise Winters b. 2 Aug 1846 d. 2 Jan 1920 (both) bur. Conf. Cem.
Thomas L. 5
Purdum, Mary 26
Grey, Rhoda A. 16 OH

chn Henry L. Rees Apr 1875 – 1944 Conf Cem.
Zoe Rebecca Rees b. & d. 1880 Conf. Cem.

1850 Byrd Twp. #970
Henry, Samuel 50 farmer Ohio
Pheby 45
Nancy 16
Caroline 12
Alvin 6
Moore, Robert 19 farmer

1850 Pleasant Twp. #301-304
Moore, Wm. 68 farmer Pa
Mary 59 Va
John 25 Ohio
Wm. 20
Almira 18
Bennett, Nancy 13

Joseph A. Moore & Samuel Henry principle c̄ G. D. Evans, B. Sells, J. Kay, Benjamin Dugan & Absalom King surieties $40,000 bd 11 Dec. 1858

Wm. Moore dec'd Br. Co., OH estate docket #9814 & #9156 lists heirs & legacies, Mary Moore widow, Joseph A. Moore & Samuel Henry execs., legacy under the will & legacy 2 & 3 divisions (2-16 Nov. 1859, 31 Mar. 1862) (14 Dec. 1859)

Wm. S. Moore received of my father Wm. Moore dec'd 2nd & 3rd legacy division
R. C. Moore "
John W. Moore "
Joseph A. Moore "
A. R. Snedeker & wf Melissa J. (nee Moore) "
Thomas M. Kay & wf Rachel A. (nee Moore) "
Samuel Henry & wf Phebe (nee Moore) "
John S. Fee & wf Almira A. (nee Moore) "
John T. Rees received of my grdfather "
Abel W. Rees
Thomas F. Rees
} chn. of Abel Rees dec'd Samuel Henry grdian
Charles D. Thompson of McLean Co., Ill. 3rd legacy division received by J. G. Thompson 454.10 30 Nov. 1861
Narcissa Norris by trustee R. C. Moore " " " (trustee 23 Nov. 1859 John Fee)
Charles B. Crouch & wf Mary S. Woodford Co., Ill. legacy under the will
A. DeKalb Crouch & wf Elizabeth A. " " " " " " "
W. S. & G. B. Crouch $84.20 part dist. share

Phyllis Moore b. 21 Mar. 1797 d. 19 Jan. 1880 mar. 20 Oct. 1825 Br. Co., O. Bk C3 pg 47 James Wells JP to Nathan Norris b. ca 1782 d. 22 Mar. 1863 aged 81-0-0 both bur. Old Georgetown Cemetery
chn ① Damaris b. 3 Sept. 1836 d. 10 Aug. 1873 bur. Old Geo. Cem.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk K36 pg 430 Joseph A. Moore & Samuel Henry exec. of Wm. Moore dec'd to Perry Richards 4 Nov. 1859

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name ROBERT CURRY MOORE

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co.census 1850-60
Thompson- p.1098
Br.Co. Marriages
Tombstone Inscriptions
of Br.Co. by Colletta

Note: his will in Bk 9,
p 276- [redacted] checked (over)

2ND of Amanda S. Harris
b.
d.
she mar. 2ND Woods

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Nov 1818	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
~~Chr'nd~~ mar②					
Mar.①	18 Apr 1849	Wm C. Kniffin	Brown Co. Presby MG	Oh	Bk G p157
Death	8 Jan 1889	Union Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
Burial	←	Red Oak Presbyterian Church Cem.			

Places of Residence
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m. 2/ Amanda ? ,aft his death she m. Woods.
His Father William Moore Mother's Maiden Name Mary Curry

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY SNEDAKER

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Oct 1828			Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Jun 1867	Union Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
Burial	←	Red Oak Presbyterian Church Cem.			

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 12 Sep 1983

in LW+T

chn 1st wf

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
lived Machburg, Oregon	M	1 George A.	Birth	Feb 1850	Union Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	ae 6mo in 1850 census
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death		before 1944			
			Burial					
lived Sheep Run, Br Co. Ohio	F	2 Mary Emma	Birth	29 Nov 1851	Union Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	Info from
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	[Feb 1873	Vol 8:162 D.E.	Brown Co. Bierce	Oh MG	Obit.
			Death	21 Oct 1937	Center Point	Brown Co.	Oh	
		John Davidson White	Burial					
lived G.Co., OH. + Brunswick, KS	F	3 Ellen J.	Birth	MA c1854	(age 6 in 1860 census)			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Jan. 1879	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:570 Rev. Samuel C. Kerr			
		Marion Dixson	Death	1908				
		~~Lou Brady~~ May 1844- 1901	Burial	Red Oak Chyd	~~Lived at Dayton, Ohio~~ (both) Br. Ohio			
lived Richfield, KS	M	4 William E. A.?	Birth	c1856	(age 4 in 1860 census)			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death		before 1944			
			Burial		Moved to Rollo, Kansas			
	F	5 India	Birth	22 Jun 1858	Union Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	11 Mar 1887				
			Burial	←	Red Oak Presbyterian Church Cem.			
not named LW+T	M	6 Richard (Dick)	Birth	26 Feb	Union Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	bef 1889 ?	(lived in Georgetown)			
			Burial	not in LW+T				
	M	7 Charlie	Birth	26 Feb 1863	Union Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	died in infancy			
			Death	11 Oct 1863	Union Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
			Burial	←	Red Oak Presbyterian Church Cem.			
lived Ripley, O.	Ch. M	8 of Robert and Amanda 2ND wf Robert Curry	Birth	26 June 1877	Union Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	chn over *
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Oct 1897	Br. Co, OH Vol 19:283 C. F. Enyart MG			
			Death	6 July 1951				
		Clara Louisa Rubenacher	Burial	Confidence Cem. (he) Br. Co, OH)(she				
lived Ripley, O.	F	9 (Mattie) Martha B.	Birth	ca 187	Union Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
lived Ripley, O.	F	10 (Kattie) Katherine M.	Birth	ca 1875	Union Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

lived Ripley, O. obit ND 3-9-1944 M ⑪ Albert R. ^Richard^ Moore b. 6 Dec. 1864 Union Twp. Br. Co., O d. 3 Feb. 1944 Geo., O. aged 79-1-27 mar. 18 Jan. 1893 Mary Alice Evans
Br. Co., OH Vol 17: 156 Walker Mefford MG

lived Geo., O. Dayton, O. F ⑫ Louisa E. Moore b. ca 1862 OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 12: 559 J. Verity MG
mar. 15 Mar. 1883 Warren Lou Brady

LW&T Robert C. Moore dec'd late Union Twp. names wf Amanda S., real estate in Gratist Co., Mich. + Br. Co., O. son Albert H. Moore + son in law John D. White exec. w/19 Dec. 1888 p. 23 Jan. 1889

Emma M. White	dau.	Sheep Run, O.	Katie M. Moore	dau.	Ripley, O.
Ellen J. Dixson	"	Burrick, KS	George A.	" son	Macburg, Oregon
Louise E. Brady	"	Geo., O.	Wm. E.	" "	Richfield, KS
Mattie B. Moore	"	Ripley, O.	Robert C.	" "	Ripley, O.
			Albert H.	" "	"

chn. Bertha E. Moore b. 8 Oct. 1894 d. 7 Jan 1978 30 Mar. 1910 mar. Otto R. Reisinger 16 Apr 1894-3 Oct 1952 (both) Conf. Cem. (s/o Conrad Reisinger & Bertha Lola Betz)

*see Burgett-BR Mary Belle Moore 8 July 1899-Apr. 1987 (both) Conf. Cem. mar. John Victor Clinton Burgett 15 Apr 1897- Dec 1985

Faye Moore mar. Albert W. Davis 9 Oct 1892-20 Aug 1962 (he) Conf. Cem. 20 Sept 1941 (s/o Edward Davis & Mary Rainey) he m. ① 23 Nov 1918 Idella Lyons

1850 Union Twp. #287-290	1860 Union Twp. #91-91	1870 Union Twp. #768-871	1880 Union Twp. #294-319
Moore, Carry 30 fa OH	R.C. 40 fa OH	Robert C. 47 fa OH	R. Curry 61 fa OHPAVA
Mary 21	31		Amanda 32 wf OH KY OH
George 6/12	10	George A. 19 WOF	
	Emma 8	Emma M. 17 AS	
	Ellen 6	Ellen J. 15 AS	
	Wm. 4	Wm. A. 12 AS	
	India 2	10 AS	21 dau
		Louisa 8 AS	19 dau
		Albert H. 5 AS	16 sn fa lab
			Mattie B. 8 dau
			Katie M. 5 dau
			Robert C. 2 sn

OH³

Conf. Cem.
Lulu 1885-1973 who?

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Catherine Louise Moore 1917-1936 Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Jeanette M. Moore 1938- Conf. Cem.
? Kattine

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH A. MOORE

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co.census 1850-60
BEERS p 78-Biog.
Br.Co. Marriages
Tombstone Inscriptions
in Br.Co. by Colletta
Thompson p. 613

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	14 Aug 1822	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Oct 1846		Brown Co.	Oh	Bk G p 85
Death	4 Nov 1902	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	Daniel Gilmore
Burial		Confidence Cemetery			Presby. MG

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Presb. Military Rec. Civil War-Co.Militia

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

His Father William Moore Mother's Maiden Name Mary Curry

Wife's Full Maiden Name NANCY J. ane KING

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Jun 1826	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Jun 1896	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co.	Oh	
Burial		Confidence Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Absalom King Mother's Maiden Name Margaret

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo,Oh 43611
Date 12 Sep 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 (Edward) Edwin K.	Birth	c1847	(age 13 in 1860 census)		OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Eva Carlton	Burial					
* see Louden sh F	2 Mary Louisa	Birth	1849	(age 11 in 1860 census)		OH	con over *
		Mar.	28 Jan. 1868	Br. Co. OH Vol 5:194 J. M. Sullivan MG			(S/o James) Louden & Elizabeth Chapman)
	Full Name of Spouse* 1845-1918	Death	1932	(moved to Minn)			
	Henry C. Louden	Burial	Confidence Cem	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Henry L.	Birth	c1854	(age 6 in 1860 census)		OH	
		Mar.		Lake City		Minn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Nettie Center	Burial					
M	4 Joseph Frank	Birth	Feb 1860	(age 4 mo in 1860 census)		OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Pleasant Twp. #299-302	1860 Pleas. Twp. #188-203	1870 Pleas. Twp. #258-270	1880 Union Twp. #213-336
Moore, Joseph A. 27 farmer Ohio	37 fa OH	46 fa OH	57 fa OH PA[2]
Nancy J. 24	33	42 OH	53 wf ↓ ↓
Edwin K. 2	13	Edward 22 falab OH	
Mary L. 1	Louisa M. 11 OH		
Jones, James 14	Henry L. 6	16 falab OH	
Spires, Milton 20	Jos. F. 4/12	Frank 10 WOF OH	20 sw OH[3]
	Ronlant, — 23 fahd France		

Chn of ②@ Infant Moore b. d. 17 apr. 1878 Conf. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Moore

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth					Br. Co., O. Deed Bk H8 pg 84, F31 pg 96
Mar.					
Death					LW+T of Joseph Moore ⑥ below
Burial					w 1 Sept. 1827 over*

Occupation Military Church | p 18 Sept. 1827

Residences

Other wives | (over)

Father's name | Estate #6990 - see sheet

Mother's name (maiden)

WIFE

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Source of information:
Birth					
Death					
Burial					

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands | Researcher L Wilson

Father's name | City, State

Mother's name (maiden) | Date April 1983

	Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
lived IN	M	1 William	b					
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
lived Ind.	M	2 Robert C.	b					attested Phoebe
		spouse	m					Moore
			d					
			bur					
lived Ind.	M	3 Andrew	b					
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
lived Indiana	F	4 Elizabeth	b	by 1795				mae. ? West
		spouse	m	30 Oct. 1811	Clermont Co, O. Bk 1 pg 22 Henry Chapman J			P Rachel, Joseph, Mary
			d	by June 1834				Samuel, Elizabeth
		Samuel Williams	bur					minor + Andrew
lived Davidson Co., Tenn.	F	5 Rachel	b					Wms. of age
		spouse (Erwin)	m					Mary Williams
			d					
		James Irwin	bur					
lived Br. Co. O. Ripley, O.	M	6 Joseph	b	by 1786				
		VA spouse ae 76-10-19	m	21 May 1802	Clermont Co., O. Amos Ellis JP Bk 1 pg 2			
She mar. Dt. 2nd Alexander Campbell 1 Jan. 1831 D:43 Geo. W. King JP		d/c 22 Dec 1784 - 12 Nov. 1860	d	11 Sept. 1827	(6 Aug. 1827 ae 48 bur. Old Red Oak Cem.)			
		Mary Mefford	bur	Maplewood Cem.	she + 2nd hsb X he			
		7	b					
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
		8	b					
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					
		9	b					
		spouse	m					
			d					
			bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

1802 Census Clerm. Co., O. Joseph More Pleas. Twp.

Thompson pg 504 Joseph Moore Esq. d. 11 Sept. 1827 lived near Ripley, O.

Old Red Oak Cem. Joseph Moore d. 8/6/1827 aged 48

Joseph's LW+T leaves wf Mary 147 acres + 1/2 pp
bro. + sis. remainder = divided
wit Joseph McCarty, Peter M. Wiles, John Mefford
exec. Wm. Moore, George Mefford, Thomas McConnell

Br.Co., OH Chancery Record Bk No. 5 1837-1841 pg 325 James McMillan vs Joseph Moore heirs & rep. & others filed 8 June 1834
Joseph died May 1827 & in 2 may 1827 he sold 100 acres to James McMillan but no deed given.
Wm. Moore, Elizabeth (Moore) Williams dec'd chn Rachel, Joseph, Samuel, Mary Elizabeth Williams
minors & Andrew Williams all of Indiana
Robert Moore
Andrew Moore > of Indiana
Rachel (Moore) Irwin

Br.Co., OH Estate #6990 Joseph Moore dec'd Thomas) McConnell, George Mefford, Wm. Moore exec. LW+T
widow Mary Moore, Dr. Alexander Campbell med. ser. 28 July 1827 to 6 Sept. 1827 Ripley, O.
Rachel West 1/6 part legacy per will left Elizabeth Wms. dec'd whose dau. I am, Robert C. Moore attested
Mary Williams " " " " " " " "
Rachel Irwin hsb. James Irwin rec. 29 Mar. 1830 + she rec. 29 Sept. 1828 legacy per will of my bro. Joseph dec'd
Andrew Moore rec. 20 Jan. 1830, 31 Aug. 1829, 24 May 1836, 6 June 1832 " " " "
Robert C. Moore rec. 12 Nov. 1828, 7 Oct. 1834, 3 Nov. 1836 attested Samuel Wms., Phoebe Moore " " " "
Wm. Moore rec. 6 Jan. 1832, 2 Nov. 1837, 9 Dec. 1837 " " " "
Joseph & Elizabeth Wms. full share 15 Jan. 1846 minors of Elizabeth Wms. dec'd nee Moore grd. Robert C. Moore
Elizabeth Wms. nee Moore 15 Jan. 1830, 15 June 1830 rec. by hsb. Samuel Wms. part leg. by dec'd bro. Joseph
Mary Moore widow now Mary Campbell w/o Alexander Campbell 27 Aug. 1834 rec. $\$1769.46$ full legacy
29 Sept. 1828 pay Mary Moore $\$50$ c̄ interest from this date Elizabeth Wms.
Sale 10 Oct. 1827, Inventory 21 Sept. 1827 of Joseph Moore dec'd late Ripley, O.

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 1:95 Joseph Moore w 1 Sept. 1827 p 18 Sept. 1827 wits: Joseph McCarty, Peter M. Wiles, John Mefford, names: wf Mary, bros. Wm., Robert, Andrew, sisters Elizabeth Williams, Rachel Irwin, exec. Wm. Moore, sureties: Thomas McConnell + George Mefford.

Br.Co., OH Deed Bk F31/pg 96 Joseph Moore dec'd heirs from Wm. Liggett's heirs 15 Sept. 1829 rec. 15 Dec. 1854 Wm., Andrew, Robert Moore, James Irwin + wf Rachel (late Moore, Samuel Williams + wf Elizabeth (late Moore). Bk H8 pg 84 James Irwin + wf Rachel (late Moore) of Davidson Co., TN to Mary Moore Br.Co., OH for $\$72^{80}$ 1/5 part of John Crawford's Survey #834, 52 1/2 A.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name "Dr." THOMAS MILES MOORE

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co.Oh census: 1850-1860-1870
Br.Co.Oh Marriages
Br.Co.Oh Deeds
Mason Co, Ky Cemetery records by Mason Co GS
Thompson's Hist. Coll. of Brown Co. Ohio p 496
1850 Hunt. Twp. #1505-1530
Moore, Thomas M. 41 PA Physician
Ann D. 38 MD
Hannah M. 14 OH
John F. 11
Martha E. 9
Gwynne H. 5
Ruth 1

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Mar 1809		Mercer Co	Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					bef coming
Death	4 Dec 1895		Brown Co	Oh	to Ohio
Burial	←	Maysville Ky. Cemetery			

Places of Residence Aberdeen and Ripley in Ohio
Occupation Doctor, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ANN DELIA ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 Oct 1809	Baltimore		Md	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Apr 1886	Huntington Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Maysville Ky. Cemetery			

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo,OH 43611
Date 7 July 1984

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Hannah M.	Birth	1836	Ripley	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Oct 1861	by Erastus Burr,MG	Brown Co	OH	Vol 2,p.181
	William B. Dennis	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John F.	Birth	1838	Ripley	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	unmarried			10th Ky Cav
		Death	1907				Civil War
		Burial	←	Maysville Ky. Cemetery (ss with Gwynne H.)			
F	3 Martha Ellen	Birth	1841	Ripley	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 May 1864	Jackson Twp.	Brown Co	Oh	Vol 2,P.452
	James Laney	Death					E.A.Pindell JP
		Burial					
M	4 Gwynne H.	Birth	26 Aug 1845	Riplay	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	unmarried			
		Death	28 Dec 1893				
		Burial	←	Maysville Ky. Cemetery (ss with John F.)			
F	5 Ruth T.	Birth	8 Sep 1849	Ripley	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	******	unmarried			
		Death	23 Mar 1890				
		Burial	←	Maysville Ky. Cemetery (ss with parents)			
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Hunt. Twp. #98-98 — 1880 Hunt. Twp. #555-567 — 1870 Hunt. Twp. #338-343

Moore, T. M. 51 phy. PA — Dr. Thomas 71 fa PA Ireld MD — Thomas M. 61 doctor PA
A. Delia 47 MD — Ann Delia 68 wf MD 3 — Ann Delia 60 KH MD
Hannah M. 23 OH
Martha 19
G. H. 15
Ruth 11 ↓ — Ruth F. 27 dau OH PA MD
O'Conell, John 24 lab Ireld

Gwynne 25 WOF OH ↓
Ruth 20 HM
Staughler, Wallis 22 fa lab Ky
Bush, Jacob 16 fa lab ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** GEORGE C. MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

Came to Ohio from Va.
in 1840.
Was a Justice of the
Peace at Hamersville.
1850 Clark Twp. #1026-1032.
Moore, George C. 64 Va fa
Louisa J. 20 VA
Joseph S. 17 Va fa
Hesler, John B. 74 PA tailor
same #1040-1046
McGohan, John W. 30 Ky merch.
Mary 27 OH
Martha 3 OH, Wm. G. 2 OH,
Elnora C. 3/12 OH
Moore, John C. 15 VA Clerk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 Dec 1780	(calculated)		Va	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	9 apr 1861	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Hamersville Cemetery			

Places of Residence Va. and Hamersville, Ohio
Occupation farmer, JP Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 9 Nov 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 George W.	Birth	c1826			Va	Sterling Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Sep 1856	by N. Dawson, MG	Brown Co	Oh	Bk H p 200
		Death					Christian Ch.
	Adaline White	Burial					
F	2 Louisa Jane	Birth	c1830			Va	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	(12 Aug 1850	License only)	Brown co	Oh	Bk G p 196
		Death					
	John W. Lucas	Burial					
M	3 Joseph Sidney	Birth	c1833			Va	chn Mary S, G W,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Feb. 1854	Br. Co., O. Bk H: 89 S. R. Reed MG			W. C., Jas Z. V.
		Death					gd B. H. Noble
	Melvina A. Noble	Burial					1868
M	4 John Charles	Birth	c1835			Va	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Sept. 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1: 202 Aaron Sargent MG			
		Death					
	Eliza A. Williams	Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

I missed this one!

#6990 Melvina A. Moore admx. J.S. Moore dec'd. final settlement 21 Dec. 1868
Rec. #180 5 Dec. 1868 for minor heirs G.W. Moore, Mary S. Moore, W.C., Moore, $\overset{Z.}{\text{J}}$.V. Moore grd.
W.H. Noble. Partnership firm of G.W. & J.S. Moore + brother Hamersville, O. 28 Nov. 1859 +
28 Sept. 1857.

1860 Clark Twp. #623-660	1860 Clark Twp. #604-639	1860 Clark Twp. #598-633
Moore, George W. 34 merch VA	Moore, John C. 25 merch. VA	Moore, Sidney 28 –
Adaline 21 OH	Eliza 22 OH	Manerva 24 OH
George 74 VA	George R. 1 OH	Mary 5
Pitzer, John 13 OH		Wm. 3

+ Mary S.
+ W.C.
$\overset{Z.}{\text{J}}$.V.

Johnson Co., Ind. early Marriages Returns 1830-1843 compiled by Colleen A. Ridlen

Moore-Anderson + Sarah Ann Myres 28 Mar. 1841 Bk 1 pg 204
" , Charlotte E. + Ellis Armstrong 2 June 1842 Bk 1 pg 230
" , Hannah + James Townsend 1 Nov. 1838 Bk 1 pg 147
" , Temandra + Scipio Sedwick 18 Oct. 1838 Bk 1 pg 146
" , Wm. + Katherine Clark 10 Nov. 1842 Bk 1 pg 238

Early Landowners of Johnson Co., Ind. Part 2 (1822-1835) by Maurice Holmes

Moore, Levi + Nancy Bk B Johnson Co.↔ from
" , Robert + Elizabeth Bk A. Johnson Co.↔ "
" , Simon + Cylindia Bk B Johnson Co.↔ "

Same Bk Part 1 Original Land Purchasers + Date

Moore, Robert 7 Apr. 1827
" , Elijah 27 Feb. 1830
" , Levi 3 Nov. 1823
" , Samuel 1 Feb. 1836

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ **Husband's Full Name** ABIJAH MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

m. twice, 2nd wife's maiden name not known. date of 2nd m. not known. Which wife was mother of ch not known

12 family members listed Lib twp Adams Co. 1820. Wife Fanny and four ch named in Will 1837 / Abijah, Jeptha sons, Hannah Moore & Sally Greentree daus. LW&T w. 5 Mar. 1832 p 5 Aug. 1837, Bk 1: 368, wits Wm. King & Edward King. w/ Fanny named in will. H not named but appt'd adm.

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 31 Oct 1983

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Mar 1760		Hunterdon Co	N.Jer	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Aug 1780		Hunterdon Co	N.Jer	
Death	Aug 1837 July	Byrd Twp	Brown Co	Oh	Will Bk 1
Burial					p 356

Places of Residence
Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. Rev Sol
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Fanny
His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name HANNAH BROWN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* F	1 Sally (Sarah)	Birth	ca 1793-94			PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Oct 1817		Adams Co	Oh	
	ca 1787 PA-	Death					
	Matthew Greentree	Burial					
* M	2 ② Hannah	Birth	1798		Mason Co	Ky	Br Co., OH
	Jeptha	Mar.	① c1840	record not found ②			③ 18 Dec 1868 Vol 5:427
	Full Name of Spouse* ③ Margaret Moore	Death		(was living in Eagle Twp 1860- age 62			P.E. Hare J.P.
	① Sarah 1813-1848	Burial					divorced 1869 with James McKain
M	3 (Elijah)	Birth	c1800		Mason Co	Ky	John Wiley J.P.
	Abijah, Jr.	Mar.	① 3 aug 1820	Adams Co., m (2) 25 May 1826 Br.Co			Bk C p 59
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Aley McGaughlin	Death		not found in Brown Co after 1830-			mar ③ 1838
	2. Matilda Wiley	Burial		heir in Will 1837.			Highland Co., O.
F	4 ③ Eva Dake (Drake)	Birth	10 Aug 1811	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	Oh	
	Hannah	Mar.	******	never married			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 Nov 1868	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh aged	57-9-10
		Burial	←	Aerl Cemetery			
? F	5	Birth	1810	d. ae			
	Naoma M.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 Aug. 1845	aged 34-9-7			
		Burial	Aerl Cem				
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Shelby Co., Ind. Sugar Crk. Twp.

#355/ Moore, Abjah 59 b. Lewis Co., Ky. farmer
311 " Eve M. 62 b. Shenandoah Co., Va.
" Wilson 32 b. Br. Co., O. farm labor

1850 same as above
#303/ Moore, Jacob 34 sch. teacher Ohio
304 house of Philip 40 + Jane 33 Hoop Ohio

# 6956 Abijah Moore Sr. dec'd widow Fanny Moore adm. c̄ Wm. Stockwell, Joseph Davidson sec. bond # 2600 24 July 1837. LW+T w 5 Mar. 1832. Names dau Sally w/o Mathew Greentree, dau Hannah, son Jeptha, son Abijah. Appr. 10 Aug. 1837.

Br. Co., OH
CPJ No 6 1830-33 pg 183
Abijah Moore pension application 27 July 1833 for Rev. War service - granted

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** MATTHEW GREENTREE (2nd mar)

This Information Obtained From:
Adams Co. OH Mar.
Oh.Census 1820-60
Hiram and Hannah McNeal
Bible in poss. of
Mrs. Karl (Mary) Neu
9575 S. R. 125
Russellville, OH 45168
Desc:
Mrs. Betti Meinart
516 Chester St.
Danville, Il 61832
1850 Byrd Twp. #2264-2270
Greentree, Mathew 63 PA fa
Sarah 57 PA

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1787			PA	census
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Oct 1816		Adams Co	OH	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence Adams and Brown Cos. OH
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. name of 1st w. not known; 2 daughters
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH (SALLY) MOORE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1794-93			PA	census
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address
City, State
Date 8 Dec 1985

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father ABIJAH MOORE Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH BROWN

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	1817/18	Liberty Twp	Adams Co	OH	from
M	Alexander	Mar.					census
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Cynthia A.	Burial					
	2	Birth	10 Oct 1819		Adams Co.	OH	Bible
F	Hannah	Mar.	7 Oct 1838			OH	records
	Full Name of Spouse* 1813-1893	Death	7 Oct 1890	near Emerald	Adams Co	OH	
	Hiram G. McNeal	Burial	←	Fincastle Cem., Eagle Twp, Br. Co., OH			
	3	Birth		Note- Hiram G. McNeal/McNeill bu. Briar Ridge			
		Mar.		Ch. Cem. Lib. Twp, Adams Co., OH			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	dau. by 1st mar.:	Burial					
	4	Birth	c1814	(age 36 1850 census)		OH	
F	Nancy Greentree	Mar.	18 Aug 1832		Adams Co	OH	per rec.of
	Full Name of Spouse* 1810-1896	Death	pr Feb 1864	when Solomon m. 2nd Nancy Ann Johnson			desc.Bessie
	Solomon Tumbleson	Burial					Wilson, R.3
	5	Birth	c1814	(age 36 1850 census)		OH	West Union
F	Mary (Polly)	Mar.		(lived in Lib. Twp, Adams Co. OH)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					over →
	Willard Gaffin	Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

He is listed in Census Index as MILLER GOWAN !!

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name JEPTHA MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Byrd Twp. #2265-2271
Moore, Jeptha 50 Ky fa
Hannah 36 OH
Eliza A. 9
John M. 7
Wm. H. 5
*over ? 3RD Margaret Moore
b.
d.

2ND w/ Hannah
b. ca 1814 OH
d.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1798		Mason Co	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar. ①	1840	record not found ②			③ 18 Dec 1868
Death	aft18 0	living in Eagle Twp Brown Co Oh 1860			Br. Co, OH Vol
Burial		(heired his father's farm)			5:427 P.E. Hare

Places of Residence — divorced 1869 JP

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Abijah Moore — Mother's Maiden Name ? Hannah Brown

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Oct 1813				
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Jul 1848	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Aerl Cemetery (Wilson)	Brown	OH	

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 31 Oct 1983

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Eliza A.	Birth	Feb 1841	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial	←	stone at Aerl Cemetery - no death date			
M	2 John M.	Birth	Nov 1843	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	25 Apr 1906				
		Burial	←	Aerl Cemetery (Wilson)	Brown	OH	
M	3 William H.	Birth	Sep 1845	Eagle Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	23 Sep 1902				
		Burial	←	Aerl Cemetery (Wilson)	Brown	OH	
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Br.Co., OH CP Final Rec. Bk 14 :535 14 Aug. 1869 Jeptha Moore by grd. George Surgery. Jeptha declared a lunatic 28 Dec. 1869), incapable to contract or be contracted with, incapable to manage his person or estate for more than 5 yrs. Margaret Moore, a woman of notorious bad character for chastity, fraudently, forcibly & without consent compelled him to marry her & since this pretend mar. has had numerous men, a house of ill fame where lewd people congregate for base & lewd purposes, had sexual intercourse with divers persons unknown. Margaret denies he was a lunatic when they mar. & stated there wasn't fornication or house of ill fame, 19 Feb 1870. Jeptha ordered by jury to pay costs, divorce & alimony.

1860 Eagle Twp.	1870 Eagle Twp.
#593-593	#80-76
Moore, Jeptha 62 fa Ky	74 fa Ky
Hannah 46 OH	Eliza 30 KH OH
	#80-77
John 18 fa	26 fa lab OH
Wm. H. 16 fa	26 fa lab OH

They of Prince George Co., MD

they moved to PA

Aaron Moore Sr. (s/o George Moore + Elizabeth Lucas)

b. b. ca 1730 MD

m.

Mary Prather

some b. Fayette Co., PA + some Adams Co., OH

① Elizabeth

② Sarah

③ Martha

④ Ruhama

⑤ Abigail

⑥ Eleanor

⑦ Nancy

⑧ Aaron Jr.

Henry Moore (s/o Aaron Moore +

b. d. 18 Dec. 1856

m. 25 Nov. 1819 Adams Co., OH

Jane Lewis Holmes

b. d. 28 Nov 1874 Schuyler Co., MO

m. 2 Jan 1823 Adams Co. OH.

① Avoline b. Adams Co., OH Feb 1823 m. Henry Moore (her 1st cousin s/o Aaron Moore + Catherine Bramble)

② Nancy P. b. Adams Co., OH ca 1821-25 m. 15 Mar 1849 Charles H. Lowrey

M ③ possibly Thomas V. b. Adams Co., OH ca 1825-30

M ④ possibly James A. b. Adams Co., OH ca 1825-30

⑤ Daniel Shaw b. Adams Co., OH 31 May 1833 ① m. Iowa 1855 Lucy Ann Smith m. 2 3/6 chn Price

⑥ Margaret b. Adams Co., OH ca 1837/38

This is the line that so much incorrect information has been recorded about in the LDS Archives and several present day descendants are trying to clear up.

AMOS MOORE - b. 22 Aug 1762, York Co. Pa. Came to Brown Co. and had an Inn
in the northeast corner of Pleasant Twp. He was son of WILLIAM MOORE and
MARY DRAKE. William was older brother of Robert, Sr. who settled in SE
part of the county. Amos was married in Franklin Co., Pa. to:
SARAH FOREMAN - b. 7 June 1764, dau. of Andrew and Mary Foreman.

Amos was administrator of his father's will in Franklin Co., Pa. 23 Feb 1791. Have a copy of it and the names on the Archives Sheet for him are taken directly from the Will; only dates are filled in by guess and recorded as fact. The oldest son, Robert, was married and had left the county - he is listed as father of William Moore who m. Mary Curry. Neither the Archive Sheet or the biography in BEERS checks out on him.

The Archives sheet lists 6 children of AMOS and SARAH but we haven't been able to prove but ~~two~~ 3: EBENEZER and ANDREW. — add dau. Margaret Hall -

1820 census - Pl Twp, AMOS MOORE - over 45, female over 45, and 1 male 25-45 and female 15-25. Believe this is Ebenezer and his bride, Matilda Scott m. 1 Jun 1820. → or Ebenezer + Margaret -
(Andrew living in Clark Twp)
1830 census - Pl Twp, EBENEZER MOORE - wife and 6 children and an elderly couple Probably his parents.
(Andrew living in Pleasant Twp)
1840 census - EBENEZER still in Pl Twp, only 4 children; Margaret Ann, oldest, had m. Wm. Meyers 1 Apr 1839. Elderly couple not there. So believe AMOS died sometime in 1830s.
(Early 1830s Andrew and family joined a Morman colony)
1850 census - Hamilton Co., Ind. - EBENEZER and ELEANOR, with son Amos age 27.
1860 census - EBENEZER living with Margaret and William Meyers in Jackson Twp. Brown Co., Ohio (?Living or just visiting?)

Have been unable to locate Amos from the time his father's will was settled until he shows up on the Deeds. Not in the 1803 special census of either Adams or Clermont Co.

Brown Co., Oh. transcribed records of Clermont Co.: Book 1:
p. 278: 9 Mar 1809, Thomas Moore and Margaret his wife to Robert Moore -
574 acres on Straight Creek.
p. 304: 1 Nov 1809, Robert Moore and Mary his wife to Amos Moore - 500 acres.
p. ??? 20 Dec 1810, Amos Moore and Sally his wife to Daniel Reynolds, 100 acres.

This is the same land changing hands 3 times. Was part of Entry No 1942 which was transferred by Collector of non-resident lands for Second Collection District to Thomas Moore.

Andrew Moore m. Rebecca Curry, sister of Mary who m. William Moore. Believe there is merit in the theory that William and Andrew were first cousins but info in both LDS and BEERS has been proved incorrect. Sure would like to know the answer to this puzzle. Thomas and Margaret Moore, above, were my 3-gr-grandparents, Robert and Mary my 4-gr, and Robert, Sr. and Sarah my 5-gr. MLA

New info: daughter Margaret m. John Hall, 24 Dec 1823 - Bk B-2, p 127

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name EBENEZER MOORE

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1797		Franklin Co	Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Jun 1820	by Chas.B.Smith,JP	Brown Co	Oh	Bk B p 59
Death					Franklin Twp.
Burial					

Places of Residence Franklin Co.Pa,Brown Co.Oh,Hamilton Co.Ind.

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Amos Moore Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Foreman

Wife's Full Maiden Name MATILDA SCOTT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1805			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Scott Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Anna Redman

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo,Oh 43611
Date 8 Oct 1983

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Margaret Ann	Birth	1821	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co	Oh	be one of John see
	Full Name of Spouse* 1814- 1898	Mar.	1 Apr 1839	Alex McLain,EEC,	Brown Co	Oh	Bk F p 56
	William Meyers	Death		(lived in Jackson Twp. Br.Co.Oh)			Flaugher or
	Francis Hess + Deborah Howland	Burial					Howland Ch
M	2 Amos	Birth	1823	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3	Birth	c1825	male 5-10 in 1830 census			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth		3 females und 5 in 1830 census	Brown Co.	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		2 females 10-15 in 1840 census	Brown Co.	Oh	
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth		George age 3, b.Ind. listed in 1850 census			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		of Hamilton Co. Ind. ?son or ?grandson			
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

In Brown Co Oh Census 1840
" Hamilton Co. Ind " 1850
With Margaret + Wm. Myers in 1860 Br Co. Census.

? Did he die in Ohio? – or just here on a visit?

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name ANDREW MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Dec 1792		Franklin Co	Pa	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	6 Jul 1815		Clermont Co	Oh	Bk 1, pg 51+ 73 Samuel McConnaugh JP
Death	18 Sep 1871	Guilford	Nodaway Co	Mo	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Morman Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

His Father Amos Moore Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Foreman

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA CURRY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Jun 1797		Rockingham Co	Va	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Aug 1870	Guilford	Nodaway Co	Mo	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Morman

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Robert Curry Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Sample

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 8 Oct 1983

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 3. Mary Soar John Harvey Full Name of Spouse* 1. Clarissa J. Drollinger 2. Polly Sheffield	Birth	19 Apr 1816	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Mar (1).	3 Oct 1841	(2). 9 May 1856; (3) 21 Feb 1858 to Mary Soar			
		Death	15 Nov 1899	Payson	Utah Co	Ut	
		Burial	←→	Payson City Cemetery	Utah	UT	
F	2 Sarah Curry Full Name of Spouse* Norvil Malin Head	Birth	31 Dec 1817	Clark Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Mar.	11 Dec 1836	Clay Co., Mo.	Bk A, p. 175		
		Death	9 Aug 1854	Payson	Utah Co	Ut	
		Burial	←	Payson City Cemetery	Utah	UT	
M	3 Robert Curry Full Name of Spouse* Hannah J. Cutler	Birth	4 May 1821	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Mar.	20 Sep 1846				
		Death	9 Feb 1882				
		Burial					
F	4 Amanda Jane Full Name of Spouse* Thomas Kelton Ivie	Birth	12 May 1824	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Mar.	24 Aug 1844	Nauvoo, Ill., m.2) Matthew Caldwell			20 Dec 1861
		Death	13 May 1863	Fountain Green, Sanpete Co.		Ut	
		Burial				UT	
F	5 Mary Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Taylor	Birth	4 Feb 1826	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Mar.	24 May 1844	Nauvoo	Hancock Co	Ill	
		Death	4 Apr 1852	Kaysville	Davis Co	Ut	
		Burial	←	Salt Lake City Cemetery		UT	
M	6 Amos Barton Full Name of Spouse* Celia A Young	Birth	13 Dec 1828	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Mar.	5 Jul 1849	Pottawattomie Co., Iowa			
		Death				Idaho	
		Burial					
M	7 Andrew Johnson Full Name of Spouse* Angeline Jones	Birth	19 Jan 1831	Pleasant Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Mar.	c1855				
		Death				Idaho	
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

This all checked by a desc -
No more records in Br Co. Oh.

[illegible] 3/19/79

346 Marcia Avenue
Hamilton, Ohio 45013
January 29, 1979

The Brown County Genealogical Society
Box 83
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

Dear Sir:

This letter is in response to an invitation by the Brown County Genealogical Society of Gerogetown, Ohio, for people who have Brown County ancestral lines. The invitation to submit inquiries and interesting bits of history or stories appeared on page 54 of the TRI-STATE TRADER, April 8, 1978.

I think this is a wonderful thing for the BCGS to do and laud them for their interest in their particular area. It could conceivably result in enriching the lives of many Brown County residents and non-residents alike.

Long before the State of West Virginia was carved from the State of Virginia in 1862, four young men, descendants of James Moore, made their way in 1810, from Morgantown, Virginia down the Cheat River to the Monongahela, to Pittsburgh, to the Ohio and thence to Ohio to Clermont County, Stonelick Township. They were John, Joseph, Anthony and Levi.

One of Levi's sons, James and Cynthia (Osborn) Moore, had ten children: Ely, Albert, Allen, James, Wright, Vayer, Aurilla, Sylvia Jane, Frances and Phoebe Ann. James and Cynthia removed from Clermont County to Brown County about the same time the U. S. Grant family did and took up residence in Perry Township. They are both reportedly buried in the Five (Lower) Mile cemetery.

James, the son of James and Cynthia served as a sergeant in B Co., 48th Ohio Veteran Volunteer Infantry, while his younger brother Allen, served in the 82nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

I am most interested in corresponding with anyone, who can exchange data relative to any of these Moore's, for I have been collecting data pertinent to this family for forty years and now wish to include it in a permanent hard back book.

Because mu uncles had served under General Grant at one time or another and other military connections, I had the great honour and responsibility during the 1972 U. S. Grant Sesquicentennial, to muster men for a battle reenactment in Bethel, Ohio and a parade in Georgetown, Ohio. This was a very rewarding experience and I was glad to be a working part of it.

If you publish the above data, may I have a copy of it for my file?

Thank you again for making this service available. I think it is real nice.

Sincerely,

William A. Moore

WAM/fmc

William A. Moore,
James Moore Family genealogist

Copied this in Georgetown this summer. Didn't write him as I don't have anything to offer him. As he was writing a book I doubt that he would want to give away his information
M. L. A.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name LEVI MOORE

This Information Obtained From: *Estate #6335 (over)*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1782			Va	
Chr'nd					
Mar.				Va	
Death	23 Apr 1845	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial	←	Crammer Cemetery, Perry Twp *aged 63-0-0*			

Places of Residence Va. to Clermont Co.Oh in 1810, Brown Co. bef 1840

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec. *War of 1812*

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY MORGAN

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death		Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
Burial		Will wr 27 Apr 1855, pr 9 Nov 1855			Bk 3, p 194

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 31 Oct 1983

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	M	1 James	Birth	c1804			Va	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1814-1866	Mar.	21 Mar 1833		Clermont co	Oh	
		Cynthia Ann Osborne	Death	bet 1850-60	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
			Burial					
*	M	2 Michael	Birth	c1807			Va	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1815-	Mar.	25 Jun 1832		Clermont Co	Oh	
		Rosetta Osburn	Death	22 Feb 1871	Sterling Twp	Brown Co	Oh *-DRI:*	Bk 5 p 298 *32/33 ae 63-2-0 mar*
			Burial	←	Five Mile Cemetery "age 63" *Br. Co, OH*			*gives parents*
	M	3 Levi	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Nov 1832	Clermont Co Oh. Stayed in Clermont			
		Martha Huston	Death					
			Burial					
*	M	4 Thomas	Birth	1827	Stonelick Twp	Clermont Co	Oh	
		Full Name of Spouse* 1830-1876	Mar.	(1 Nov 1848	license only)	Brown Co *Perry Twp.*	Oh	Bk G p 141
			Death					
he bur. Holden Cem.		Eleanor Holden *nov. 27 ae 46-6-0*	Burial					
	F	5 Maria	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Richard Storer	Burial					
	F	6 Alice	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Dec 1833		Clermont Co	Oh	
		Benjamin Mayham	Death					
			Burial					
	F	7 Mary Ann	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	(21 Jan 1848	license only)	Brown Co, Oh		Bk G p 120
		John Belangy	Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Burned Rec. #42-16 Alfred Moore vs James, Mary (Junior), Michael Moore, Richard Storer + wf Maria, Thomas, Levi, Alice + Mary (Sr.) Moore
1845

Estate #6335 Mary Moore of Perry Twp. LW+T w 27 Apr. 1855 p 9 Nov. 1855 sell pp to pay debts, RE 5 acres Perry Twp. 3 acres to my son Thomas Moore, 2 acres to my dau. Mary Blangy + on it I will build or have built a dwelling house, my other 5 chn. James, Michael, Levi Moore, Maria Storer, Alice Mayham $1 each appoint my son Thomas Moore executor.

(says my 2 chn)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name JAMES MOORE

This Information Obtained From:

Estate # 9159 (over)
1850 Perry Twp # 628-631
Moore, James 46 VA fa
Cynthia A. 36 OH ca 1857-
Josiah 16 fa
Eli 15 fa
Mary 12
James 10
Albert 8
Allen 6
Aurelia 3
Veair 4
Levi 2/12

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	c1804			Va	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Mar 1833		Clermont Co	Oh	
Death	bet 1855-60	Perry Twp	Brown co	Oh	
Burial		Reportedly bu Five Mile Cem.			

Places of Residence Clermont Co.Oh; Brown Co.Oh
Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
His Father Levi Moore Mother's Maiden Name Mary Morgan

Wife's Full Maiden Name CYNTHIA ANN OSBURNE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	c1814		Clermont co	Oh	
Chr'nd					
Death	1866	Will wr 22 Nov 1866, pr 11 Dec 1866			Bk 4 p 357
Burial		Reportedly bu Five Mile Cemetery			

Places of Residence Clermont and Brown Cos. Oh.
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Mary L. Alcorn
Address 2818 119th St.
City, State Toledo, OH 43611
Date 31 Oct 1983

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Josiah	Birth	1834	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	*******	never married			
		Death	bet 1850-60	Perry Twp	Brown co	Oh	
		Burial					
M	2 Eli	Birth	1835	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Nov 1861	by James Kirkshaddin, JP, Br.Co.Oh			Vol 2,p189
		Death					Perry Twp.
	Hannah Granger	Burial					
F	3 Mary	Birth	1838	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	*******	never married			
		Death	bet 1850-60	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Burial					
M	4 James	Birth	1840	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Albert	Birth	1842	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Nancy	Burial					
M	6 Allen	Birth	1844	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Sept. 1869	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:12 John Reeves JP			
		Death					
	Letta Miller	Burial					
F	7 (Aurella) Aurilla	Birth	1847	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 (Vier) (Veair) Vayer	Birth	1848	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Levi	Birth	Jun 1850	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	*******	died young			
		Death	bef 1857	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
		Burial					
M	10 Wright	Birth	1852	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

BCGS

Buried Rec. 28-21 Joseph Mair Etienne – Eli, James, Albert, Allen Moore, Wm. Bamber, — Porter, Wright, Aurvilla, Silvia Jane, Francis, & Phoebe Ann Moore infants. 1867.

Br. Co., OH

Estate #9159 James Moore dec'd Cynthia Ann Moore widow & 7 chn. under 15 yrs. money for support set off 15 Aug. 1857. Appraisers Thomas Sheldon, Allison Joseph & A. T. Sweet done 15 Aug. 1857. Cynthia Ann admx. with James McDermott & James Wood gave $1000 bond 5 Aug. 1857. Indenture 7 Mar. 1843 James & Susan L. Taylor Jr. of Campbell Co., Ky. to James Moore #66 land A. Bowman survey #8287 12½ acres.

Cynthia Moore VS Eli, Albert, James, Allen, Vier, Arvilla, Wright, Silva Jane, Frances, Phoebe Ann Moore to sell ld. to pay debts 25 Dec. 1861 pet. in advertizement 27 Feb. 1862

1870 Sterling Twp.
#102-85
Moore, Albert 28 fa OH
Nancy 24
Lilly A. 2
George E. 5 mo. ↓

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET for FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Form A11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's full name JAMES MOORE

Wife's full maiden name CYNTHIA ANN OSBURNE

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	No. 11 Sylvia Jane	Birth	1854	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	No. 12 Frances	Birth	1855	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	No. 13 Phoebe Ann	Birth	1856	Perry Twp	Brown Co	Oh	
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	No.__	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

"Record of War Veterans Graves" - I. D's.

Wm. H. = William H., b. Sep 1845; s/o Jephtha

John = JOhn M., b. Nov 1843; s/o Jephtha

Samuel = bu. Vance Cem.; b. 29 Jul 1793; s/o Robert, Jr. (p. 26 Moore Mss); bought land Madison Co., IN Jan 1843; volunteered from Madison Co. for Mexican War; mustered in 31 May 1846; mustered out 20 July 1848

Samuel = b. 9 Jan 1798 PA; to Dodson Twp. Highland Co. ca1835; m. 2nd Kizzie Timmons Br. Co.; moved to Sardinia ca 1839

✓ Henry = b. 1828; s/o Sherry

✓ Isaac N.ewton = b. c1836; s/o Sherry

✓ W.m Allen = William Allen, b. ?? (I have b. 17 Mar 1841, d. 1 Feb 1895; s/o Sherry

James = James Buchanan, b. 28 Feb 1800; s/o "Judge" James (p. 42 Moore Mss)

William = William, b. 15 Mar 1777; s/o Robert, Sr. (p. 69 Moore Mss)

John W. = b. Feb 1844; s/o Moses, Jr (p. 61 Moore Mss)

Philander = b. Oct 1841, Canada; m. c1864 Victoria M. (Moore?); a stone cutter in Georgetown per (1900) census; had 4 children

Thomas M. = b. 1835, Adams Co.; killed in Civil War; Co E, 70th OVI; s/o Samuel and Elizabeth (Gilliland)

D. L. = Damascus Lafayette, b. 30 May 1830; s/o Absalom

George = b. 9 Mar 1839; s/o Michael and Rosetta (Osburn)

Levi + ??? Levi, s/o Michael and Rosetta was b. 1833; still living in 1880. C&P: 5 Mile Cem. Levi Moore Co. G 48th Ohio Inf. no dates

Robert = C&P: Co B, 50th Ohio Inf. no dates

John D. = John Durbin; b. 12 Jan 1847; m. Mary Elizabeth Early; s/o Thomas Simpson and Nancy Jane (Benjamin)

George R. = (one of mine!) George Reynolds, b. 13 Jan 1835; s/o Robert and Jane (Middleswart); (p. 22 Moore Mss)

Levi = Levi, Sr., b. 1782; War of 1812

Nathan W. = b. 30 Mar 1837; widow Mary living in Jeff Twp 1900 census

James Ira = not identified d. 13 Mar. 1942 bur. ash Rdg. Cem.

John C. = " " d. 25 Mar. 1954 bur. Conf. Cem.

Wm. D. " " d. 25 Sept. 1863 bur. Mt. Orab Cem.

Ralph L. " " d. 21 June 1981 bur. ash Rdg. Cem.

✓

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State New Jersey

City Ocean Grove

Name of Chapter Richard Stockton

National Number 247548

(~~Miss~~ Mrs.) Ethelwynne Autenrieth Mac Donald

Wife ~~or Widow~~ of George Mac Donald, Jr.

Residence 6 Blakey Avenue, Manasquan, New Jersey.
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Abner Thorp

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

February 2, 1928

Eleanor M. Robinson
Chapter Regent.

Helen R. Tilton
Chapter Secretary.

Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society FEB 6 1928 192

Fees received by National Society Feb 6, 1928

Application examined and approved OCT 30 1928, 192

Elizabeth A Helmick
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 31 1928, 192

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned members of the Society. Two names of endorsers required, one of whom at least must live in the same town in which the applicant resides, provided there is a Chapter in that town. If there is no Chapter, at least one of the endorsers must be a resident in that State.

ENDORSERS

Name A. Lillian Reynolds	Name Louise C. Erickson
Residence 61 Broadway Ave	Residence 116 Abbott Ave
Ocean Grove N.J.	Ocean Grove N.J.

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N. S. D. A. R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if joining At Large, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

OCT 11 19[illegible]

Sarah R. Erickson Manasquan, N.J.

LINEAGE

(1st) Marriage to Sgt. Reginald Spofford Newbury

I, Ethelwynne Autenrieth Thorp Mac Donald being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Abner Thorp

who was born in ______ on the 22d day of Feb., 1731

and died in Monmouth County N. J. on the 4th day of Dec., 1812

His place of residence during the Revolution was ______ Age 82

I was born in Bayonne County of Hudson

State of New Jersey.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

1. I am the daughter of
William Alexander Thorp born Oct12,1854 died living and his (1) wife*
Marietta Pearce born Feb29,1860 died living married Oct6,1880

2. The said William Alexander Thorp was the child of
Alexander Rogers Thorp born Apr3,1810 died 1870 and his (1) wife
Martha Laughlin Walton born 1823 died July 1871 married Feb51840

3. The said Alexander Rogers Thorp was the child of
John B. Thorp born May13,1777 died 1843 and his (1) wife
Hannah Davison born June24,1790 died Nov30,1834 married Mar.30, 1809

4. The said John B. Thorp was the child of
Abner Thorp born Feb22,1731 died Dec4,1812 and his ( ) wife
Eunice Brown born Nov15,1736 died Aug12,1801 married ------

5. The said ______ was the child of
______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife
______ born ______ died ______ married ______

6. The said ______ was the child of
______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife
______ born ______ died ______ married ______

7. The said ______ was the child of
______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife
______ born ______ died ______ married ______

8. The said ______ was the child of
______ born ______ died ______ and his ( ) wife
______ born ______ died ______ married ______

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage or Death. Where reference is made to UNPUBLISHED records, applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

The numbers below refer to the corresponding generations

STATE VOLUME AND PAGE OF REFERENCES TO AUTHORITIES OR GIVE CERTIFICATE OF UNPUBLISHED AUTHORITY

1 and 2. No reference is required for the first and second generations.
3. Birth-Bible Record, Marriage-Original Marriage Certificate
4. Birth-Bible Record, Marriage-Original Marriage Certificate
5. Birth-Tombstone Inscription, Death-Tombstone Inscription
6. ______
7. ______
8. ______

The said Abner Thorp
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Soldier in the Quartermaster's Department War of Revolution.

* Wife in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful wife.

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
Resolution adopted by the Twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.

Ca[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Register of [illegible]

I, [illegible] Alexander Thorp, being of the age of [illegible] years, and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from

Abner Thorp

who was born in [illegible] on the 23rd day of Feb., 1753

and died in [illegible] Middlesex County, N.J. on the 4th day of Dec., 1813

His place of residence during the Revolution was [illegible]

I was born in Bayonne County of Hudson

State of New Jersey

(Please give all dates [illegible], and give names [illegible])

1. I am the son of

William Alexander Thorp born Oct12,1852 died living and his (2) wife

Henrietta Paxton born Feb20,1860 died living married Oct 1880

2. The said William Alexander Thorp was the child of

Alexander Rogers Thorp born Apr28,1810 died 1879 and his (1) wife

Martha Laughlin Paxton born 1823 died July 1874 married Feb 1840

3. The said Alexander Rogers Thorp was the child of

John B. Thorp born May13,1777 died 1843 and his (1) wife

Hannah Davison born June24,1785 died Nov20,1828 married Dec 20 1809

4. The said John B. Thorp was the child of

Abner Thorp born Feb23,1753 died Dec4,1813 and his ( ) wife

Eunice Brown born Nov15,1756 died Aug15,1801 married

5. The said was the child of

born died and his ( ) wife

born died married

6. The said was the child of

born died and his ( ) wife

born died married

7. The said was the child of

born died and his ( ) wife

born died married

8. The said was the child of

born died and his ( ) wife

born died married

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage or Death. Where reference is made to UNPUBLISHED records, applicant must file duplicate certified copies of same. Statements based upon tradition cannot be considered.

The numbers below refer to the corresponding generations

STATE VOLUME AND PAGE OF REFERENCES TO AUTHORITIES OR GIVE CERTIFICATE OR UNPUBLISHED AUTHORITY

1 and 2. No reference is required for the first and second generations.

3.Birth-Bible Record, Marriage-Original Marriage Certificate

4.Birth-Bible Record, Marriage-Original Marriage Certificate

5.Birth-Tombstone Inscription, Death-Tombstone Inscription

6.

7.

8.

The said Abner Thorp

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Soldier in the [illegible] Department War of Revolution.

* Wife in every instance in this [illegible] and [illegible] wife.

[illegible]

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

of
de
A
th
ni
ac

to
lis

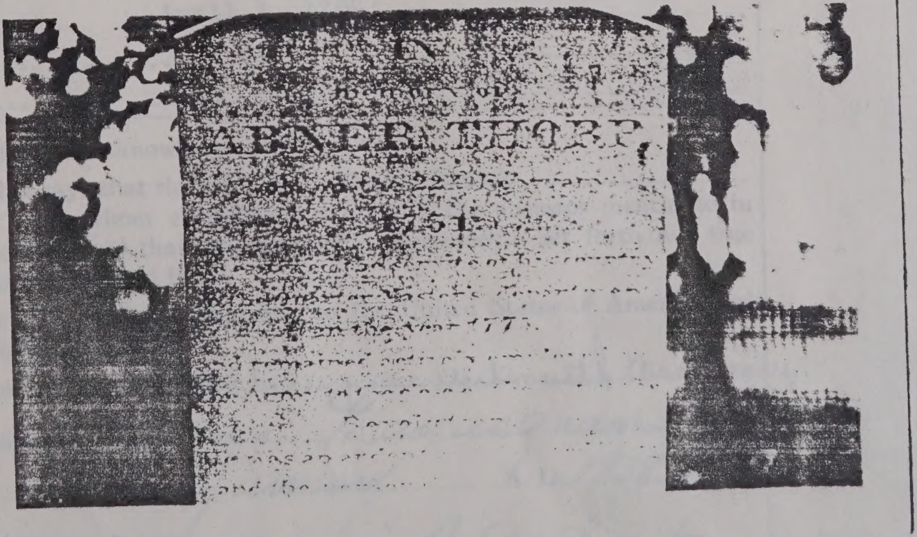
pendence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Copied from Tombstone Inscription of Abner Thorp's Grave, located in a Private Cemetery, near West Farms, Monmouth County, State of New Jersey.

"Abner Thorp, born on the 22d February, 1731. He entered the service of his country in the Quartermaster's Department in the year 1776 and remained actively employed in the army to the close of the War of the Revolution. He was an ardent and devoted Whig and the personal friend of the Father of his Country. At the close of the war he retired to his farm in Monmouth County, where, in the discharge of every parental and social duty and in the enjoyment of a lively faith in the mercies of his Divine Master, he continued to dispense his benevolence until his pure spirit was summoned home on the 4th of December, 1812, in the 82d year of his age. 'O, sing unto the Lord a new song, for he hath done marvelous things; his right hand and his holy arm hath gotten him the victory.' --Psalm98, first verse."

A framed Memorial of Abner Thorp, a fac-simile of the above copied Tombstone Inscription is preserved and in the possession of the applicant at the present time. This said Memorial has been handed down through four generations of Thorps.

THIS SPACE RESERVED FOR D. A. R. GENEALOGIST'S NOTES



Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD:

Vol.________p.________

Vol.________p.________

Photograph of his tombstone stating Abner Thorp was a Soldier of the Revolution

Data from tombstone & family records attached.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Eunice Brown at ____________, 1____

(2) to ____________ at ____________, 1____

(3) to ____________ at ____________, 1____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Andrew Thorp	Oct.15, 1758	Susanna -----------?
Daniel Thorp	Jan.21,1770	Joanna Davison
Hannah Thorp	Nov. 21, 1774	Luther Reed
Ezekiel Thorp	Jan.6,1782	Abigail -----------?
Abner Thorp	Aug. 31,1779	Mary Lawrence
Elizebeth Thorp	July 11,1767	Joaeph Newman
David Thorp	April 27, 1764	(1) Sarah Laid (2) Sarah Davison
John B. Thorp	May 13, 1777	Hannah Davison
George B. Thorp	June 17, 1772	Julia Eliza
Benjamin Thorp	Oct.21, 1759	Abigail-------------?
Sarah Thorp	Aug. 3, 1756	Silas Reynolde
Anniple Thorp	Nov. 20, 1754	
Greer Thorp	April 1, 1762	

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Abner Thorp (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution.

(Signature of Applicant) [illegible] MacDonald

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Manasquan N.J.

this 23rd day of January A. D. 1928

[SEAL]

Minnie B. Applegat
Signature of Notary.

My commission expires December 27-1931

Br. Co., O. Deeds Bk D 29 Pg 421

Abner Newman of Iowa Thomas Butt & Ann his wife John M. Abbott and Sarah his wife of Brown County, John M. Abbott & Violette his wife of Indiana Gabriel Hays and Elizabeth his wife of the state of Indiana do hereby remise release and forever quit claim unto the said Joseph Newman Abner Newman, Thomas Butt & Ann his wife John M. Abbott & Sarah his wife John M. Abbott & Violetta his wife. Gabriel Hays and ~~Violetta~~ Elizabeth his wife wife their heirs and assigns forever all our title interest and estate legal and equitable in the following premises with the appurtenances situate in the County of Brown and State of Ohio bounded and described as follows to wit. all the land lying and being in the County of Brown owned by David Newman deceased at his death being the Home farm upon which said Newman died. In testimony we have hereunto set our hands and seals this 24th day of October 1853.

signed & sealed in presence of.
John G. Marshall
Thomas J. Mullen

David Newman (seal)
Lidia A. Newman (seal)
Amand P. Newman (seal)

State of Ohio Brown County ss:

Before me Thomas J. Mullen a Justice of the peace in and for said County personally appeared the within named David Newman & Lydia Ann his wife and Amanda P. Newman and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within deed to be their voluntary act and deed, and the said Lydia Ann wife of the said David Newman being examined by me seperate and apart from her said Husband and the contents of said instrument being made known to her by me she then declared that she did voluntarily sign seal and acknowledge the same and that she is still satisfied therewith this day and year above written In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 24th day of October A.D. 1853.

Recorded Nov: 3rd 1853.

Thomas J. Mullen (seal)

Br. Co., O. Deeds Bk D29 Pg 420

Ann Newman to Abner Newman & others (Deed Entered for Record November 3rd 1853. Know all men by these presents that I Ann Newman of the County of Brown and State of Ohio of the first part in consideration of the sum of one Dollar in hand paid by Abner Newman Joseph Newman J. Milton Abbott John M. Abbott Thomas Butt & Gabriel Hays the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and quitclaimed and by these presents do bargain sell and quitclaim unto the said Abner Newman Joseph Newman J. Milton Abbott John M. Abbott Thomas Butt & Gabriel Hays and to their heirs and aſsigns forever all my right title interest estate claim and demand both at law and in equity to all that certain farm or piece of land situate in the County of Brown and State of Ohio to wit: fifty acres of land lying and being in the County of Brown and State of Ohio owned and held by me the farm on which I now reside the title of which came to me by will from Green Brown my Father, the above described premises to be held by me during my natural life and then revert to the above named heirs or aſsigns. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 31st day of October 1853.

In presence of.
Thompson Lindsey
Elias L. Abbott,

Ann her + mark Newman (seal)

State of Ohio Brown County ſs:

Before me a Justice of the peace personally appeared Ann Newman the within named grantor and acknowledged the signing of the within Deed to be her voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein expreſsed, signed sealed and acknowledged before me this 31st day of October one thousand eight hundred and fifty three.

Recorded Nov: 3rd 1853.

Thompson Lindsey J.P. (seal)

(David Newman & others to Joseph & Abner Newman & others Deed Entered for Record November 3rd 1853. Know all men by these presents that we David Newman & Lydia Ann his wife & Amanda Newman in consideration of the sum of one Dollar to them in hand paid by Joseph Newman of Brown County and nine poles and four fifths of a pole to a buckeye two beeches and Sugartree South West corner to Leuther Reed, thence With his line North Sixty two degrees and twenty six minutes East two hundred poles and six links to the beginning containing one hundred acres. It being part of a Survey originally Entered in the name of Obediah Smith for one thousand acres and number of Entry and Patented unto Joseph Abbot and Greer Brown as tenants in common by a Patent bearing date 21 day of February eighteen hundred and seven to have and to hold the aforesaid land and premises with its appurtenances and all rights and privileges to the same in anywise belonging to him the said Greer Brown, and that he the said Joseph Newman his heirs and assigns may forever hereafter possess and injoy the above granted land and premises without the let or molestation of any person or persons whatsoever and free and clear from all manner of incumbrances whatsoever and the said Greer Brown doth for himself his heirs executors and administrators warrant and forever defend the aforesaid land to him the said Joseph Newman his heirs and assigns forever against the claim or claims of all manner of persons whatsoever In testimony Whereof he the said Greer Brown hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written,

Signed sealed and acknowledged in presents of
John Lindsey. John Brown. Elizabeth her X mark Lindsey. Greer Brown (seal)

State of Ohio Adams County }
I do hereby certify that this day came the within named Greer Brown before me John Lindsey a Justice of the peace within and for the County of Adams and did acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned As Witness my hand and seal this twentieth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine
John Lindsey J. P. (seal)

Recorded September 11th 1809.
Joseph Darlinton Rec. A.C.

G. Brown
to
L. Reed

This Indenture made this twentieth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine, between Greer Brown of the one part and Leuther Reed of the other part. said Brown of Adams County and said Reed of Claremont County and State of Ohio Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars current money of the United States unto the said Greer Brown in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby fully acknowledged he the Brown hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Leuther Reed his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situate on the Waters of Straight creek part of the land lying in the County of Adams and part in Clermont County and State of Ohio, and bounded as follows to wit, Beginning at a beech sugartree and dogwood North East corner to the Original Survey of which this is a part, running thence with the true course of the original Survey South

(wits Daniel B. Thorpe, John Thorpe, Bernard Thompson) poles to a black Gum and two beeches in the Eastern line of the original survey thence with the same North twenty five degrees and a leven minutes West one hundred and forty two poles to a beech dogwood and sugartree thence South sixty three degrees West two hundred and one and a half poles to a stone in John Abbots line thence with his line South twenty four degrees & forty two minutes East one hundred forty two and a fourth poles to the beginning, containing one hundred and eighty acres with all its profits and commodities thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining, with all its appurtenances, To have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with all its appurtenances unto the said John Brown and his heirs forever and for the said Greer Brown himself and his heirs &c. do covenant and agree that they will forever warrant and defend the said tract or parcel of land unto the said John Brown and his heirs forever As Witness whereunto the said Greer Brown have hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presents of us, Greer Brown (seal)

Philip Lindsey, Joseph Newman, Elizabeth her X mark Lindsey

State of Ohio, Adams County,

I do hereby certify that this day came the within named Greer Brown before me John Lindsey a Justice of the peace within and for the County of Adams and did acknowledge the within signing and sealing to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned. as Witness my hand and seal this twentieth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine.

John Lindsey, J. P. (seal)

Recorded Septr 11th 1809.

Joseph Darlinton, Recr A.C.

G. Brown,
to
J. Newman,

This Indenture made this twentieth day of May one thousand eight hundred and nine, between Greer Brown of the one part and Joseph Newman of the other part all of the County of Adams and State of Ohio Witnesses that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and seventy five dollars current money of the United States unto the said Greer Brown in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said Greer Brown hath granted bargained and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Newman his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land situate on the waters of Straight Creek, part of said land lying in the County of Adams and part in Clearmont County and State of Ohio, and bounded as follows, to-wit; Beginning at a hickory and dogwood South East corner to Luther Reed thence South twenty five degrees and eleven Minutes East Seventy nine poles and four fifths of a pole to a Sugartree, Lynn and two dogwoods thence South sixty two degrees and twenty six minutes West two hundred and one and half poles to a beech small black walnut and Mulberry in the division line between Joseph Abbott and Greer Brown, thence with said line North twenty four degrees and forty two minutes West seventy

3

G. B

V

N. Ne